BULLETIN *of* HYGIENE

ISSUED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE
HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

VOLUME 41 (Nos. 1-12)

JANUARY - DECEMBER, 1966

London:

BUREAU OF HYGIENE & TROPICAL DISEASES

Keppel Street, W.C.1

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/abstracts-on-hygiene-and-communicable-diseases_january-december-1966_41_index

BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

Chairman: J. M. Liston, *C.M.G.*, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(Glas.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (*Ministry of Overseas Development*)

Brigadier Sir John Boyd, *O.B.E.*, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., F.R.S. (*The Royal Society*)

A. C. E. Cole, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.

Sir George Godber, *K.C.B.*, D.M., F.R.C.P., D.P.H. (*Ministry of Health*)

Sir Harold Himsworth, *K.C.B.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (*Medical Research Council*)

T. A. Lloyd Davies, M.D., F.R.C.P. (*Ministry of Labour*)

Professor G. Macdonald, *C.M.G.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M.

Sir George McRobert, *C.I.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.

Professor Andrew B. Semple, *C.B.E.*, *V.R.D.*, M.D., D.P.H.

J. B. Sidebotham, *C.M.G.*, M.A.

E. T. C. Spooner, *C.M.G.*, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.

A. J. Peckham (*Ministry of Overseas Development*)

Secretary: A. H. Tansley (*of the Ministry of Overseas Development*)

STAFF

H. J. O'D. Burke-Gaffney, *O.B.E.*, *O.St.J.*, M.A., M.D., *Director*

F. I. C. Apted, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., *Assistant Director*

Arthur H. Phipps, B.Com., *Secretary*

Joan E. D'Arcy Hart, *Assistant Secretary*

John D. Beadle
Anthony J. Connor
Derek Day
Margaret Edwards
Mrs. Peggy MacLaren
Frederick W. Norfolk
Stephanie Taylor
Ann Withecombe

CONTRIBUTORS TO BULLETIN OF HYGIENE

Professor R. M. Acheson, M.A., D.M.
A. R. D. Adams, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M.
E. Agius, M.D., F.C.Path., D.P.H., Dip.Bact.
J. Alwen, B.Sc.
Sir Christopher Andrewes, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.
Professor P. Armitage, M.A., Ph.D.
W. R. Aykroyd, *C.B.E.*, M.D., Sc.D., B.A.O.
H. S. Banks, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.
J. M. Barnes, *C.B.E.*, M.B., B.Chir., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
G. I. Barrow, M.D., M.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
Professor C. F. Barwell, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
D. J. Bauer, M.A., Ph.D., M.B., B.Chir., M.R.C.P., F.C.Path.
A. J. Beale, M.D., Dip.Bact.
Professor D. S. Bertram, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.Biol.
K. A. Bettelheim, M.Sc., D.I.C.
F. Biddle, M.B., Ch.B., M.C.Path.
R. Blowers, M.D., M.R.C.P., Dip.Bact.
L. R. Boulger, M.B., Ch.B., Dip.Bact.
E. A. Boulter, M.B., B.S.
J. A. Boycott, M.A., D.M.
J. T. Boyd, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., S.M.(Harvard), D.P.H.
W. Brass, M.A.
Mrs. Ethel Browning, M.D.
H. J. O'D. Burke-Gaffney, *O.B.E.*, *O.St.J.*, M.A., M.D.
S. R. M. Bushby, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Professor J. R. Busvine, D.Sc., Ph.D.
H. G. Calwell, B.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H.
H. R. Cayton, M.B., Ch.B., M.C.Path.
P. J. R. Challen, M.R.C.P.
S. P. W. Chave, B.A., Ph.D.
A. B. Christie, M.A., M.D., D.P.H.
Suzanne K. R. Clarke, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
A. A. Codd, M.B., Ch.B., Dip.Bact.
A. Cohen, M.A., B.M., B.Ch., D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
A. C. E. Cole, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
J. G. Collee, M.D., M.C.Path.
J. R. T. Colley, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
S. T. Cowan, D.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Jill E. Cremer, B.Sc., Ph.D.
G. W. Crockford, B.Sc.
P. B. Crone, M.D., Dip.Bact.
G. W. Csonka, M.D., M.R.C.P.
Naomi Datta, M.D., Dip.Bact.
Professor T. H. Davey, *O.B.E.*, M.D., D.T.M.
J. Davie, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.
C. N. Davies, D.Sc.
D. G. Davies, M.D., F.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
J. M. S. Dixon, M.D., Dip.Bact.
R. Doll, *O.B.E.*, D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.
C. C. Draper M.A., D.M., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
D. P. Duffield, B.Sc., M.D., D.I.H.
W. K. Dunscombe, M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
B. R. Eaton, M.B., Ch.B., M.C.Path., D.C.H.
Professor S. D. Elek, D.Sc., Ph.D., M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.C.P.
J. McK. Ellison, B.A., Ph.D.
A. S. Fairbairn, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
R. J. Fallon, B.Sc., M.D., M.C.Path.
Mrs. M. Patricia Fitzsimons, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.I.H.
S. Fletcher, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.
Pamela Fullerton, M.A., B.S., D.M., M.R.C.P., D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
Professor F. Fulton, D.M.
J. D. Fulton, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M.
D. R. Gamble, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
Professor P. C. C. Garnham, *C.M.G.*, D.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., F.R.S.
Professor L. P. Garrod, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
John Gay, B.Sc.
H. M. J. Gilles, B.Sc., M.D., D.T.M. & H.
E. J. G. Glencross, M.B., B.S., M.C.Path, Dip. Bact.
Ruth Goldberg, B.Sc.
A. H. Griffith, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.
P. W. W. Griffiths, M.B., B.S., Dip.Bact.
J. M. T. Hamilton-Miller, M.A., Ph.D.
P. J. Hare, M.D., M.R.C.P.
F. Hawking, D.M., F.R.C.P., D.T.M.
D. F. Heath, M.A., D.Phil.
Lt.-Col. R. J. Henderson, M.D.
R. S. F. Hennessey, *C.M.G.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Dip.Bact., D.T.M. & H.
W. J. Herbert, Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., D.T.V.M.
P. G. Higgins, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Dip. Bact.
I. D. Hill, B.Sc.
L. R. Hill, M.Sc.
M. Hills, B.A.
S. W. Hinds, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
Betty C. Hobbs, *O.St.J.*, B.Sc., Ph.D., Dip.Bact.
T. L. Hobday, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.P.A.
W. W. Holland, M.D., B.Sc.
H. D. Holt, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Dip.Bact.
P. F. Holt, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., D.I.C.
W. L. Hooper, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.S.H., Dip. Bact.
N. W. Horne, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(Edin.)
L. Hoyle, M.B., Ch.B.
M. H. Hughes, D.M., Dip.Bact., D.T.M. & H.
H. R. Ingham, M.B., Ch.B., Dip.Bact.
Professor P. C. G. Isaac, B.Sc.(Eng.), S.M.(Harvard), M.I.C.E., M.I.W.E., M.Inst.S.P., F.R.S.H.
R. C. J. James, M.B., B.S., Dip.Bact., M.C.Path.
W. H. H. Jebb, M.A., M.D., F.C.Path.
C. H. Jellard, M.A., B.M., B.Ch., F.C.Path., Dip. Bact.

P. A. Jenkins, B.Sc., Ph.D.
H. H. Johnston, M.A., D.Phil.
J. C. Jones, M.A., F.Inst.P.
C. Kaplan, M.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.
G. F. Keatinge, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G., D.I.H.
J. C. Kelsey, M.D., Dip.Bact., M.C.Path.
D. Kingston, M.A.
R. Knight, M.B., B.Chir., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
W. Kwantes, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., F.C.Path., Dip. Bact.
P. M. Lambert, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.
M. J. S. Langham, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.
G. Lapage, M.A., M.Sc., M.D.
S. P. Lapage, M.B., B.S., Dip.Bact.
C. J. La Touche, M.Sc., L.A.H.
B. R. Laurence, B.Sc., Ph.D.
S/Ldr. J. P. Lee-Potter, M.B., B.S., D.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
H. Lehmann, M.D., Sc.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.I.C.
O. M. Lidwell, M.A., B.Sc., D.Phil.
L. A. Little, M.B., B.Chir., F.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
R. Lovell, D.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M.
G. B. Ludlam, M.D., F.C.Path., D.T.M. & H., D.L.O.
W. H. R. Lumsden, D.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.
S/Ldr. A. W. McCracken, M.B., Ch.B., M.C.Path., D.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
Professor G. Macdonald, *C.M.G.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M.
A. E. M. McLean, B.M., B.Ch., Ph.D.
Sir Arthur McNalty, *K.C.B.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., D.P.H.
L. Magos, M.D.
N. S. Mair, M.B., Ch.B., F.C.Path., D.C.H., D.P.H., Dip.Bact.
A. J. Marengo-Rowe, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
J. Pickford Marsden, M.D., D.P.H.
W. J. Martin, D.Sc., Ph.D.
J. S. Meredith, *O.B.E.*, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P. (Edin.)
A. R. Mills, Ph.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
D. C. Morley, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.C.P.
C. A. Morris, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., Dip.Bact.
Maj.-Gen. R. J. G. Morrison, *C.B.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.
I. G. Murray, M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.
R. Murray, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.(Glas.), D.P.H., D.I.H.
Professor G. S. Nelson, M.D., D.T.M. & H.
Muriel L. Newhouse, M.D., M.R.C.P.
W. Odrzywolski, M.D.
J. F. Osborn, B.Sc.
T. E. Osmond, B.A., M.B.
Colonel T. A. Pace, *O.B.E.*, M.D., B.Sc., D.P.H.
M. T. Parker, M.D., F.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
W. H. Parry, M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
Lt.-Col. R. Passmore, M.A., D.M., I.M.S.(retd.)
F. T. Perkins, M.Sc., Ph.D.
A. H. Phipps, B.Com.
M. C. Pike, B.Sc., Ph.D., Dip.Math.Stat.
E. E. Pochin, *C.B.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.
R. J. Prineas, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.(Edin.), M.R.C.P.
A. B. Raper, B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
A. McKie Reid, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, M.B. Ch.B., F.R.C.S., D.O.M.S.
Professor D. D. Reid, Ph.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
H. A. Reid, *O.B.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), D.T.M. & H.
D. S. Ridley, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
H. A. K. Rowland, M.A., D.M., Ph.D., M.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
R. F. Sellers, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.
A. J. Kingsley Smith, B.M., B.Ch.
C. E. Gordon Smith, M.D.
H. G. Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.S.E., Dip.Bact.
J. W. G. Smith, M.B., B.Ch., Dip.Bact.
G. S. Sorrie, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.
Frank E. Speizer, M.D.
J. M. Stark, M.B., Ch.B.
A. C. Stevenson, B.Sc., M.D., D.P.H., F.R.C.P.
H. B. Stoner, B.Sc., M.D.
M. Sussman, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
C. L. Sutherland, *C.B.E.*, M.D., D.P.H., D.I.H.
R. N. P. Sutton, D.M., D.C.H.
Mrs. Janice Taverne, B.A., Ph.D.
C. E. D. Taylor, M.A., M.D., M.C.Path., F.R.S.H., Dip.Bact.
E. Windle Taylor, *C.B.E.*, M.D., D.P.H.
B. T. Thom, M.B., B.S., Dip.Bact.
G. Thomas, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch., D.I.H.
M. L. Thomson, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.B., Ch.B.
Mrs. Morag C. Timbury, M.D.
Anne Tothill, M.B., B.S.
G. C. Turner, M.D.
L. H. Turner, *M.B.E.*, M.D., D.T.M. & H.
M. G. R. Varma, B.Sc., Ph.D.
M. P. Vessey, M.B., B.S.
R. L. Vollum, M.A., D.Phil.
B. B. Waddy, D.M., D.P.H.
G. R. Wadsworth, M.D.
J. G. Wallace, B.M., B.Ch.
M. D. Warren, M.D., D.P.H., D.I.H.
Professor A. P. Waterson, M.D., M.R.C.P.
Professor R. G. White, M.A., D.M.
C. Wilcocks, *C.M.G.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
A. E. Wilkinson, M.B., B.S., M.C.Path.
R. R. Willcox, M.D.
Cicely D. Williams, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
Professor R. E. O. Williams, B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P.
P. J. Wormald, M.D.
A. E. Wright, M.D., M.C.Path., D.P.H., Dip.Bact.
F. J. Wright, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P. (Edin.), D.T.M. & H.
A. J. Zuckerman, M.Sc., M.D., M.C.Path., D.Obst. R.C.O.G., Dip.Bact.

CONTENTS

SPECIAL ARTICLE

Perspectives in Venereology, 1965 1033

SECTIONS

PUBLIC HEALTH—
General 1, 125, 365, 493, 609, 721, 837, 937, 1057, 1173, 1325
Vital Statistics 4, 128, 253, 368, 493, 609, 722, 1058, 1176, 1326
Epidemiology 128, 254, 371, 494, 941, 1176, 1327
Maternal and Child Health ... 6, 129, 254, 371, 495, 611, 723, 838, 942, 1058, 1178, 1328
Health of Students, Nurses and Hospital Staffs 8, 724, 839, 1062, 1332
Health of Old Persons and the Chronically Ill 132, 258, 497
Chronic Cardio-Respiratory Diseases ... 8, 132, 259, 373, 497, 612, 725, 840, 1062, 1179, 1332
Cancer 10, 133, 260, 378, 499, 725, 841, 945, 1063, 1182, 1334
Miscellaneous Diseases 382, 613, 726, 842, 946, 1064, 1337
Dental Health 11, 134, 382, 501, 727, 947, 1184
Mental Health 11, 135, 262, 383, 728, 1184, 1337

SANITATION—
General 12, 135, 842, 1064
Water and Swimming Baths 12, 135, 383, 501, 614, 843, 947, 1065, 1184, 1338
Sewage, Trade Waste and Refuse Disposal 13, 138, 263, 384, 502, 616, 729
Housing 1187
Infestation 14, 729
Atmospheric Pollution 15, 139, 385, 503, 845, 948, 1066, 1187, 1339
Port, Ship and Aviation Hygiene 263, 1068, 1341

OCCUPATIONAL HYGIENE—
General 15, 140, 264, 386, 505, 616, 731, 848, 950, 1068, 1190, 1342
Occupational Physiology 16, 265, 389, 619, 732, 951, 1192, 1344
Occupational Diseases 18, 140, 266, 389, 506, 619, 732, 850, 951, 1070, 1193, 1345
Heating, Lighting and Ventilation 404

FOOD AND NUTRITION—
General 33
Foodstuffs 33, 149, 278, 404, 520, 630, 740, 864, 961, 1082, 1205, 1355
Food Poisoning 36, 278, 407, 522, 631, 741, 864, 961, 1083, 1206, 1355

MYCOSES AND MYCOLOGY 38, 150, 280, 408, 523, 632, 743, 865, 962, 1084, 1207, 1356

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—
Tuberculosis 42, 160, 286, 411, 530, 637, 745, 868, 968, 1090, 1211, 1358
Venereal Diseases 52, 174, 296, 420, 537, 645, 754, 877, 971, 1099, 1220, 1365
General Infective Diseases ... 60, 177, 301, 422, 541, 650, 759, 881, 975, 1101, 1227, 1367
Other Communicable Diseases 573, 679, 1265

BACTERIOLOGY AND IMMUNITY—
General 84, 214, 329, 445, 680, 792, 907, 996, 1135, 1265, 1394
Bacteriostatic and Bactericidal Substances; Disinfection ... 85, 215, 330, 448, 573, 680, 793, 909, 997, 1135, 1267, 1395
Bacteria 88, 217, 336, 454, 580, 688, 799, 914, 1000, 1141, 1272, 1399
Rickettsiae 236, 701, 1294
Bacteriophages 105, 236, 348, 470, 592, 811, 924, 1011, 1155, 1295, 1414
Viruses 106, 237, 348, 471, 592, 702, 811, 924, 1011, 1155, 1295, 1414
Immunity 118, 249, 360, 484, 605, 718, 829, 930, 1028, 1171, 1317, 1424

MISCELLANEOUS 122, 250, 361, 485, 606, 718, 830, 932, 1030, 1318

BOOK REVIEWS 123, 250, 364, 486, 608, 719, 832, 933, 1031, 1172, 1320, 1426

ERRATA

p. 40 The name of the first author of the article entitled "Les mycoses humaines en Guadeloupe" should read AUDEBAUD, G.

p. 104 In the title of the article by RANDALL, C. C. *et al.*, substitute "Lability" for "Liability".

p. 118 The name of the first author of the article "An Accelerated Storage Test . . ." should read GREIFF, D.

p. 205 In line 4 of the title of the article by LÁSZLÓ, J. *et al.*, for "Detroit-t(*VA*)" substitute "Detroit-6(VA)".

p. 284 In the article by AKBARIAN, M. *et al.*, the name of the 3rd author should be SCHWARZ, J. and the journal reference should read *Arch. Intern. Med.*, 1965, Dec., v. 114. . . .

p. 305 In line 3 of the English translation of the title of the article by CAYEUX, P. and PANIJEL, J., for "Cardiography" read "Cardiopathy".

p. 312 Line 2 of the title of the article by ELSTON, H. R. and MAGNUSON, C. W. should be amended from "*marescens*" to "*marcescens*".

p. 433 In line 2 of the title of the article by ADELS, B. R. and OPPÉ, T. E., for "Vaccination" read "Vaccinatum".

p. 479 In the abstract of the article by SVEHAG, S. E., delete "1 gM" and "1 gG" and insert "IgM" and "IgG" respectively.

p. 490 In line 16 of paragraph 2 of the review of the book by LAMANNA, C. and MALLETTE, M. F., for "antibodies" substitute "antibiotics".

p. 526 In line 4 of the title of the article by MABERRY, J. D. *et al.*, before "3 figs" insert "65–7.".

p. 535 After the reference in line 5 of the abstract of the article by BLEASDALE, H. N. should be inserted "[this *Bulletin*, 1967, v. 42, 168]".

p. 561 In the translation of the title of the article by GERTH, H. J., for "absorbed" read "adsorbed".

p. 593 In the first line of the title of the paper by VAHERI, A., delete "Polyonic" and substitute "Polyionic".

p. 605 The title of the article by BUTEL, J. S. and RAPP, F. should be amended by deleting "Arbinofuranosylcytosine" and inserting "Arabinofuranosylcytosine".

p. 659 In the translation of the title of the article by RUDNAI, O. and ADAMIS, É., for "1953" substitute "1963".

p. 942 The reference to *Münch. med. Woch.* in the title of the article by DÖRFLER, R. and VOIGT, A. should read "v. 108" and not "v. 180".

p. 1220 In the footnote to the abstract of the article from BRITISH J. VENEREAL DIS., amend "v. 110" to "v. 40".

INDEX OF AUTHORS OR SOURCES

(Page numbers in brackets indicate articles cited by title only)

A

Aastrup, B., 298*
Abakin, S. V., 70*
Abalo Abalo, A., 511*
Abbas, A. M. A., 689*
Abbott, B. A., 304*
Abbott, D. C., 1340
Abdallah, A., 546*, 1112*
Abdulla, E. M., (691)
Abdussalam, M., 382
Abe, A., (18)
Abel, A. L., 607
Abel, C., 553*
Abele, D. C., 775*
Abelin, T., 6, 380
Abelow, I., 64*
Abernathy, J. R., (1059)
Ablin, A., 1133*
Abo-Elnaga, I. G., 89
Abraham, A., 205*
Abraham, E. P., (86)*, 834
Abrahams, C. A., 1384
Abrahams, E., 169
Abrahamsson, K., 1292
Abrahão, L., (192)*
Abramova, Z. I., 28*
Abramowicz, M., 911
Abramson, J. H., 1177
Abroms, I. F., 1110
Açan, H., 171
Acevedo, F. F., 282*
Acheson, E. D., (255)
Acheson, N., 607
Acheson, R. M., 181, (254), 1327
Achs, R., (678)
Acker, P., (307)*
Ackerknecht, E. H., 1031
Ackerman, A. B., 974
Ackermann, R., 1258
Ackermann, W. W., 245*, (471), 1308
Acres, S., 889*
Acton, J. D., 1157*
Ada, G. L., (121), (249)* *bis*, (360)*, 1029 *bis*
Adam, E., 114*
Adam, J. E., 523
Adam, W., 335
Adamis, É., 659*
Adamis, Z., 1196
Adamová, V., 114*
Adams, A. I., 765
Adams, J. M., 1392
Adams, J. N., 1413*
Adams, R. R., Jr., 670*
Addingley, C. G., 855
Adefuin, J., (738)*
Adels, B. R., 433
Adelson, L., 1199
Adema, D. M. M., (999)*
Ademollo, B., 639*, 1327*
Aderca, I., (1295)*, (1305)* *bis*
Adinolfi, M., 1171
Adkins, A. T., 791
Adldinger, H., 1120*
Adno, J., (382)
Aerts, C., 391*
Afanasieva, A. P., 1236
Affolter, H., 670
Afori, M., 306*
Agache, P., 973*
Agarwal, R. L., (380)*
Agarwal, S. C., (305)
Agarwal, S. L., 684
Agarwal, V., (380)
Agersborg, H. P. K., 997
Agol, V. I., (112)*
Agostini, A., (39)
Ágota, F., 892*
Aguiar, H. de A., 985*
Aguzarova, M. K., 1244*
Ahlman, K., 1345*, 1347*
Ahlmark, A., 394
Ahmad-Zadeh, C., 1017*
Ahmadi, N., 289*
Ahrens, C. B. F. W., (466)
Ainbender, E., 320, 1110*, 1301*
Ainger, L. E., 212*
Ainsworth, E. J., (931)
Aithal, H. N., 95
Aitken, T. H. G., 567*, 929*, (1422)* *bis*
Aixalà, R. A., 884*
Ajans, Z. A., 723
Ajello, L., 282*, 408* *bis*, 963*, 966*
Akbarian, M., 284
Akers, T. G., (1020)
Akhundov, M. G., (426)
Akiyama, M., (644)*
Alai, T., 177*
Alam, S. M., 1376*
Albahary, C., (145)*
Alban, J., 523
Albanese, M., 927*, 1245
Albano, A., 35*, (994)*, 1116*, 1205*
Albertazzi, C., 305*
Albertsson, P. Å., 1019*
Albrecht, P., (673)*, 715*, 817*, 825, 1169*
Albrycht, H., (700)*, (700)
Albuquerque, D. B., (1265)
Alcade, D. P., (1208)*
Alcock, D. M., (249)
Alder, V. G., 687, 688
Aldová, E., (99)*, (698)*
Aleinikova, A. F., 468*
Alekseenko, N. D., (82)*, 207*
Alekseeva, O. G., 272
Alergant, C. D., 648
Alessandri, M., 736*
Alexander, A. D., 106*, 427*, 1116* *bis*
Alexander, C. A., (1175)
Alexander, E. R., 74*
Alexander, J. G., 1251*
Alexander, M., (884)
Alexander, T. J. L., (1372)*
Alexandrescu, R., 1292*
Alexandrov, Y. V., 1390
Alexandrova, G. I., 705, 1386
Alexenco, E., (1295)*
Alexopoulos, J., (1339)*
Alford, C. A., Jr., (83)*, 1027*
Alford, R. H., 899*, 989*
Al-Guindy, M. K., 273*
Al-Hussaini, M. K., 195, 195* *bis*, 555*
Alieva, S. G., 758
Alisberg, N., 1396*
Alivisatos, G. P., (1339)
Alkiewicz, J., (39)
Allan, D., (1424)
Allan, G. W., 841
Allen, H. E., 587*
Allen, H. J., 685*
Allen, I. V., 118, (249), 871
Allen, M. S., Jr., 906
Allen, R., 322*, 568*, 993*
Allen, R. H., 785*
Allen, V., 1116
Allen, W. H., (11)
Alling, D. W., 42*, 319*, 351*, (578)*, 1307*
Allison, A. C., 267*, 552, (850)*
Allison, F., Jr., 1028*
Almási, S., 205*
Almeida, J. D., (329), (361)
Alonso, R., (448)*
Alouf, J. E., (457)
Al-Saffar, G., 377*
Altenbern, R. A., (1004)
Alteras, I., (280)
Altmann, G., 1287*
Altshuler, J., 575*
Altstein, A. D., (717)

* Joint author.

Altucci, P., (551), 1418*
Alvarez, F. R., 165*
Alvarez Fuertes, G., 1207
Alvarez Trillanes, M., 548*
Amante, L., 1199*
Amar, A. D., 989
Amberson, J. B., (968)
Ambrosi, L., 511, 733, 851, 953, 1194
Ambrosoli, G., (1357)*
Ambrus, J., (831)*
Amdur, M. O., 503
Am. Heart Ass., 181
Am. J. Dis. Child., 571
Am. J. Publ. Hlth, 29
Am. Med. Ass., 943
Am. Publ. Hlth Ass., 1321
Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., 693
Am. Soc. Microbiol., 1267, 1395
Am. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 1023
Am. Thoracic Soc., 1343
Aminova, M. G., 325*
Amiraian, K., 755
Ammini, K. J., 775*
Amodio, A., (356)*
Amoudru, C., 731
Anacker, R. L., (1290), (1425)*
Anan, C. O., 545*
Anca, Z., 1196*
Anders, K., (99)
Andersen, E. K., (1417)
Andersen, J. R., 383
Anderson, A. W., (1130)
Anderson, C. R., (237), 929*, (1422)*
Anderson, D. O., 10, 133, 497 *quat.*, 845*
Anderson, D. R., 472
Anderson, E. C., 246*
Anderson, E. S., (587), (680), 697 *bis*
Anderson, G. S., 369*
Anderson, J. A. D., 252
Anderson, J. M., 821
Anderson, K., 299, 1226, 1284
Anderson, K. N., 577*
Anderson, O. W., 1057
Anderson, P., (85)*
Anderson, R., 1365*
Anderson, R. J., 29, 727
Anderson, R. K., 69*
Anderson, S. G., 120
Anderson, T. B., 199*
Anderson, U. M., 747
Anderson, W. A. D., 385*
Andreesco, V., (586)*, 998, (1232)*
Andrejew, N., 1109
Andreoni, O., 656
Andrewes, C. H., 811
Andrews, B. E., 551, 777
Andries, L., 347*
Andrieu, S., 151*
Andrzejowska, Z., (1070)*
Andzhaparidze, O. G., (247)*
Ang'awa, J. O. W., 1090
Angela, G. C., (667)*, (1421)
Angelotti, R., 34*, 521*, 1152*
Anger, G., 773*
Anghelesco, E., 1409*
Angulo, J. J., 894
Angyal, J., 784*
Anischenko, G. A., 1242
Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 592
Ann. New York Acad. Sci., 580, 854
Annear, D. I., 465
Annoni, S., 1079*
Annovazzi Lodi, L., 891*
Ansel, M., 285
Ansell, J. S., 946*
Anselmetti, M. L., *see* Dughera-Anselmetti
Anspach, M., 512
Antohi, M., (587)*
Antohi, S., 90
Antweiler, H., 392*
Aoki, Y., 766, 1409*
Aparicio, M., (1231)*
Apicella, M. A., 976, 1138
Apodaca, J., 1163*
Appleman, M. D., 835
Appleyard, G., 1417
Arai, K., (1260)*, (1316)*
Arana y De Pau, R., 1238*
Arbelaez, N., 567*
Arblaster, P. G., 634*
Archard, J. C., 290*
Archer, V. E., 403*
Arch. Envir. Hlth, 1070, 1181
Ardeleanu, J., 191*
Arden, M. J., 1092
Arena, J., 69*
Argonza, W. S., 647
Arievitch, A. M., (636)
Arima, K., 835, 1139*
Arkudas, K., 794*
Armfield, A. Y., 470*
Armitage, A. K., (250)
Armitage, J. S., (277)*
Armitage, P., 190*
Armour, S. E., 1411*
Armstrong, A., 375, 1326
Armstrong, A. R., 750
Armstrong, B. A., 892
Armstrong, D., (104), (104)*, (828)*
Armstrong, J. F., 30*, 401*
Arneil, G. C., 612
Arnett, G., 1417*
Arnold, E., 289
Arnwine, J., 1151*
Aromando, P., (1196)*
Aron, S. A., (1290)*
Aronson, D. G., 902*
Aronson, M., (1394)*
Aronson, R. J., (1252)
Aronson, S. S., 560
Arora, A., 447*
Arora, M. M., 447*
Arora, S., 725*
Arro, L., 1253*
Arrobio, J. O., 1386*
Arteaga, I., 908*
Artenstein, M. S., 349*, 565
Arumanayagam, P., 434
Arya, R. K., 1065*
Arya, S. C., 595
Asai, T., (1304)*
Ascoli, W., 547*, 769
Ash, I., 741*
Ash, R. J., 1297
Ashamalla, G., 974
Ashcroft, M. T., 256, 495, 932, 944, 1330
Ashe, W. K., 349
Asherson, G. L., (718)
Asherson, R. A., (44)
Asheshov, E. H., 688, 763*, 1000, 1142
Ashford, J. R., 506
Ashihara, Y., 1166*
Ashizawa, M., 1198*
Ashley, M. J., 641*
Ashmeade-Dyer, A., 725*
Ashwood-Smith, M. J., (85)
Asnani, K. G., 769*
Asofsky, R., 1133*
Aspin, J., 530
Aspöck, H., 1260
Asselineau, J., (694)*
Ass. Int. Soc. Microbiol., 325
Astengo, F., 886*
Astor, K., 1376
Atchison, R. W., 112
Athanasiades, T., (895)*
Athavale, V. B., 308, 983
Atherton, J. G., 247
Atkins, E., (1210)*, 1274*, 1419*
Atkinson, L., 379
Atkinson, R. I., 1064*
Atoynatan, T., 907*, 1011*
Atsev, S., 601*
Atuk, N., 997*
Aubert-Combiescu, A., 928
Aubertin, E., (1231)
Aubertin, J., (1231)*
Aucoin, E., 1074*
Audebaud, G., 40
Audibert, A., (7)
Audiffren, P., 219* *bis*
Audoy, J. P., 1337*
Audu, I. S., 212, 975, 1318*
Auerbach, O., 1179, 1364*
Augagneur, J., 1278*
August, J. T., (1414)*
Aula, P., (475)*
Auld, A. W., (1210)
Austin, C. M., (249)* *bis*, (360)*
Austwick, P. K. C., 761*
Autio, S., (1378)
Auzins, I., (485)*
Avakyan, A. A., (346)
Aviado, D. M., (8), (8)* *ter.*
Avilán Rovira, J., (322)
Awdry, P., 607
Awny, A. Y., 395*, 1108*
Axelsson, B., 956, 957
Ayliffe, G. A. J., 86, 763, 1368
Ayres, J. C., 344*
Azadova, N. B., 475, 706*, 1015, 1163*
Azar, G. J., 208, 1131
Azzena, D., 886

* Joint author.

B

Ba, H., 546*, 878, 880*, 969
Baba, C., (479)*, 600*
Babbar, O. P., (108), 816
Babes, V. T., (83)*
Bablanian, R., 113, 1312
Baboş, A., (479)*, 600*
Babudieri, B., 1010, 1154*, 1313
Babushkina, L. G., 850*
Babyak, M. A., 10*
Bachrach, U., (1414)
Bach-Toan-Vinh, 96
Backett, E. M., 367
Backhausz, R., 943*
Bacon, G. E., 316
Baculard, A., 1092*
Badakhsh, F. F., 1290
Badalik, L. P., 671*
Bader, G., (281)
Bader, R. E., 891
Badoprişescu, D., 522*
Bădulesco, E., 1108*
Baehner, R. L., 993*
Baer, H., 419*, 1279*
Baer, R. L., (684)*
Baess, I., 1403
Baetjer, A. M., 144*
Báez, F., 885*
Bagdade, J. D., 989
Bagdian, G., 1286*
Bahn, A. N., (1019)*
Bahrani, M., (988)
Baier, J., 311
Bailey, E. J., 1018*, 1167*
Bailey, W. R., (1006)*
Bain, A. D., 177*, 1368*
Bain, A. M., 1252
Bains, G. S., (863)*
Baird, C., 1392*
Baird-Parker, A. C., 454, 1266
Baker, C. A., 1389*, 1420*
Baker, E. E., 228*
Baker, J., 1282*
Baker, J. R., 1369*
Baker, P. J., 808 *bis*
Baker, R. F., 604
Baker, R. S., 1301*
Baker, T. D., (722)
Bakoss, P., 984*
Balabanoff, V. A., 633
Balakrishnan, P., (430)*
Balakrishnan, V., 774*
Balandin, I. G., 1298
Balashov, V., 606
Balayeva, N. M., (1294)
Baldasserini, G., (280)
Baldini, I., (64)*
Baldry, P. E., 491
Balduzzi, P., (203)*
Balestra, V., (1252)
Balestrieri, A., (1254)*
Bálint, E., 205*
Balk, S. D., 711*
Ball, E. J., (122)*
Ball, M. M., 1287*
Ball, R. J., 800
Ball, R. W., 755
Ballereau, C., 1216*
Balló, T., (90)*, 180*
Bals, M., 1401
Baltch, A. L., 1104
Baltimore, D., 1309
Baluja Marcos, G., (273)
Banatvala, J. E., 199, 328
Bandaranayake, A., (74) *bis*
Banerjea, S., 539*
Banerjee, K., (117)*, 323* *bis*
Banerjee, S., (732)*
Banerji, D., 49, 876
Bang, F. B., (928)*, 1015*
Bangham, D. R., 457
Bangma, P. J., 291*
Banič, S., 1284*
Banks, H. S., 319
Banks, J., (430)*, 594*
Banks, P. A., 319*, 899
Bannan, E. A., 329
Bannerjee, A. K., 560*
Bannister, E. R., 807*
Banville, R. R., 799
Baram, P., 173
Baranova, A. V., 1236*
Baranowska, B., 626
Baranyai, P., 64*
Baratono, S., (666)*
Baratta, E. J., 1030*
Barbe, (1372)*
Barbee, R. A., 159
Barber, C., (582), (586), 998*, 1282, 1285, 1401, 1412
Barber, M., 193, 685, 793
Barbulova, E., 586*
Barbuti, S., 188
Barclay, W. R., 373*
Bardhan, P. N., 186
Bárdoš, V., (440), 827, 928
Barghini, G., 75, 201
Barile, M. F., 73*, 472* (701),
Barksdale, L., (1004)*
Barletta, L., 1389
Barlow, M. B., 685
Barnes, E. M., 1266
Barnes, F. D., (704)*
Barnes, J. A., 544*
Barnes, J. M., 1127*
Barnes, M. G., 1243*
Barni, M., 390
Barnum, D., 1378*
Baró, A. P., 282*
Baron, S., 81*, (118)*, 814, 1020*, 1021*, 1118 *bis*, 1159*, 1296*, 1415*
Barrack, B. B., 1334
Barrère, A., 851
Barricelli, N. A., (592), (592)*
Barrie, D., 178, 1103
Barrie, J. D., 170*
Barrion, L. E., 320*
Barron, A. L., 593, 1421*
Barron, A. O., 765*
Barron, S. L., 1328
Barros Fiegehem, J., 134*
Barrow, G., 769*
Barry, R. D., (1300)*
Barsam, P. C., (881)
Bartalini, E., 850, 1197, 1346
Bartek, J., 46*
Bartholomew, J. W., (214)
Bartlett, J. P., (140)*
Bartlett, R. C., 646
Bartley, C. H., 137*
Bartoli, D., (416)*
Bartolozzi, O., 15
Barton, B. W., 480*
Barton, D. E., (941)*
Barton, J. R., 813*
Barton, W. L., 1030, 1030*
Barua, D., (347), (1294)*
Baselga-Monte, M., 273
Basnight, M., 677*
Bassanetti, F., 564*
Bassas-Grau, M., (524)*
Batchelor, A., 997*
Batchelor, F. R., (577)
Bate, W., (16)
Báteerová, L., 187*
Bátory, G., 943*
Batshon, B. A., 1378
Batten, J., (41)*
Batterman, R. C., (798)
Battersby, T., (813)*
Battigelli, M. C., (1340)
Batty, I., 1266
Baudens, J. G., 683
Bauer, D. J., 1243, 1297
Bauer, H., 112, (1317)
Bauer, R. O., 404*
Bauer, S., 442*
Bauer, W., 1407
Bauernfeind, A., 1002
Baughman, R. D., 558*
Baum, G. L., 525*, 744
Baum, S. G., (351)* *bis*, (1306)*
Bauman, K. A., 164*
Baumann, H., 391
Baumgart, J., 520*
Baumgartner, L., 933*
Baxby, D., 84
Baxter, M., 150
Bayar, G. A., 71
Bayatpour, M., 441*, 1133*
Bayer, W. L., 995
Baylet, R., 136, 546, 570*, (668), 878*, 880*, 1102
Bayliss, V. D., 775*
Bayo, F., 696*
Baz, T. I., (926)*, (1420)*
Bazas, B., (1339)*
Beaković, J., 999*
Beal, R. J., 1349*
Beale, A. J., 326 *bis*, 1127*, 1132*
Bearcroft, W. G. C., 357
Beard, M. A., 336
Beardmore, W. B., 351
Beare, A. S., 777*
Bearman, J. E., 47*
Beath, G., 531
Beatty, E. C., Jr., 1274*

* Joint author.

Beaudet, M., 1252*
Beaudoin, M. T., 307*
Beauvieux, Y. J., (312)*
Beaver, D. L., 76*
Beaver, R., (131)
Becht, H., 1151
Beck, A., 519*
Beck, E. G., 392, 623, 623*, 732
Becker, A. A., 642
Becker, G. H., 958*
Becker, H., 623
Becker, S. W., 1222*
Becker, W. B., 895
Becker, Y., 194*
Becla, E., (179)*, (1152)*
Bednařík, T., 1168
Beeby, M. M., 335, 579
Beeler, M. F., 342*
Beem, M. O., 821*
Beemer, A., 208*
Been, T. E., 60*, 560*
Beer, B., 768
Beerman, H., (960)*
Beggs, W. H., (1288)
Behbehani, A. M., 355*, 356, 356*, 1388
Behm, H., 370
Běhounková, L., 639
Behrbohm, P., (1354)
Beiler, J. M., 818*
Beiser, S. M., (458)*
Beitr. Silikosforsch., 391
Bekierkunst, A., 916
Bekker, J. H., 972, 973*, 1153*
Bektemirov, T. A., 595
Bel, F., 916* *bis*
Belaya, O. S., (308)
Belayew, D., (1344)*
Belcourt, R. J. P., (213), 327*, 604
Belin, C., (484)*
Bell, D. R., 607
Bell, E. J., 80, (701)*, 1413, (1413)*
Bell, F. W., Jr., (1108)*
Bell, G. A., 1095*
Bell, J. S., 313*
Bell, M. E., (798)*
Bell, T. M., 1295
Bellamy, R. E., 207*
Bellanti, J. A., 349, 1260
Bellare, R. A., 453*, (641)*
Belle, E. A., 60*
Bellelli, E., 564* *bis*, 1066*
Beloiu, I., 1275
Belsey, M., 1364
Belyaeva, A. I., 1374*
Belyavin, G., 241*
Benade, A. J. S., 1344*
Benarde, M. A., 843
Benazet, F., 452
Benda, R., 775, 824, 925, 1246 *bis*, 1298, (1316)* 1417,
Bender, A. S., 69*
Bender, R. R., (382)*
Bendinelli, M., 202*, 354, 355*, 1255
Bendová, N., (212)*
Benenson, A. S., (104)*, 432*
Benes, H., (585)*, 585*
Beneş, S., (535)*
Benesch, H., (585)*
Benetti, P., (1413)*
Beng, C. G., 631*
Benhamou, J. P., 998*
Benický, L., 952*
Ben-Ishai, Z., 1311*
Benner, E. J., 345, 690, 910*
Bennet, P., (694)*
Bennett, B., 1318*
Bennett, D. E., 963
Bennett, D. H., 362*
Bennett, E. O., 807*
Bennett, F. J., 611, 1331
Bennett, F. W., (1000)*
Bennett, J. E., 40, 158*, 527
Bennett, J. V., 450*, 690*, 910
Bennett, R. W., 35*
Beno, D. W., 1296
Benoki, M., 742*
Ben-Porat, T., 107*
Bensabath, G., (1422)*
Bensch, K. G., (476)*
Bensted, H. J., 767*
Bent, K. J., 909
Bentzon, M. W., 58*, 219*, 220*, 416*, 537*
Benyesh-Melnick, M., (717)*, 828*, 1165
Berberich, N. J., Jr., 883*
Berbich, A., 25*
Bercovici, C., 1237
Berdondini, I., 696, 1209
Berencsi, G., 1004
Berezesky, I. K., 1161*
Berg, G., 1186
Berg, O., 1225*
Berg, R., 989
Bergamini, F., (991)
Berge, T., 1244*
Berger, A., 187*
Berger, K. C., 607
Berger, R., 320*, 1110*, 1310*
Berger, U., 1276
Bergeron, G., 731*
Bergman, A. B., 256
Bergman, I., 1070
Bergner-Rabinowitz, S., 692
Bergstein, P. G. M., 725*
Bergström, R., (1211)
Berk, R. S., (1004)
Berkeš, I., 398*
Berkovich, S., 355, 871
Berlin, B. S., 990
Berlin, M., (625)
Berman, A., (636)
Bernabò Silorata, A., 286
Bernard, H. R., 63, 1104*
Bernard, J., 577, 683
Bernard, R. P., 470, 654
Bernheim, B. C., 472*
Berning, D., 906*
Bernkopf, H., 107*, 194*, 593*
Bernou, J. C., 310*
Bernstein, M. H., (244)*
Bernstein, R. E., 606
Berra, A., 20*, 393*
Berroa del Río, M., (1241)*
Berry, L. J., (360)
Berry, R. J., (863)*
Bertani, L. E., (592)
Berthelot, P., 998*
Bertók, L., (830)*
Bertoni, L., 339
Bertoye, A., 692
Berzioli, M., 564*
Besdine, R. W., (1172)*
Bessman, M. J., (236)*
Best, J. M., 1132*
Bethune, R. W. M., 404*
Betina, V., 527
Bettelheim, K. A., 920*
Bettinotti, C. M., 990
Bettley, F. R., 403
Betz, A., 298*, 1223
Beumer, J., 1150
Beumer-Jochmans, M. P., 1150*
Bevilacqua, D. M., (1063)*
Beye, H. K., 1116*
Beyers, C. P. B., 310
Bezjak, V., 60*, 999
Bhardwaj, B., 1087*
Bhargava, U., 49
Bhat, P., 1237
Bhattacharya, A. K., (732)
Bhattacharyya, L. M., 195
Bhave, R. S., (1293)*
Bianchi, A., 510*
Bianconi, W. O., 140
Biano, S., 1289*
Biberi-Moroianu, S., 660*
Bibrack, B., (1016)*
Bica-Popii, V., 1282*, (1282)*
Bickel, W. D., (1290)*, (1425)*
Biddle, F., 241, 475*, 1301
Biebricher, W., 392*
Bienenstock, J., 333*, (1172)
Bierman, H. R., 210
Biersteker, K., 15*
Biggs, P. M., 1158*
Bigliardi, Z., 1190
Bigliardi-Rouvier, J., 589*
Biguet, J., 151, 636*
Bilbey, D. L. J., 816*
Biller, S., (479)*, 600*
Billinghurst, J. R., (1229)
Billings, T. E., 880*
Billote, J. B., (425)*
Bincer, J., 1119
Bindas, B., 37*
Binder, L., 887
Bingel, K. F., 1399
Bingham, E., 10
Binn, L. N., (704)*
Biochemistry, (1030)
Biörck, G., 132, 376 *bis*, 1179
Birath, G., 1216
Birch, S. M., 479*
Bird, M. S., 297
Bird, T., 369*
Birkhäuser, H., 532
Birmingham, D. J., 24

* Joint author.

Birnie, H., (237)*
Birt, B. D., 371*
Biscaldi, G. P., 738*
Bishop, B. W. F., 607
Bishop, W. B., (766)
Bisseru, B., 1252*
Bissett, M. L., (829)
Bistriceanu, E., 522*
Biswas, S., (723)
Bittner, J., 191, 589, (589)*
Bizzozero, O. J., Jr., (959)
Bjarnason, O., 28*
Bjartveit, K., 417
Bjerkedal, T., 50
Björnberg, A., 1225
Black, F. L., 676
Black, J. N., 1083*
Black, P. H., (484), (1027)*
Black, S. H., 695
Blackhall, M., 766*
Blacklock, Z. M., 535, 799*
Blacklow, N. R., (1305)*
Black-Schaffer, B., 484*
Blackwell, R. T., (447)*
Blackwood, W., 1245
Bladel, B. O., (36)*, (740)*
Bladen, H. A., (1411)
Bláha, V., 215*
Blair, A. W., 197
Blair, R., 11
Blake, G. C., (1184)*
Blanc, W., 995*
Blancarte, J. R., 1096, 1362
Blanchard, J. W., 1083*, (1229)*
Blank, H., 124*, 523
Blaškovič, D., (475)*, 817*, (1417)*
Blatt, M., 415*
Bławat, F., (349), (1159)
Bleasdale, H. N., 535
Blecher, T. E., 576
Blečić, K., (631)*
Bleehen, S. S., (1265)
Bleifeld, W., 749
Bleiker, M. A., 166, 166*, 533, 1214*
Blenden, D. C., 235
Blesovsky, A., 624
Blevins, A., 1210*
Bloch, H., 50*, 803*
Bloch, K. J., (1172)*
Block, D. L., 182*
Blom, J., (329)
Blomstrom, D., 64*
Bloom, B. R., 1318
Bloom, H. H., 78*, 1387*
Bloor, W. A., 507
Blowers, R., 180
Bluhm, L., (90)*
Blunck, W., 576*
Boal, E., 415*
Boccardo, H., 1261*
Bock, F. G., (250)
Bocobo, F. C., 1084
Bodel, P. T., 1274
Bodey, G. P., (61), 1209
Bodily, H. L., 297*, 647*
Bodo, V., (962)*
Bodor, G., 887*
Boeyé, A., (708), (928)*
Bogdanenko, L. A., 587*
Bogdanov, I. I., (1259)*
Bognár, S., 887*
Bohinski, R. C., (100)
Bohlander, H. J., 309*
Böhlck, I., 1283*
Bohn, E., 391
Bohnen, D. R., (331)
Bohré, G. F., 522
Boiron, H., 638
Boiron, M., (703), (708)*
Boissard, J. M., 1371
Boisvert, H., 461
Bolanos, R., (920)
Bol. Hig. Epidem. Havana, (1290)
Bolitho, V. N., (14)
Bolognari, A., (352)
Bolognesi, D. P., (1304)
Boltz, J. K., (590)*
Boman, T. J., 174*
Bona, C., 927*, (1231)*, 1317*
Bonari, R., 954
Bonbrest, H. C., (1062)
Bonciu, C., (1231)
Bond, G. F., (619)
Bond, J. M., 794
Bond, J. O., (82), 208*, 827
Bond, S., (1020)*
Bondi, A., 582*
Bonev, A., 1224*
Bönicke, R., (96), (226), 1114, (1144)*
Bonifaci, P., (756)*
Bonin, O., 326, 1311*
Bonissol, C., (1304)
Boniuk, M., 319
Bonnardot, R., 55*, 310*, (696)*, (698)
Bonnefous, S., 1218
Bonnel, P. H., 1267*
Bonnell, J. A., 276
Bonsignore, D., 625
Bonventre, P. F., 484, (583)
Bonzom, A., 219*
Boone, C. J., 154*
Boonpacknavig, S., 772*
Boose, C., 623
Borbil, L., 1130*
Borchardt, K. A., 175
Bordeianu, P., 189*
Bordet, P., (360)
Borduas, A. G., (1318)*
Borecký, L., 1302*
Borel, L. J., 538
Borelli, S., 148
Borg, K., 1131*
Borges, M. A. G., (611)*
Borgoño, J. M., 186*, 1261*
Borgstrom, G., 836
Borhani, N. O., 9
Boring, J. R., 767*
Boring, W. D., 138*
Boris, M., 302, 762*
Borneff, J., (506), 1399
Bornemann, K., 1396
Bornschein, W., 1019*
Borodin, V. S., (82)*, 207*
Borok, R., 966*
Borring, J., 300
Borselli, L., 638, 874, 874*
Borsos, T., (485)*
Bos, M., 1398*
Bose, A. K., (856)*
Bose, D. K., 195*
Bose, S. K., 491
Bosella, F., 1381*
Bosso, G., (550)
Boston, D. G., 666*
Boström, H., 376*
Böszörményi, J., 64, (64)
Botez, V., (535)*
Bothwell, P., 1032
Botiş, S., (479), 600*
Bott, T. L., 864
Böttiger, M., 1253, 1309
Bouchey, C., 25*
Boucot, K. R., 1336
Boudreault, A., 597*
Boué, A., 320*, 326*, 900*, 991, 1242
Boué, J. G., 326*, 1242*, 1423*
Bouillant, A., 1419*
Bouissou, H., 277
Boulay, G., (1318)*
Bound, W. H., 1064
Bourgeade, A., (416)*
Bourke, A. T. C., 567
Bourret, J., 388, 848
Boutflower, S., 1105*
Bove, J. R., 575*
Bovee, H. H., 1199*
Bövre, K., (470), (701)
Bowden, J. P., (548)
Bowe, J. C., 1252*
Bowles, J. A., (1278)
Boxaca, M. C., 82
Boxerbaum, B., (988)*
Boyadjiev, S. I., 931*
Boychuk, L. M., 325*
Boycott, J. A., 763
Boyd, J., 21*
Boyd, J. T., 629
Boyden, S., 533*
Bozeman, F. M., 600*
Bozsin, M., 1340
Brace, A. A., 751*
Brachfeld, J., 519
Brachman, P. S., 655*
Bradáčová, M., (76)*
Bradford, D. E., 212
Bradford, L. L., 297
Bradler, G., 472*
Bradley, D. E., (592)
Bradley, D. J., 607*
Bradshaw, J. G., (582)*
Braga, A., 35*, 384, 1116, (1176)* 1205,
Braganza, B. S., 770
Brancato, P., 248, 927*
Branch, G., 57
Branche, W. C., Jr., 806*
Brander, L., 873*
Brandis, H., 464*, 562*, 668*, 800*, 924, 1283

* Joint author.

Brandon, G., 1113*
Brandriss, M. W., (332)
Brandt, C. D., 1385* *bis*
Brănescu, L., (480)
Branscomb, B. V., 1067
Bras, G., 158, 560*, 725
Brasseur, L., 18*
Bratu, M., 1401*
Braun, J. L., 772*
Braun, W., (249)*, 697*, 835, (924)*, (930)*, (1172)*
Braunstein, H., 93*
Braunwald, J., (119)*, 1383*
Braverman, M. M., 848
Bravo, J., 646*
Braye, E. T., 670*
Breach, G. D., 526*
Brean, L., (667)*
Brebenel, G., 1240*
Brechner, V. L., 404
Bredell, G. A. G., 389*, (619)*, 1344*
Bredt, J., 448
Bredt, W., 700
Breese, B. B., (181), 182, 764
Breeva, L. G., 1236*
Breeze, D. C., (1020)
Brega, A., 339*
Brehm, G., 213
Breinig, M. K., 472*, 1156*
Bremer, E., 652*
Brendish, G., 299*
Brenner, K., 1152*
Brereton, C. C., 1333*
Brès, P., 713
Bretschneider, H. J., 392
Brett, G. Z., 868
Breuer, H., 622
Brewer, D. J., 328
Breyer, M. G., 267
Breysse, P. A., 1199
Březíková, D., (1203)*
Brezin, C., (747)*
Brezina, R., (236)
Bridges, B. A., (85)*
Brieger, H., 18*, 734*, (1063)*
Briggs, R. S., (1210)
Brille, D., 1334*
Brinkman, G. L., 1182
Brisou, J., (13), 404*, (1338)*
Bristow, W. M., 183
Br. Coop. Clin. Grp, 645 *bis*, 648
Br. J. Vener. Dis., 645 *bis*, 648, 1220
Br. Med. Ass., 3, 1173
Br. Med. J., 1181
Br. Tuberculosis Ass., (413), 1358, 1360
Britten, R. J., 445
Brittinger, G., 678
Britton, D. E. R., (1184)*
Britton, H. A., 570*
Brocard, H., 161
Brock, T. D., (829)*, 909
Brockhaus, A., 391*, (623), 1067*
Brockington, C. F., 488, 720, 1320
Broderick, E. J., 462*
Brodetsky, A. M., (468)
Brodie, J. L., 345*, 450*, 690*, 910*
Brodribb, H. S., 1388
Brodsky, A., (30), 147
Brody, J. A., 327, 776*, 900*, 1372* *bis*
Brogan, T. D., (718)
Brogard, M. H., 146*
Brokeshoulder, S. F., 1079*
Bromberger-Barnea, B., (25)
Bronitskaya, E. Y., 709*
Brooke, C. O. S. B., 401*
Brooke, E. M., 1057
Brooke, M. S., (485), 930
Brookes, M., 97*
Brooks, G. D., 785
Brooks, J. B., 119
Brosbe, E. A., 460*
Bross, I., (831)*
Brossoit, J., 1163*
Brotzu, G., 1308*
Brouet, G., 20
Browder, H. P., 797*, 801*, 1143*
Brown, A. M., 687*
Brown, C. M., 1173
Brown, D. A., (457) *bis*
Brown, D. W., 652*
Brown, E. H., (196), 1261*
Brown, G. C., 563
Brown, G. W., 983, 1356*
Brown, H. W., (721)*
Brown, J. M., 983*
Brown, J. R., 16
Brown, K. P., (212)
Brown, M. R. W., 227
Brown, M. S., 430*
Brown, N. C., (1275)
Brown, P., 677, 896
Brown, R., (579)*
Brown, R. E., 257, 414*, (578)*, 669*, 1061
Brown, R. W., 670*
Brown, V. I., 463
Brown, V. K., 863*
Brown, W. J., (755), 1221, 1289
Browne, R. M., (1210)
Browning, E., 517, 832
Brownlie, L. E., 307*
Bruce, D. M., (1184)
Bruce, L. G., 170
Bruce, T., 394*
Bruckner, E. A., 1116*
Bruevich, T. S., (403)
Brühl, A., (1008)*
Bruj, J., 1124
Brumfitt, W., 574
Brummer-Korvenkontio, M., 568*
Brumpt, V., 527
Bruninx, M., 507
Brunjes, S., 545*
Brunner, M. J., 958*
Bruton, O. C., 558*
Bruyere, P. T., (725)*
Bruynoghe, G., (189)
Bryan, E., (1124)*
Bryant, E. E., (497)
Brygoo, E. R., (102)*
Brzuchowska, W., (1171)
Bubel, H. C., 1297*
Bucca, M. A., 244*
Buchan, A., (552)
Buchanan, I. C., 729*, 944*, 1330*
Buck, S. F., (841)*
Buckland, F. E., 318
Buckle, D., 262
Buckler, C. E., 1118* *bis*, 1159, 1296, 1415*
Buckler, J. M. H., 1261
Buckley, S. M., 1023
Buechner, H. A., 1074*
Buentello-Malo, L., 906*
Buermann, A., (1210)*
Buescher, E. L., 349*, 565*, 1260*
Buimovici-Klein, E., 781*, 782*
Bukowski, K., (1152)
Bukrinskaya, A. G., (475)*, (926)
Bulatova, T. I., 1240
Bulger, R. J., 682*
Bull. Wld Hlth Org., 346, 382, 1028
Bulling, E., 65*, (99)*
Bullock, G., 200
Bülow, P., (688)*
Bulteau, V. G., 422*
Bunaux, C., 577*
Bundeally, A. E., 453, (641)
Bunimovich, G. I., 511*
Bunker, H. J., 836
Bunn, P. A., 1395
Buono, F., (1412)
Burch, G. E., 1254
Burchak, E. C., 1214*
Burchall, J. J., 910*
Burcon, R., 1215*
Burdin, J. C., (962)*, 962*
Burducea, O., (77)*, (1313)*
Burema, L., 15
Burge, R. E., 445
Burger, G., 384
Bürger, H., 214
Burger, M., (448)
Burgess, J. A., 1221
Burgio, G. R., 884
Burka, E., 999*
Burke, B. A., 558*
Burke, D. C., (472), (552)*, 814
Burkhardt, F., (361)
Burkhardt, M., 441*
Burkholder, P. R., (1272)
Burkitt, D., 378*
Burn, J. L., 1101
Burnett, J. S. G., 503
Burnett, J. W., 1027
Burnham, T. K., 879*
Burns, W. A., (1317)*
Burrin, D. H., 920
Burrows, B., 373
Burton, A. N., 903
Burton-Bradley, B. G., (135) *bis*
Bury, H. S., 885
Busby, E. K., 1345*
Busch, K. A., 1188*
Buschmann, G., 392*
Buser, G., 326*
Busilă, V. T., 1292
Busvine, J. R., 12

* Joint author.

Butas, C. A., (37)*, 419*
Butel, J. S., (118), (605), (820)*
Butler, C. E., 307
Butler, M., (923)*
Butler, N. R., 255*, 994
Butler, W. T., 158, (636)
Butterfield, W. J. H., (609)*
Butterworth, A., 515
Büttner, D., (702)*, (707)*
Buttrick, D. D., (83)
Byer, M. A., 201*
Byers, H. D., (464)*
Bylin, G., 376*
Bynoe, M. L., 242*, 318*, 688*, 1245*, 1306*
Byrdarov, S. S., (966)*
Byrne, E. B., 783
Bytchenko, B., 1240

C

Cabaniss, W. H., Jr., 558*
Cabasso, V. J., 991, 995, 1314
Cacciapuoti, B., 1100
Cacciatore, L., (671)*
Cade, J. F., 967
Cade, J. F. J., (135)*
Cadigan, F. C., Jr., 565*
Caffé, I., 998*, (1232)*
Caffier, J., 731*
Cahill, E., 1057*
Cahill, J., 962*
Cahill, K. M., 887
Cajal, N., (444)*, (479)*, 600
Calabria, R., 974*
Calalb, G., (1231)*
Calandra, J. C., (1019)*
Calap Calatayud, J., 31
Calberg-Bacq, C. M., 1168
Calcinari, R., (423)*
Calcutta School of Trop. Med., 38
Caldas, L. R., (106)*
Calegari, L., (470)*
Caliguiri, L. A., 822
Calissano, P., 625*
Calitis, R., (692)*
Callahan, H. J., 328*
Calle, S., (867)
Calnan, C. D., 629*
Calomfiresco, A., 189, 1108
Calonghi, G. F., (456)*, (587), 1232, 1262*
Calvi, L., (1176)*
Camain, R., 438*
Camargo, M. E., 189*
Cambridge, G. W., 997*
Campana, C., 91, 662
Campanacci, D., 620
Campanile, E., 1001*
Campbell, E. W., 246*
Campbell, H., 610
Campbell, J. B., 115
Campbell, J. E., 407*
Campbell, K. W., (843)*
Campbell, P. A., 1318
Campbell, P. C., 179
Campbell, R. W., 769*
Campillo-Sáinz, C., 993
Campos Salas, A., 175
Camyre, K. P., (345)
Canada, J. C., 700
Can. Med. Ass. J., 38
Canazza, S., (756)
Canby, C. M., (1209)*
Canchola, J. G., 1299, 1386
Candeli, A., (830)
Canetti, G., 94, (417)
Cangir, A., (791)
Canivet, M., (708)*
Cann, D. C., 150*, (406), 631, 1266
Cannat, A., 535
Cannefax, G. R., 235*, 645
Cannon, D. A., (62)
Cantell, K., 243, 243*, (475)*, 706
Canter, A., 897*
Cantoni, C., 1355*
Cantow, E. F., (1393)
Cantrelle, P., 570*
Capasso, A., 908
Capel, L. H., (8)
Capellini, A., 861
Caplan, A., 390, 392, 392*
Caplin, M., (8)*
Capocaccia, L., (285)
Capp, A. B., 758
Capponi, M., 98*
Caprilli, F., (285)*
Caravano, R., 764*, 1092*
Carbone, P. P., 907*, (965)*, (1029)*, (1088)*
Carcassi, A., (565)*
Carcò, F. P., 1233*
Cardani, A., (731)*
Cardis, F., 969
Cardoso, J. P., 156
Careddu, G., 62*
Cares, R. M., 27
Carey, G. C. R., 268*, 1348*
Carey, J. B., Jr., 712*
Carey, V. C. I., 170
Carini, R., 510
Carlevaro, C., (477)*
Carlisle, H. N., 434*, 897*
Carll, W. T., 1319*
Carlton, R. F., (766)*
Carlton, W. W., (535)
Carmichael, G. T., 785*
Carmichael, L. E., (704)
Carnahan, W. J., 1336*
Carney, P. G., (708)*
Caro, J., 1216*
Caroli, G., 96*, 1144, 1405*
Carp, R. I., (605), 713, (717)
Carpen, I., 1121*
Carpenter, C. M., 1222*
Carpenter, K. P., (918)*, 1266
Carpenter, R. R., (1425)
Carpentier, D. C., 828*
Carr, H. S., (796)*
Carr, R. D., 1222
Carrasco, J. A., (866)*
Carrasco-Canales, J. A., 1208*
Carraz, M., 95*
Carrillo, J., 1377
Carrillo-Cárdenas, C., (548)
Carrion Silva, D., (342)
Carruthers, K. J. M., 50
Cartasegna, C., 625*
Carter, G. B., 595
Carter, R. L., (212)
Carter, W., (1267)
Carton, R. W., (1062)*
Cartwright, J., 140
Caruso, F. S., (27)*
Carver, D. H., 716*
Casaca, V. M. R., 672*
Casals, J., 602*, 1023
Casazza, A. M., 1381*, 1382*
Casazza, A. R., 907*
Cascardo, M. R., 358
Case, R. A. M., (945)
Casey, M. J., (708)*
Casirola, G., 185*
Casman, E. P., 35
Časný, J., 1423*
Caspary, E. A., (122), 1030
Cassingena, R., (1420)
Castell, D. O., (684)
Castellani, A., (236), 923, 1104
Castelli, M., (923)
Castex, M. R., (146)
Casto, B. C., 112*
Castro, A. M. A., 149*
Castrová, A., (1030), 1317
Casula, D., (1196) *quat.*
Catalano, G., 1204*
Catalano, P. M., (578)*
Cate, T. R., 319*, 774*, 779*, 989*, 1250*
Catsoulis, E. A., (249)
Cattanéo, J., (1288)
Catterall, R. D., 53, 649, 754
Catz, Z., (1313)*
Caughey, J. E., (614)
Caujolle, F., 277*
Causey, O. R., (1422)
Cavagna, G., 392*, 1191*, 1197*, 1349
Cavallaro, J. J., (476)*, 821
Cavanagh, P., 640
Cavanaugh, D. C., 806*
Cavazzini, G., (809)*, (1413)*
Cave, V. G., 1099*
Cayeux, P., (305) *bis*, (305)*
Cayré, R. M., 1145*
Cayton, H. R., 1229
Căzăceanu, E., 1065
Cazort, A. G., 1380*
Cechowicz, L., 767*
Cedillos, R. A., 1358*
Cegielka, M., 1153*
Ceino, O., 969*
Celers, J., 320*, 900*, 991*
Centifanto, Y., 1160
Cepleanu, M., (444)*
Certain, D., 1194*
Červa, L., 775*, 824*, 1298*

* Joint author.

Červenka, J., 671, 901*
Çetin, E. T., (151)
Cetrangolo, A., 94*
Cezner, M., (631)
Chabbert, Y. A., 683*
Chadli, A., (867)*, 984
Chadwick, P., 330*
Chagnon, A., 597, 1163, 1264*
Chain, E. B., (681)
Chakrabarti, B., 865*
Chakrabarty, M. K., (619), 856
Chakravarti, S. K., 440*, 569*
Chakravarty, S. C., (1209)
Challen, P. J. R., 1343*
Chalon, A. M., 99*
Chalvardjian, N., 423
Chamberlain, J., (609)*
Chamberlain, R. W., (713)*, 1130*
Chambers, J. C., 31
Chan, Y. C., 210*, 441
Chandler, C. H., 772*
Chang, C., 1132*
Chang, F. N., (797)
Chang, K. M., (1335)
Chang, L. H., 1253*
Chang, M. F., 793*
Chang, N., 1398
Chang, P. W., 598
Chang, S. S., 1303*
Chang, T. H., 1423
Chang, T. W., 215, (281), 987, 1254, 1395
Chanial, G., 148
Chanmougan, D., 682*
Chanock, R. M., 78*, 198, (235)*, (430), 591*, 667*, 774*, 778*, 779, 893*, 1164* *bis*, 1241*, 1299*, 1306*, 1307*, 1380*, 1387*
Chaparas, S. D., 419, 1279
Chapelle, P., 881*
Chapman, H. M., (740)
Chapman, S. S., 976*
Chappel, J. N., 1173
Chappell, G. L., 208*
Chapple, P. J., 820, 1306*
Charbonnier, J., 391
Charles, R., 703*
Charlier, H., (908)*, (930)*, (1266)*, (1394)*
Charreau, M., 415*, (1393)*
Charrel, J., 354*, (355)*, (824)*
Charron, K. C., (126), (493)
Charvát, P., 1180*
Chase, R. M., Jr., (218), (218)*
Chassignol, S., 1137*
Chastel, C., 437
Chatterjee, S. N., 440, 569*, (713), 1294
Chaumont, L., 601*
Chaves, A. D., (1337)*
Chavez Gonzalez, J., 1201
Checcacci, L., 849
Chęcińska, Z., 1383
Chedid, L., (930)*
Cheever, F. S., 483*, (717)*, 1312*
Chelton, E. T. J., (1011)
Chemke, J., 970
Chen, C. Y., 1303
Chen, R. C., 669*
Chen, T. H., (102), (346)*
Chen, W. N., 179*, 428*
Chenault, S. S., 1157*
Cheng, P. Y., 816
Cheng, T. L., 793*
Cherby, D., 327*
Chermann, J. C., 464*
Cherniack, N., (1062)*
Chernokhvostova, E. V., 1374*
Chernukha, Y. G., 104, 469, 771
Cherny, Z. K., 28*
Cherry, J. D., 79*, 435, 901*, 1127
Cherry, W. B., 768*
Chest & Heart Ass., (8), (495)
Chesterman, C. C., 541
Cheung, O. T., 47
Chevalier, R. B., 485*
Chevallier, M. R., 578*
Chevrel, M. L., 158*
Chevrolle, J., (731)
Chew, K. S., 441*
Chew, W. H., 88, 88*, 452*
Cheyne, I. M., (350)*, 1299*
Chhabra, A. S., (1204)
Chiappino, G., 392*
Chiari, H. H., 303, (763)
Chiarini, A., (716)
Chich, L. K., (103)*
Chichenina, Z. M., 468*
Chicou, J., 294
Chieregato, G. C., 1204 *bis*
Chiesura, P., 393
Chignara, P., (668)*
Chikkappa, G., (998)*
Child, K. J., (577)
Chin, T. D. Y., 1086*
Ch'ing, K. H., 132*
Chippaux, A., 676*, 881, 1026
Chippaux-Hyppolite, C., 676, 881*, 1026*
Chitkara, N. L., 1065, 1113
Chittipantulu, G., 323*
Ch'iu, F. H., 1253
Chiu, J. Y., 227*
Chmel, L., 965*
Chmela, J., (673)*
Chodkowska, S., 529*
Chodyniecki, A., 35
Chomy, P., 1358*
Chong, Y. H., 631
Chooi Mun Kam, 169*
Choppin, P. W., (710)*, (717)
Choremis, C., 671
Chorpenning, F. W., (1266)
Chou, P. H., 1253*
Chouaib, R., 438*
Choucroun, N., (1424)
Chowdhury, B. L., (108)*, 816*
Christensen, J. R., (105)
Christensen, O., 416*
Christensen, P. E., (341)*
Christensen, W. B., 1144
Christian, G. A., 515*
Christiansen, A. H., 333*
Christmas, E. E., 1299*
Christofinis, G., 326*
Christopher, N., 1256*
Christy, R. K., 616, 617
Chu, L. W., 779*
Chü, W. C., 634*
Chuat, J. C., (708)*
Chudomel, V., 1029
Chugh, T. D., 1065*
Chulajata, R., 211*
Chuprikova, M., (717)*
Churchill, A. E., 1158*
Churg, J., 854*
Chvapil, M., 853
Ciambellotti, E., 91*
Ciarlini, E., (1357)
Cicchella, G., 516*
Činátl, J., 824*, (925)*, (1316)*
Ciobîcă, C., 1121*
Ciocco, A., (959)*
Cioglia, L., (12), 1184
Ciorbaru, R., 585*
Ciplea, A. G., (535)*
Cirera, P., 1425
Ciszek, J., 529*
Citati, C., 509*
Ciucă, A., 258
Ciucă, M., (1275)
Ciufeco, C., (547)*, 588, (788)*, (806)* *bis*, 1149*
Ciuhandu, G., 1130*
Ciullo, D., 543*
Clark, C. W., (90)*
Clark, D. G., 959
Clark, G. M., 903
Clark, H. W., 591
Clark, J. W., Jr., 1224*
Clark, L., 1131*
Clark, N. S., 766*
Clark, S. P., 1141*
Clarke, A. D. B., (1337)
Clarke, C. H., (1006)
Clarke, E. R., 74*
Clarke, J. R., 799
Clarke, N. A., 138*
Clarke, P. H., 1266
Clarke, S. K. R., 468*
Clausell, D. T., 313
Clausnitzer, W., 512*
Clayton, E. M., 575
Clayton, Y. M., 635*, 866
Cleary, G. J., 847*
Cleary, S. F., (619)
Clee, P. G., 688*
Clemmer, D. I., 1128
Cleverdon, R. C., (235)*
Clifford, P., 499
Clifton, E. T., 505*
Clifton, M., 845
Cliver, D. O., 244*, 1129
Close, F., 145*
Clowes, R. C., 579
Cluff, L. E., 331*, 897, 978*, 1269*
Cluzan, R., (305)* *bis*
Clyde, W. A., Jr., 347*, 1413*
Coates, H. V., 1164, 1164*, 1307

* Joint author.

Cobb, B. G., 946
Cocchi, P., 866, 1209*
Coceani, L., (784)
Cochran, W. D., 74*, (83), 1110* *bis*
Cochrane, W. A., 372
Cockburn, F., 86*, 912
Cockburn, T. A., 638
Cockburn, W. C., 836
Cocke, J. G., Jr., (578)
Cockett, A. T. K., 388
Cockshott, W. P., 195
Cocuzza, G., (595), 972
Coe, A. W., 1141
Coetzee, E. F. C., 1355*
Coetzee, J. N., 342*, (348)*, (806)
Coetzee, O. J., 135, 135*, 138, 263
Coffee, G., 556*
Coghi, L., 1066
Cogniaux-le-Clerc, J., (239), 925
Cohen, A., 475, 758*, 925
Cohen, A. A., 182*
Cohen, C., (258)
Cohen, D., (667)*
Cohen, H., 761
Cohen, H. A., 859, 1078
Cohen, H. B., (960)
Cohen, I. R., (91)*
Cohen, J. O., 1273
Cohen, M. E., 1333*
Cohen, P., (119), (548)
Cohen, R., 908*
Cohen, S., 338, 490, 684*
Cohen, S. N., 904
Cohen, S. S., (1296)
Cohn, M. L., 92, 581
Colbert, M. J., 643*
Cole, B. C., (1010)*
Cole, J. T., 1166*
Cole, M., (575), 1137
Cole, R. A., 784
Cole, R. M., 1276*
Cole, W. R., 1104*
Coleman, P. H., 1131*
Coleman, V., 665*
Coles, N. W., 689
Coletsos, P. J., 46
Collard, N., 99*
Collas, R. F. M., 413
Collee, J. G., 103 *bis*, 1229
Collet, A., 391*
Collier, M. I., (713)*
Collins, B. J., 1368*
Collins, H. S., 1210*
Collins, J. F., (84)
Collins, M. M., 260*
Collins, R. D., 753*
Collins, T. F. B., 287
Collins, W. E., 439 *bis*, 1258
Collinson, A. J. L., 401*
Collis, W. R. F., 1318
Collmann, R. D., 670*
Collomb, H., (416)
Colombani, J., 298*
Colombi, R., 399*
Colonnello, F., 1125
Colter, J. S., 115*
Colwell, R. R., 1275*
Combrink, B., 942*
Comes, R., (696)*
Comfort, B. K., 282*
Commins, B. T., 841*, 846*
Communauté Européenne du Charbon et de l'Acier, 731
Comsa, J., (829)
Comstock, G. W., 1097
Comtois, R. D., 1102*
Conant, R. M., 1421
Conard, R. A., (148)*, 256*, (1354)
Condie, R. M., 249*
Connelly, A. P., Jr., 1251*
Connolly, J. H., 562*
Connor, P. M., 958*
Connor, R. A., (727)
Constandse, A. K., (127)
Contini, A., (551)*
Contner, G. L., 1188*
Contreras, G., 709*
Conway, N., 371
Conway, T. P., 410*
Cook, C. E., (1030)
Cook, F. D., (999)*
Cook, I., 769
Cook, M. K., (105)*
Cook, P. B., 77
Cook, R. J., 234
Cook, T. M., 913 *bis*, 913*
Cooke, K. O., 553*
Cooke, P. M., 999
Coombs, R. R. A., (1028)
Cooper, B. H., 587*
Cooper, C., 1132
Cooper, D. A., 1336*
Cooper, G. N., 654
Cooper, J., 685*, 976*
Cooper, J. L., (1356)
Cooper, L. Z., (83)*
Cooper, M. Y., 183*
Cooper, P. D., 1309
Cooper, W. C., 628*, 1066, 1257
Cooray, G. H., (841)
Cooray, M. P. M., 76
Copeland, M. F., 518*
Copeland, M. L., 349*
Copplestone, J. F., (1082)
Coraggio, F., 108*, 1303*, (1420)*
Corbett, T. H., 1372
Corbitt, G., 597*
Cords, C. E., 480
Coriell, L. L., 1295*
Corlett, D. A., Jr., (34)
Corley, D., 1276*
Cormia, F. E., (614)
Corn, M., 18, 503*, (508)*
Cornfield, M., (83)*
Corniou, B., 1391*
Cornish, H. H., (738)
Corradini, H. B., (611)
Corrêa, A., (1240)*
Corrêa, M. O. A., 985
Corréa, P., (1393)*
Corriéras, F., 800*
Corristan, E. C., 1258*
Corse, J., 1101*
Corsico, R., 399*, 738*
Corwin, L. M., (1148)
Cosar, C., 452*
Cosenza, B. J., (810)* *bis*
Cosio, A., 1094*
Coşman, M., 1283*
Costa, G., (639)*
Costello, R., 360*
Costin, E., 1241*
Costin, I. D., 343, 889, 1241
Cotlove, E., 158*
Coto, V., 108*, 1303, 1420
Cotta, E., (998)*
Cotton, P. B., (679)
Cottral, G. E., (1385)*
Couch, R. B., 319*, 989*, 1250
Courmes, E., 40*
Court Brown, W. M., 362, 629*
Courtin, W., 1363
Cousin, D., 919*
Couston, T. A., 888
Coutinho, A. R., 758*
Cowart, G. S., 768*
Cowdrey, S. C., (907)
Cowhey, W. J., 1257*
Cox, C. B., 463*
Cox, C. S., (1411)
Cox, D. C., 245*, 1308*
Cox, F., 1229*
Cox, H. R., 991*
Cox, P. S. V., 982
Coynault, C., 99*
Cozzi, M., 564*
Crable, J. V., (1197)
Crăcea, M., (585)*
Craft, B. F., 959, 1201*
Crahan, M., 974*
Craig, G. E., 523*
Craighead, J. E., (81), 710, 1249
Craik, I. F., (839)
Crainic, R., 1308*
Cramblett, H. G., 884*
Cramér, K., 397
Cramer, W. A., (1414)
Crapuchet, S., (944)
Cravitz, L., (83)*
Crawford, Y. E., 430*
Crawford-Gagliardi, L., 459*
Crawley, G. J., 1083, 1229
Creel, S. M., 556*
Cremer, H. J., 560*
Cremer, J. E., (270)
Cremer, N. E., 928
Creţescu, L., 318*
Crew, F. A. E., 1426
Crews, J., 884*
Crisler, C., (485)*
Crisley, F. D., 34
Croce, G., 1077*
Crocker, T. T., 594
Crofton, E., 494, 612*
Crofton, J., 494*
Croissant, O., 470*
Cromwell, T., (214)*
Cronin, C. H., 606

* Joint author.

Crook, B. G., 313*
Crosetti, L., 513
Cross, C. D., 312*
Cross, T., 1266
Cross, W. M., 1371*
Crotty, J. M., 410
Crowell, R. L., 353*, 582*, 1167
Crozier, D., (102)*
Csányi, G., 1188*
Cséffalvay, T., (576), 682
Csonka, G. W., 1101, 1226
Cuadrado, R. R., 778, 1307
Cuanang, J. R., 85*
Cucu, A., 1255*
Cudennec, A., (1338)*
Cugell, D. W., (1367)*
Culbertson, C. G., 476*
Cullen, S. I., (578)
Cunningham, A. I., 412
Čupková, E., (440)*
Curiel, D., 369*
Currenti, E., 53*
Currie, J. A., 232*
Curson, I., (8)
Curtis, P. G., 187
Curwen, M. P., (609)*
Cusick, A., 613*
Cuthbert, W. A., 520*
Cuthrell, F., 1277*
Cutting, W., 1012, 1255*
Cwojdzinska-Gadzikiewicz, I., 22
Cybulska, J., 454
Cybulska, M., 809*, 1153*, 1293*
Cyganiewicz, E., 1094*
Cymbalista, S., 1311*
Czerchawski, L., 468*

D

D'Abbiero, A., 969*
Dabrowa, N., 39*, 965*
Dabrowski, Z., (737)*
Dack, G. M., 630*
Dada, T. O., 312*
Dahl, E. V., 1130*
Dajani, A. S., 347
Dalal, F. R., (805)
Dale, W. E., 518
Dales, S., 108
D'Alessandro, L., 143*
D'Alessio, D. J., 524, 1208
Dalgarno, L., (566)
Dalhamn, T., (1031)
Dalmau, M., (930)*
Dalton, T. J., 966*
Daly, A. K., 458*
Damilano, S., 1002*
Damluji, S. F., 153, 377
Dammron, A., 1383*
Damrosch, D. S., 884*, 978*
Dan, B., 782*
Dán, P., (475)*
Dancer, G. H., (31)
Dandawate, C. N., 323*, 673*, 928
Dandliker, W. B., (448)
D'Angelo, E., (556)
Dang Thi Hong Sinh, (687)*
Daniel, J. W., 959
Daniel, P., 1419
Daniel, T. M., 73, (122)
Daniel, W. A., 244*
Danielescu, G., (444), (479)*, 600*
Daniel-Moussard, H., 391*
Danielová, V., 787, (787)*, 1260*, 1313
Danilova, T. A., (692)
Danjoux, G., 1137*
Dannenberg, A. M., Jr., (460)*, (605)*
Danner, R. M., 1200*
Danon, D., 1011*
Dans, P. E., 1306
Dantín Gallego, J., (273)
D'Antona, D., 548
D'Arca, S. U., (639)*, (639), 869
D'Arca Simonetti, A., 1142
Dardanoni, L., 202*
Darekar, M. R., 1161
Darley, E. F., (1188)*
Das, G. S. L., 287, 532
Das, J., (1294)*
Das, P. K., (560)
Das, R., 1341
Dass, A., 7*
Datta, N., 230, 345
Datta, S. P., 365
Dattoli, J. A., 860*
Dauchy, S., 136*, 570*, (668)*, 1102*
Dauer, M., 402*
Dauguet, C., 470*, 811
Dauleux, L., (426)*
Dave, K. H., 204*, (601)*
Davenport, E., 454*
Davenport, F. M., 1122* *bis*, 1256
Davey, M. E., 1217
David, C., 998*, (1232)*
David, F. N., (941)
David, J. R., (485)
Davidsohn, I., 83*
Davidson, C. M., 966*
Davidson, I., 545*
Davidson, M., (1117)*
Davie, J. M., (829)
Davies, C. N., 389, 1345
Davies, D. A. L., (99)*
Davies, D. G., 1074
Davies, G. M., 269
Davies, J., (85)
Davies, J. A., 887*
Davies, J. B. M., 488
Davies, J. E., 400
Davies, J. R., 1127*, 1261*
Davies, J. W., 889*, 963*
Davies, P., (1300)
Davies, R. R., 1084
Davies, S. J., 1308*
Davies, W. L., 667, 990
Davis, A., 182*, 912*
Davis, B. D., (85)*
Davis, B. R., (918)*, (920)*
Davis, G. H. G., 88*
Davis, J. G., 526*
Davis, J. M. G., 396
Davis, J. S., 662*
Davis, M. H., 1258
Davis, M. J. F., 540
Davis, N. A., 88
Davis, N. C., 302*
Davis, S. D., (120), 1093, 1150, 1171*
Davis, T. W., 497*
Dawber, T. R., 9*, 1333*
Dawson, C. R., 554*
Dawson, H. A., 1122*
Day, L. E., (1271), 1398
Daye, G. T., Jr., 352*
De, S., 71, 770
De, S. P., (347), (591), (1010)*
Deák, Z., 806
De Almeida, S. S., 429*
Dean, G., 5, 845, 1063
DeAngelis, C., 1156*
De Boer, W. C., 1211
Debré, R., 320, 900
Debreczeni, L., 141
De Brito, T., 429
De Bruijn, J. H., 972*, 973*, 1153*, 1221*
Decancq, H. G., (313)
Deck, J. H. N., 411*
Decker, J., 905
De Corato, R., 231*, 684*, (1105)*
Décourt, L. V., 311*
De Donato, S., (1338)*
De Eiu, G. C., 660
De Fajardo, C. L., 1407*
De Faria, G. P., 157*
Deffner, J. S., 864*
DeFollart, G. R., (440)
De Fraja Frangipane, E., 845*
De Gara, P. F., (614)*
Degen, L., (798)
Degen, R., 312
Degrazia, C. O., (39)*
De Groot, M. J. W., 15*
Degueldre, G , (735)
De Guerrero, L. B., 82*
De Harven, E., (828)*, (1298)*
Deichmann, W. B., 385
Deigh, R. A., 1275*
Deinhardt, F., 1245*
Deitz, W. H., 913, 913* *bis*
De Jiménez, G. G., 1358*
Dekegel, D., 1150*
De Klerk, H. C., (348)*, (1414)*
De Koff, E. C., 793*
De Kretser, A. J., 270
Delaat, A., 433*
Delabroise, M., 1342
De la Cruz, E., 887*, 1111*, 1375*
Delage, B., 99*
De la Huerga, J., 1094*
De la Rosa, J. C., 165*
De la Trinité, M., (586)
Delaunay, A., 680*
De Lavergne, E., 1157, 1418
Delaye, J., 388*
Del Campo, A., (423)*, 1236, 1374
Delektorsky, V. V., 1293*

* Joint author.

DeLemos, R. A., 288*
De Ley, J., (804)
Del Giovane, L., 1190*
Del Guercio, P., (784)*
Deliwala, C. V., 453*
Della Torre, B., (158)
Dellepiane, M., 509*
Delle Sedie, P. F., 875
Delmotte, A., 149
Del Mundo, F., (166), 320
Del Ninno, A. R., (531), (532)*
Delonca, J. C., (633)*
Delong, H. F., 777*
Delons, S., 25
De Looze, L., 209*
Delpy, J., 991*
Demain, A. L., (912)
Demarchi, J., (307)*
De Martín-Gassó, C., (524)*
Deme, J., (722)*
DeMeio, J. L., 1386*
De Mello, M. T., 1358, (1379), (1394)
De Melo, P. R., 314*
De Melo, S. M., (1231)
Demelová, M., (90)
Demetresco, C., 585*
Demissie, A., 804
De Montemayor, L., (281)
De Moor, J., 1387
DeMoss, J. A., (1006)*
Denham, J., 362*
Denić, M., 281*
Denk, H., 898, 1162, 1247
Dennis, J., 355*, 436*
Dennis, S. M., (307)
Denny, F. W., 347*, 1413*
De Noronha, S. C., 603*
Denton, J. F., 281
Denz, C., 1384*
Deodhare, S. G., (430)
DePasquale, N. P., 1254*
Deppe, H. D., 167*, 419*, 794, (795)
Derbes, V. J., 575*
De Repentigny, J., (1273), (1400)*
De Ritis, G., 1256
De Riu, G. C., 62, 279
Dernehl, C. U., (1353)
Desai, R. M., (601)
De Salles-Gomes, L. F., 314*, 894*
Desanti, E., (15)*
Desbaumes, P., 857*
Desbordes, J., 1267
Deshmankar, B. S., 684*
Deshmukh, P. A., 535
De Silva, C. C., 1324
Desler, H., 622
Desnues, P., (217)*
Desoille, H., (145)
De Sousa, J., 1390*
Dessew, D., 1081*
DeTorres, R. A., (476)*
Dettori, M., 190
Deupmann, F. J., 1396*
Deupree, R. H., 342*
Deuschle, K. W., 876*, (1329)*
Deutsch, D. R., 472
De Vaux St. Cyr, C., 1304
Dev Chaudhary, S. K., 186*
Devignat, R., 95
DeVillier, A. B., 342
De Villiers, A. J., (493)*
Devine, B., 1333*
Devine, J. A., 1245*
DeVita, V. T., II, (965)
De Vleeschhouwer, L., (481)*
De Voogd, K. K., 872*
Devoret, R., 579*
De Vries, K., 1348*
Devulder, B., 621*, 1002*, 1145*
De Waart, J., (217)*
Dewdney, J. M., (577)*
De Weck, A. L., (86)*
DeWitt, C. W., (920)*
Dey, A. K., 491*
Deykin, D., 119*
Dhar, M. M., (108)*
Diaconu, J., 1240*
Diallo, L., 969*
Diamandopoulos, G. T., (249)
Diamond, L. K., 993*
Diamond, M. T., 556
Dianzani, F., 327*, (565)*, (994)*, 1315*
Díaz-Mirón, V., 1354
Dibbins, A. W., (331)*
Dickens, F., (841)
Dickerson, R. P. G., 1351*
Dickie, H. A., 159*
Dickinson, A. B., (908)*, (1266)*, (1394)*
Dickinson, C., 342*
Dickinson, D. B., 672, 1027*
Dickson, G. H., (442)
Didier, J., 242
Diefenthal, W., 1155
Diena, B. B., (340)*, (1003)*, 1092*, 1110*
Diener, E., (1171)
Dienes, L., 996
Diengdoh, J. V., (121)
Diercks, F. H., 524*, 1116*
Dierckx, L., 78
Dieringer, L. F., 273
Diesch, S. L., 772
Diesfeld, H. J., 941
Dieteren, H. M. L., 627
Dietrich, H., 1007
Dietz, A., (1272)*
Digeon, M., 464
Diggs, D. R., 1350
Dijkstra, R. G., (1241)
Dillon, J. B., 404*
Dillon, S., 304*
Dima, V., 1005*
Dimache, G., 465*, 1285*
Dimache, V., 465*
Dimitrievici, I., (589)*
Dimitriu, N., 407*
Dimoftache, E., (214)*
Dimow, I., 343, 587, 1111, 1148, 1149 *ter*.
Dincoulesco, M., 465*, 781, (1413)*
Dingwall-Fordyce, I., 849*, 855
Diniz Gonçales, H., 758*
Dinka, S., 245*, (471)*
Dinsdale, A., 507*
Dinter, Z., (109)*
Diop, B., 185*, (654)*, (657)*
Diop Mar, I., 570*, 1216
Dioşi, P., (199)*
Di Pasquale, C. B., (382)
Dirkx, J., 1150*
Di Salvo, A. F., 281*
Discamps, P. G., 614*
Disney, F. A., 182*, 764*
Di Stefano, G., 309
Dittmar, C. I., 762*
Ditzler, K. H., (884)*
Dixon, C. B., (238)*
Dixon, F. J., Jr., 490
Dixon, G. J., 816*, 1307, 1417*
Dixon, H. G., 47*
Dixon, J. M. S., 425, 447
Dixson, S., 797*
Dizon, F. C., 669*
Djajadiningrat, R. J., 725
Djojopranoto, M., 1211*
Djurić, D., 398, 1077
D'Lima, L., 323*
Doan, S. M., 356*
Dóbiás, G., 180
Dobos, G., 1188
Dobrovolsky, K. A., 1389
Dobrzyński, L., 566, 566*
Doby, J. M., 158*
Doby-Dubois, M., 158
Dodd, H., (634)*
Dodd, M. C., (1266)*
Dodds, M. G., (577)*
Dodge, H. J., 164, 963
Dodin, A., (102)
Dodonova, N. N., (717)*
Dodsworth, E., 489*
Doege, T. C., 610
Doery, H. M., (217)
Doetsch, R. N., (1288)*
Doggett, J. E., 562
Doggett, R. G., (804)
Doherty, R. A., 288*
Doherty, R. L., (994)
Döhner, L., 354
Doležal, M., 39
Dolgner, R., 391, 623
Doll, R., 362*
Dolman, C. E., 1009*
Dols, M. J. L., 519
Domes, A. L., 410*
Domingue, G. J., 1006
Don, G., 135
Dona, D., 781*
Donabedian, A., 722, 1057
Donald, G. F., 1356
Donaldson, D. M., (1266)
Donateo, M., 161
Donato Celi, A., (352)*
Dongre, A. V., (723)*
Donnadieu, M., 1092*
Donoghue, F. E., 635*

* Joint author.

Donohoe, R. F., 749*, (1217)*
Doolittle, W. F., (1406)*
Dorchie, J., 277*
Dörfler, R., 942
Dorinovskaya, A. P., 850, 855*
Dorman, D. C., 791*, 1262*
Dorman, J., 925*
Dorn, C. R., (1265)*
Dorolle, P., 608
Dossena, G., 564*
Dotta, F., 510
Douady, D., (8)
Dougherty, R. M., 1158*
Douglas, G. W., 1151
Douglas, H. W., 1159
Douglas, J. D., 1158
Douglas, J. W. B., 1189
Douglas, R. G., Jr., 989
Douma, J., 291*
Doupník, L., (46)*
Do Valle, L. A. R., 314
Dow, R. P., 207
Dowdle, W. R., (702)
Dowell, V. R., Jr., (810)*
Downie, A. W., 555, 1119
Downs, W. G., 929*, 1024*, (1422)*
Downs, W. L., (27)
Doyle, A., (913)*
Drachman, R. H., 1238*
Drăgănescu, N., 568*
Drake, C. H., (696)
Drake, E. H., 1229*
Drake, J. W., (1414)
Drama, M., 72*
Drasar, B. S., (1006)
Draškovičová, M., 187*
Drees, O., (710)*, 1165
Drescher, J., 1015
Dresser, D. W., (122)
Dressler, I., 385*
Dřevo, M., 247*, 1423*
Drews, A., 392*
Drexler, H. G., 1397*
Driscoll, S. G., 558*
Drislane, A. M., 306*
Drouhet, E., 527*, 761
Drouhet, V., 320*, 900*, 991* *bis*, 991
Drowley, W. B., 1341*
D'Souza, T. J., 1229*
Dubanská, H., 1298*
Dubbs, D. R., (476)*
Dube, M. K., (798)*
Dubinská, H., 775*
Dublin, T. D., (764)*
Dubos, R., 360, 1176
Dubost, M., 452
Dubrovina, T. Y., 1300
Duchassin, M., (963)*, 985
Ducho, R. S., (99)*
Duckworth, D. H., (236)
Duckworth, R., (1184), (1187)
Ducloux, M., 657*
Duc-Nguyen, H., 925
Dudgeon, J. A., (75), 994*, 1134*, 1245*
Duesberg, P. H., (111)
Duffett, N. D., 697*
Dughera-Anselmetti, M. L., 286*, 411*
Dugrand, (1372)*
Duguid, J. P., 344
Dukler, R., 479*
Dulac, P., 1227*
Dulong de Rosnay, C., (680), 1150
Dumitrescu, S. M., (475)*, (475) *bis*
Duncan, I. B. R., 216, 1102
Düngemann, H., 148*
Dunlap, F. E., 958*
Dunlop, E. M. C., 59, 60*, 195, 195* *bis*, 555
Dunlop, S. G., 1005*
Dunn, B., 290*
Dunn, J. E., Jr., 379
Dunn, M., 895
Dunnigan, M. G., 131
Du Pasquier, P., (217)
Dupuis, J., 1418*
Důra, J., 753
Durán, A., 1113*
Duran-Reynals, M. L., 1122
Durham, W. F., 30, 401
Dürr, D. K., 892
Durrmeyer, G., 1342*
Dutra, F. R., 391
Dutta, H. N., 186*
Duvall, C. P., 907, 1088
DuVernet, M. E., 1010*
Dvorak, H. F., (930), 1425
Dvornik, D., 636*
Dwyer, R. C., 1115*
Dyke, K. G. H., 1001
Dyke, L. M., 558
Dzhebrailov, D. D., (426)*
Džoukitch, B., (984)*

E

Eadie, G. A., 1084*
Easterbrook, K. B., (925)
Easton, J. M., (249), (829)
Eastwood, J. M., 594*
Eaton, M. D., (237)
Eaves, G., (277)
Eckert, E. A., (476), 1299, 1392*
Eckert, H. L., (990)*, 1122*
Eddie-Quartey, A. C., 546*
Edebo, L., (157), 468*, 805*, (1211)*
Edelmann, C. M., Jr., (723)*
Eden, A. N., 986
Eder, H., 1080*
Ederer, F., (363)*
Edgar, W. M., 576*
Edington, G. M., 378
Edlinger, E., 1127, 1295*
Edmond, E. W., 884
Edmond, J. D., 1418
Edmondson, E. B., 976
Edmondson, W. P., 779
Edmunds, P. N., 1113*
Edsall, G., 468*
Edward, D. G. ff., 592
Edwards, E. A., 1250*, 1296*
Edwards, F. G. B., 50*
Edwards, G. H., 508
Edwards, L. B., 536
Edwards, P. Q., 153 *bis*
Edwards, P. R., (918)
Eeckels, R., 663*
Eenink, W. H., 630
Effersøe, P., 908
Efremova, A., 885
Egerton, J., 771*
Eggers, H. J., 113*, 477, 822*, 1312*
Egsmose, T., 748
Ehrengut, J., 775*
Ehrengut, W., 775, 119
Ehrlich, R., 64, 984*
Eichenwald, H. F., 302*, 762*
Eickhoff, T. C., 449*
Eidenbock, M. P., 1250*
Eidus, L., 640*
Eieland, E., (843)
Eiguer, T., 1147
Einbrodt, E. J., 392*
Einbrodt, H. J., 391*, 392, 509, 513*, 623, 623* *ter*., 846, 852, 1187 *bis*, (1194)*
Einheber, A., (1317)*
Einhorn, A., (723)*
Eisenstein, B., 684*
Eiso, K. A., 1078
Ejden, J., (288)*
Ekpechi, O. L., 1064*
Ekstedt, R. D., (91)*
Elberg, S., (1394)*
El Cicy, I. F., (1304)*
Eldering, G., 1282
Elderkin, F. M., 200
Elek, G., 761*
Elek, S. D., 580
El Falaky, I., 778*
El-Gammal, M. Y., 1346
El-Ghaffar, Y. A., 1108*
El Ghoroury, A. A. A., 689
El-Hefny, A., 546*, 1112*
El-Helaly, S. M., 1346*
Elian, M., 429
Elias, N., (1401)
Elias, R., (1344)
Elinson, J., 1057*
Elion, G. B., 834
Elkin, I. I., (573)
Elkins, H. B., 505, 624
Ellinghausen, H. C., Jr., (469), 772*
Elliott, S. C., (1275)*
Elliott, S. D., (1372) *bis*, (1402)*
Elliott, W. G. M., 870
Ellis, B., 884*
Ellis, E. M., 666*, (1219)*
Ellis, F. H., Jr., 635*
Ellis, F. P., (837)
Ellis, L. D., 514*
Ellis, R. W. B., 1172
Ellison, D., 106
Ellison, J. McK., 139 *bis*

* Joint author.

Elmes, P. C., 133, 574
El-Nakeeb, M. A., 334
Elrick, W. L., (430)*
Elsea, W. R., 1189*
El-Shabrawy Aboul Enein, M., 273
Elston, H. R., 219, 232, 312
Elter, B., 742
Elveback, L. R., 321*, (494), 1385, 1385* *bis*
Elwood, P. C., 268*, 1348
Embil, J. A., Jr., 439
Emelyanova, O. S., 1291*, 1411*
Emerson, P. A., 531*
Emmerson, B. T., (397)
Emmons, C. W., 158*, 409*, 527*
Emond, M., 998
Emslie, R. D., 727
Enders, J. F., (249)*
Enders-Ruckle, G., 327, 906
Engbaek, H. C., 416
Engel, H. O., 629
Engelberg, H., 363
Engelbrecht, E., (329) *bis*, 696
Engelhardt, J., 1013*
Engelke, O. K., 963*
Engle, C. G., 1247*
Engleman, E. P., 1243*
Engler, R., 113
English, J. C., 194
English, M. P., 528*, 632
Enjalbert, L., 242*
Enke, H., (493) *bis*
Ennis, G. C., 194*
Ennis, H. L., (331)
Ennis, J. E., 303
Enomoto, M., (465)
Ensign, J. C., (85)
Enterline, P. E., (140)
Epstein, F. H., 259
Epstein, H. T., (105)* *bis*
Epstein, S. S., 385
Erber, B., 286*, 411
Erdös, L., 761
Erhardt, W. H., 607*
Eriksen, J., (100) *bis*, 467, (806)
Erikson, R. L., (1414)
Erlinger, S., 998*
Ermolaeva-Makovskaya, A. P., 607
Ernan, A., 1208*
Ernek, E., 715*, (1423)
Erwin, M. L., 1273*
Escobar M., R., (1198)*
Escudié, A., 40*
Eskenasy, A., 1219 *bis*
Espmark, J. Å., (350), 472
Essed, W. C. A. H., 323
Essel, A. E., 709*
Esser, I., 781*
Essex-Cater, A. J., 515*
Estadella-Botha, S., 273*
Etoh, D., (1020)*
European Association against Poliomyelitis & Allied Diseases, 900
Evans, A. S., 422*, 1116*
Evans, D. G., 426*, 676
Evans, J., (64)*
Evans, L. B., 1116*
Evans, R. T., 120, (1411)*, 1425
Eveland, W. C., 809*, (892)
Everall, J. D., (1265)*
Evins, G. M., 470
Evolceanu, R., (280)
Ewing, W. H., (918) *bis*, (918)*, (920)*, 1409*
Exton-Smith, A. N., (497)
Eyckmans, L., 456, 1000, 1373
Eylan, E., 136*, 479
Eyquem, A., 466
Eysenck, H. J., 364

F

Fabiyi, A., 1263*
Fabroni, F., 952
Fadda, G., 1394
Fadeeva, L. L., 716*, 1314*
Fadness, L., 903*
Fagan, P. T., 227*
Faiershtein, S. G., 901
Faigel, H. C., 1254*
Fairweather, D. V. I., 369
Fajdetić, T., 274*
Fal, W., 468*
Falconer, M., 1147*
Faldarini, G., 1204*
Falk, A., 43
Falk, H. L., 385*
Falke, D., 473, 596
Falkow, S., 1376*
Faller, W., (120)*
Fallon, R. J., 701, 841*
Fanning, G. R., (1148)*
Fantoni, V., 108*
Fara, G. M., (549)*, (1338), (1381), 1382
Fardy, P., 889*
Farges, 421
Farid, Z., (426)
Farina, R., 191
Farina, R. J., (115)*
Farland, M., (7)*
Farmer, S., (802)*
Farnham, A. E., 481
Farník, J., 1111, 1111*, 1124*
Farooki, M. A., 914
Farrar, W. E., Jr., 576
Farrer-Brown, L., 364
Fassio, P. G., 1232*, 1262
Fasulo, V., 411*
Fauchet, S., 96
Faucon, R., 219, 219*, 657
Fauconnier, B., 814, 820
Faust, S. D., (29)
Fauve, R. M., 680
Fauvert, R., 998*
Favard, A., (1288)*
Favez, G., 415
Fawdry, A. L., 946
Fay, J. W. J., 506*
Fazekas de St. Groth, S., 1299*
Feagan, J. T., (575)
Federene, M. P., 437*
Fedorov, R. V., 1282*
Feeley, J. C., (347)*
Fegeler, F., 880*
Feifar, Z., 377*
Fein, B. T., 570*
Feinstein, A., 1207*, 1208*
Feinstein, A. R., 1372
Fekete, A. M., 571
Feldman, F., (1148)*
Feldman, H. A., 1107
Feldman, J. D., 490
Feldman, L. A., 351, (820), 1305
Feldman, M., (1424)*
Feldman, R. A., 564
Feldstein, M. S., 255 *bis*, 1058
Felici, A., (115)
Feller, H., 789*
Fellingham, S. A., (723)
Fellner, M. J., (684), 1396* *bis*
Felsenfeld, A. D., 1370*
Felsenfeld, O., 1370
Felson, B., 19*
Felton, D. J. C., 1058
Femi-Pearse, D., (426)
Fencl, V., 1111, 1111*
Fendall, N. R. E., 126
Fenner, F., (1014)
Fenyves, A., (118), 1316, 1424
Ferenczi, E., (90)*
Ferenczy, L., 967
Ferguson, J., (593)*
Ferguson, J. K., 587*
Ferlin, D., 201*
Fernandes, M. V., 352*, (605)*
Fernández, R., 305*
Fernandez Martin-Granizo, I., 511*
Fernando, W. L., 298
Fernando, W. W. H. S., (74)*
Fernbach, D. J., 791*
Ferone, R., 910*
Ferrari, A , 309*
Ferrari, W., 1308*
Ferreira, E. B., 1271
Ferreira Gomes, N., (1406)
Ferrell, J. F., 1258*
Ferrero, C., 366
Ferri, E. S., 1030
Ferrigan, L. W., 863*
Ferrington, E., 155*
Ferris, B. G., Jr., 133*, 497* *quat.*, 845
Ferrucci, M., (659)*, 888*
Ferruti, P., 395*
Ferry, P., 316*
Festenstein, G. N., (637)
Feuell, A. J., (864)
Fewins, G. B., 520*
Fiaschi, E., 1313*
Fîciu, S., 589* *bis*
Fiebig, H., 35*
Fiedler, M. A., 767*
Field, C. M. B., 562
Field, E. J., 1030*
Fielding, G., 302
Fife, M. A., (918)* *bis*, (920)
Figueiredo, J. F. M., 982*

* Joint author.

Filep, V., 205*
Filipp, G., (829)*
Filler, R. M., (331)*
Filloy, L., 1392*
Filotti, A., 981*, 1006
Findlay, I. I., 1105
Fine, G., 879*
Fine, J., 605*
Finegold, S. M., 182, 912*
Finelli, L., 231*, 684*
Finger, H., (605), (718)
Finland, M., 449*, 458*, 911*, 1138*
Finulli, M., 143*, 734*, (850), 1343
Fischer, H., 391*, (1027)*
Fischer, J., 786*
Fischer, R., (1203)
Fischer, S., 709*
Fischinger, P. J., 475*
Fischman, H. R., 1015
Fischman, O., 865*
Fiserova-Bergerova, V., (401)*
Fish, S. A., 551
Fisher, I., (640)
Fisher, R. E. W., (277)
Fite, C. W., 802*
Fite, G. L., 802
Fitzhugh, O. G., (862)
Fitz-James, P. C., 445
Fiumara, N. J., 539, 758
Fix, R. M., 1273*
Flaks, A., (841)
Flanagan, C. L., (436)*
Flanagan, J. F., (813)
Flax, M. H., (484)*, (930)*, (1425)*
Fléchon, J., (1412)*
Fleck, J., (232)
Fleet, W. F., 319, 1250*
Fleischmajer, R., 744
Fleming, S. A., (426)*
Fleming, W. L., (645)
Flesch, I., 294
Fletcher, R. D., 241, 926
Fleurette, J., 177
Flewett, T. H., (321), 705*
Flinn, R. H., 19*
Flippin, H. F., 43*
Floch, H. A., (963)
Flores, M. R., 894*
Floresco, D., 1149*
Florin, M. C., (448)*
Florman, A. L., (322)*
Fluker, J. L., 56, 1220
Flury, V. P., (263)*
Foà, V., 1191
Focht, D. D., 446
Fodor, J., 377, 1180*
Fodor, M., (90), 1191
Fogel, A., 479*
Fogh, H., (235)*
Fogh, J., (235), (828)*
Foley, A. R., 570*
Foliguet, J. M., 13*, 1252*
Follis, R. H., Jr., (614)
Foltz, V. D., 697
Fong, C. K. Y., (476)
Fontain, L., 149*
Fontan, R., 527*
Food & Agric. Org., (127), 519
Forbes, I. J., (1171)
Forbes, M., 241*, 925*, 926*
Forck, G., (1354)
Ford, D. K., 1010
Ford, S., (363)
Forder, A., 832
Forer, R., (420)
Fores, C., 355*
Forfar, J. O., 1368
Forgacs, J., 1319
Forkman, A., 583
Formal, S. B., (467)*, 1374*, 1376
Formisano, S., 108*
Fornal, Z., 1240
Fornara, P., (839)
Fornells-Martinez, E., 273*
Forrest, J. R., 134
Forrester, R. M., (994)
Fors, B., (41)*, (1211)*
Forsgren, M., (928)
Forsyth, B. R., 78, 1164, 1164*, 1306*, 1387*
Forsyth, D. M., 607
Forsyth, G., 1057
Fortuine, R., 760, 1108
Fortunato, A., 231
Fossieck, B. E., Jr., 534*, 1003*
Foster, E. A., 799
Foster, E. M., 864*
Foster, F. H., (367)
Foster, J. R., 705*
Foster, J. W., 931*, 1290*
Foster, W. D., 651
Fourie, N. A., 263*
Fournier, A., (1372)
Fowinkle, E. W., (665)*
Fowler, D. G., 23
Fowler, R. S., 1105*
Fox, A. M., 332
Fox, J. P., 321*, (702), 1128*, 1385, 1385* *bis*
Fox, L. E., (1365)*
Fox, R. H., (18)
Fox, W., 835
Frágner, J., (829)*
Franca, A. T., 157*
France, (838)
Francis, C. W., 607*
Francis, T., Jr., 259*
Franco, R., 1227
Franco, S. C., (506)
François, J., (128)*
Franczak, T., (81)
Frank, H., 284*
Frank, M. E., 1150*
Frank, N. R., 624*, 846, (1352)*
Frank, P. F., 764
Frankcombe, C. H., (1378)*
Frankel, F. R., (1289) *bis*
Franklin, E. C., (249)*, 1396*
Franklin, J. C., 1103*
Franklin, R. L., (636)*
Franklin, R. M., (1414)*
Franklin, T. J., 910
Fraňková, V., 1303*
Franz, H. W., 917*
Fraser, C. A. M., 1143*
Fraser, D. A., (404)
Fraser, J. W., 967
Fraser, P. K., 198
Fratini, M., 529*
Fraumeni, J. F., Jr., 992*
Frazier, D., 908*
Frazier, T. M., (1059)*
Frazier, W. C., (799)*
Fredericq, P., 578
Freedman, H. H , 582*, (1172)
Frei, E., III, 835
Freidank, P., 894
Freidson, E., 1057
Freifelder, D., (1011)
Freireich, E. J., (61)*, 835*, (1029)*
Freke, A. M., (1203)
Fremont, J. C., 74*
French, E. L., (111)
French, G. R., 481
Freni, S., 1246
Fréour, P., 1358
Fresh, J. W., 1257*
Freundt, E. A., 592*
Frey, M. C., 236
Freymüller, E., 429*
Fribourg-Blanc, A., 647*
Frickey, P. H., 1314*
Fried, D., (551)*
Friedberg, D., (83)*
Friedberg, K. D., 392, 392*
Friedman, E. A., 655*
Friedman, H., 121, (121) *bis*
Friedman, H. P., 105
Friedman, J. B., 319*
Friedman, J. L., 525
Friedman, L., (274)*
Friedman, R. M., 1012, 1118*, 1156, 1416
Friedman, S., 212*
Friedmann, I., 1263
Friedrich, E., 1209
Friedrich, T., 803*
Fries, J., 687
Frik, J. F., 793
Frimmer, M., 391
Frisch-Niggemeyer, W., 1022
Fristedt, B., 30
Frits, T., 1196
Fritsche, D., 455*, (1001)
Fritze, E., 392 *ter*, 953
Fromm, G., 756
Frommhagen, L. H., 112*, 823
Frothingham, T. E., 1385*
Fry, J., 1057
Fry, R. M., 1371*
Fryer, T. F., 1266*
Frygin, C., (236), 1294
Fubra, E. S., (922)
Fudenberg, H. H., 682*
Fuerst, H. T., 838*
Fujimoto, F. Y., 928*
Fujino, T., 743
Fujise, N., 1409*

* Joint author.

Fujita, Y., 87*
Fujiwara, A., 965*
Fukuda, H., 1098*
Fukuda, M., (479)*
Fukui, Y., (462)*, (802), 1402*
Fukushi, K., (479)*
Fulginiti, V. A., 325, 1418*
Fulton, F., 117, 595*
Fulton, J., 575*
Fumagalli, E., 427
Furcolow, M. L., 524*, 876
Furesz, J., 112, 570*, 790
Furusawa, E., 1012*, 1255
Furusawa, S., 1012*
Fuson, R. L., 105
Fuste, F., 212*
Futatsuki, K., 786*
Fyfe, T., 1319*

G

Gaal, A., 556*
Gaase, A., (99)*
Gabaldon, A., (253)
Gabay, L. F., 1199*
Gabliks, J., (274) *ter*, (692)*, 821*, 1147
Gabor, S., 1196*
Gabr, M., 546*, 1112*
Gabrielson, M. O., 779, 781
Gaffney, E. V., (104)*
Gafford, L. G., (104)*
Gaffuri, E., 20
Gage, J. C., 959*
Gage Barragán, J., 413
Gagliardi, B., 192*
Gagnoni, G., 1315*
Gaico, N., 998*
Gaidamovich, S. Y., 356, 603
Gailiunas, P., (1385)
Gain, A. C., 516*
Gaines, S., 232, 655*
Gajdusek, D. C., 81*, 206*, (495)*, 677*, 896*
Gal, K., (331)
Galasso, G. J., 595, 1013, 1159
Gałazka, A., 1383*
Galbenu, P., 1219*
Galbraith, N. S., 203*, 562
Galdiero, F., (1273)
Gale, D., 1281
Gale, E. F., 909
Gale, G. R., 333, 340, 796, 798, 803
Gale, N. B., 1116
Galeota, C. A., 1303*, (1420)*
Galgóczy, J., (39)
Galko, N. V., 1246
Gall, R. J., 37*
Galla, F., 54*
Gallagher, V. G., 652*
Galli, E., (103)
Gallily, R., (1424)
Gallinelli, R., 1353
Galliová, J., 295*
Gallo, G., 201*
Galloro, V., (72)
Galloway, H., 766, 1107
Galloway, J., 125
Galpin, O. P., (433)*
Galton, M. M., 427, 549*
Galvão, P. A. A., 429*, 985*
Galzigna, L., 947, 954*
Gammal, M. Y., 395*
Gan, R., (214)*
Ganado, W., 659
Gandevia, B., 267, 1348
Gandhi, B. C., (1293)*
Gandhi, H. S., 2
Gandhi, M. J., 979
Ganem, B. T., 1212
Ganguly, R., (1010) *bis*
Gan Koen Han, (104), 240
Ganot, C. E., 76*
Gantschewa, Z., (1414)
Garabedian, G. A., (541)*
Garbe, H. G., 665*
Garcia, J., 1285*
García, L. G., (1208)*
García Moliner, L., 190*
Gardiner, J. M., (1342), (1342)*
Gardner, F. H., (119)*, (548)*
Gardner, J. F., 1103*
Gardner, M. D., 131*
Gardner, P. S., 200*
Gardner, R. A., 804
Garfinkel, L., 1179*
Gargani, G., (346)
Garin, T., 790*
Garland, J. A., 555*
Garland, W. H., (11)*
Garmashova, L. M., 1386*
Garoiu, M., 1292*
Garrison, R. G., (634)
Garro, A. J., (796)*
Garrod, L. P., 85
Garst, C. C., 1332*
Gärtner, H., 623*, 1196, 1233
Gasser, M., 199
Gassler, H., 400
Gast, T., 623
Gasthaus, L., 19
Gatherer, A., 1178
Gatley, M. S., 197
Gatti, F., 68*, 155*, 1404*
Gaudin, O. G., 1252, 1311
Gaufin, A. R., (29)*
Gaul, L. E., 516
Gause, G. F., 835
Gavelin, G. E., (76)
Gavriilidou, E., 671*
Gavrilă, I., 1255
Gazave, J. M., 239*
Gearing, F. R., 374*
Geck, P., (475), 547
Géder, L., 213*, 239, 315*, (703)
Gehle, W., 599*
Gehrke, J., 813*, (1316)*
Gehrmann, G., 749*
Geiss, E., (707)*
Geister, R. G., (702)
Gelfand, H. M., 67, 564* *bis*, 1166*
Gelinas, R., (808)*
Gemsa, D., 1150*, 1171
Genard, M., 242*
Gendre, P., 1352*
General Register Office, (609), 1326
Genevois, M., 388*
Gentles, J. C., 966*
Gentry, G. A., (104)*
George, E., 1140*
George, K., (307)*
George, M., 495*
Georges, J. C., 1157*, 1418*
Georgesco, C., 231*
Georgiades, J., (707)*
Geppert, L. J., (578)*
Geraci, J. E., 215*, 635
Gerasimenko, A. A., 511*
Gerbaud, G. R., 683*
Gerbeaux, J., 1092*
Gerber, H. J., 1357
Gerber, K., (1318)
Gerber, P., 479, 1027
Gerhardt, P., 1412*
Gerichter, C. B., 1287* *bis*
Gerloff, R. K., 1297
Gerloff, W., 339
Germany. North Rhine-Westphalia, 622
Gernez-Rieux, C., 391, 621, (731)
Gerone, P. J., 1250*
Gershon, R. K., 1257*
Gershon, Z., 98, (586)*, 606*, 686, (803)*, 1408
Gerth, H. J., 561
Gerwing, J., 1009
Gessa, G. L., 1308*, (1309)*
Gevaudan, P., 354, (355), (824)
Gewurz, H., (1317)
Ghaleb, H. A., 625*
Gharpure, M. A., 471
Gharpure, P. V., 204*, (601)*
Ghendon, Y. Z., (928)
Gheorghe, V., (961)*, 1299*
Gheorghiu, M., (535)*
Gheorghiu, P., 585
Gherardi, G., 518*
Gherardi, G. J., (634)
Gherardi, M., 955
Ghezzi, I., (506), 734, 739, 861*
Ghezzo, F., (1413)
Ghigliotti, G., 886*
Ghipponi, P., 657*
Ghislandi, E., 1079
Ghosh, A. K., (591)*, (1010)* *bis*
Ghosh, B. K., 1154*
Ghosh, S. N., 702*, 1159
Ghyka, G., 981*, 1011*
Giammanco, G., 1410
Giannico, L., (263)
Giannini, V., (115)*
Giardina, A., 420*, 972*
Gibbon, S. L., (856)*
Gibbons, R. J., (908)*
Gibbs, A. J., 812
Gibbs, B. M., 1265
Gibbs, T., 244
Gibson, F. L., 806*

* Joint author.

Gibson, L. E., 1238*
Gideon, H., 254*
Giesecke, K., 782
Gifford, G. E., 702, 1159*
Gigase, P. L., (11)
Gilardi, G. L., (151)
Gilden, R. V., 571*, (605)*, 709*, (717)*
Giles, C., (611)
Giles, C. L., 1398*
Giles, J. P., 711*
Gilgen, A., 954, 1075*
Gilger, A. P., (988)*
Gilker, J. C., 597*
Gilkerson, S. W., 1277
Gill, E. J., 1250*
Gill, J. S., (146)*
Gill, V., 667*
Gillam, P. M. S., 290
Gillen, H. W., 265
Gilles, H. M., 127
Gillespie, A. M., 1262*
Gillespie, D. C., (999)*
Gillespie, D. G., 1363*
Gillespie, W. A., 687*, 1105*
Gillham, F. E. M., 606
Gillies, R. R., 100
Gilly, G., 392
Gilson, J. C., 392*
Giménez, D. F., (701)
Giménez Martínez, A., 631*
Gimpl, F., 224
Ginsberg, D. M., (231) *bis*
Ginsberg, H. S., 1420
Ginsberg, I., (1401)*
Ginsberg, M. K., 303* *bis*, 542*
Gintscheff, P. Z., (99)
Giono C., S., 193*, 193 *bis*
Giordano, C., (416)*
Giorgi, G., 309*
Gior. Mal. Infett. Parassit., (332)
Giovacchini, R. P., 958
Giovanardi, A., (549), 845, 994
Girard, R., 388*
Girardi, A. J., (359)*, 1154
Girbal, E., (15)
Giri, J. N., 287*, 532*
Girier, L., 614
Girlando, R., (782)
Giron, D. J., 823*
Gisslén, H., 1225*
Githens, J. H., 556*, 986*
Giubertoni, C., (550)
Giulani, G., (667), (1421)*
Giusti, G., (671)
Gjessing, H. C., 1226
Gladstone, G. P., 337, 337*, 338*
Glaser, R. J., 64*
Glasgow, L. A., (203), 1157*
Glass, W. I., 951
Glazko, A. J., 1372*
Gledhill, A. W., (437)*, 816
Gleeson, G. A., (3), 1326
Glenchur, H., 534, 1003
Glicksman, J., 648*, 972*
Gluck, L., 328*, 1011*, 1103*
Gluckman, I., (285)
Glynn, A. A., 120, 1171*
Gnarpe, H., 468
Gnesh, G. M., 198
Gnudi, A., 955*
Gobbato, F., 947*, 954
Godard, J., 1342*
Godber, G. E., 33, 937
Godek, G., 988*
Godinger, D., 1425*
Godja, G., 568*
Godwin, M. C., (289)
Goebel, W. F., (344), 579*, 1150*
Goetz, O., 1019
Goffart-Roskam, J., (348)
Goffe, A. P., 326, (329)*, (484)*, 1158*
Gofman, Y. P., 482*
Gohd, R. S., 1254
Göing, H., (718)
Gokhale, V. K., 879
Gold, E., 776, 988 *bis*
Goldberg, H. S., 1266*
Goldberg, L. J., (1020)*
Goldblatt, M. W., (850)
Goldblith, S. A., 405*
Goldblum, N., 1311
Golden, A., (330)*
Goldenbaum, C., 312*
Goldenberg, M. I., (346)*
Gold Fields of South Africa Ltd., 505
Goldin, A., 834
Goldman, L., (506)
Goldner, H., (359)
Goldner, J. C., (2)
Goldsby, J., 655*
Goldsby, R. A., 817*
Goldschmidt, B., 944
Goldsmith, J. R., 846
Goldstein, B., 508
Goldstein, G., (119)*
Goldstein, J., 744*
Goldwasser, R. A., 208*
Goldwater, L. J., 271*, 626, 858, 1198*
Golledge, A. H., 131, 933
Gomboš, B., 952
Gomes, R. A., (106)
Gómez-Lus, R., 631, (656), 696
Gon, M., 147*
Goncalves, J. C. A., 665
Gönczöl, E., 213*, 239*
Gonda, G., 742*
Gonthier, F., (485)*
Gonzaga, A. J., 650*
Gonzalez, A. B., 1287
González, C., (1273)*
González, C. L., 366, (649)
Gonzalez, D. J., (951)
Gonzalez, E., 1074*
Gonzalez, P., (104)*
González Cappa, S., 82*
González-Ochoa, A., 152 *bis*, 408, 648
Good, A. E., 749
Good, R. A., 249*, 436*, 490, 558*, 1136*, 1171*, (1317)*
Goodall, D. W., 792
Goode, D., 278*, 405*
Goode, G., 1146*
Goodfellow, M., 1266
Goodheart, C. R., (349)
Goodman, J. S., 181*, 884*
Goodman, R. E., 1408*
Gopal, T. K., 365*
Gopalakrishnan, N., (856)*
Gopalakrishnan, R., 365*
Gordon, A. S., (930)*
Gordon, C. C., 158*
Gordon, C. W., 1119
Gordon, E. B., (11)
Gordon, F. B., (107), 594
Gordon, H., (839)
Gordon, I., 604*, 1157
Gordon, J. E., 254, 369, 547, (837)*
Gordon, M. A., 156, 281
Gordon, T., 1332, 1333
Gore, A. T., (1325)
Goret, P., 637
Gorgan, V., 1255*
Gori, G. B., 348
Gorini, P., 185*
Gorodetsky, A. S., 587*
Gorrill, R. H., 1106
Gorski, C. H., 1201*
Gorzynski, E. A., (1317)
Gościcka, T., (249)
Goslings, W. R. O., 725*
Goss, W. A., 913* *ter*.
Gotlieb, A., (551)*
Goto, S., (90)
Gotoff, S. P., 767 *bis*, 1110
Gots, R. E., (805)* *bis*
Götte, D., (1425)*
Gottschalk, A., (109)
Gough, J., 392
Gould, A. H., 1085
Gould, J. C., 1368*
Goulet, N. R., 818
Gourlay, R. J., 1235
Governa, M., 509*
Gower, S. G. M., 1266*
Gowing, J., 212*
Gowland, G., (464)
Goyal, S. L., 1087*
Gozsy, D., (1281)*
Grab, B., 1398*
Grabau, A. A., 747*
Graber, C. D., 662
Grace, J. T., Jr., (1298)* *bis*
Grado, C., 709
Gräf, W., (579), 1008
Graham, A. C., 201*
Graham, A. F., (352)*
Graham, R. K., (583)
Graham, S., (831)*
Gramlich, F., 206
Granboulan, N., (605)
Granstrom, M. L., 843*
Grant, I. H., (1375)*
Grant, K. B., 544
Grant, L. S., 60, 179, 428, 1131*
Grant, P. T., 910
Gras, J., (930)
Grasso, A., 1315
Gratia, J. P., 578

* Joint author.

Grau, F. H., 307
Gravela, E., (695), (1421)*
Gravenkemper, C. F., 450
Graves, W. M., Jr., 1072*
Gray, A., 606
Gray, G. W., (85)
Gray, I., 1083*, (1229)*
Gray, J., 576*
Gray, M. L., 661, 1380
Gray, T. R. G., 1266*
Graydon, J. J., 669
Grayston, J. T., 74, 235*, 603*
Greaves, P. W., 1117
Grecz, N., 630
Green, D. M., 1119
Green, G. R., 215, 664
Green, H., (359)*
Green, H. L., 21
Green, M., (476)*
Green, R. A., 749*
Greenberg, B. G., (1059)*
Greenberg, J., (446)*, (680)*
Greenberg, L., 183, (340)*, (1003)*, 1092*, 1110*
Greenberg, L. H., (333)
Greenberg, M. S., (998)
Greenberg, P. A., (758)
Greenberg, R. A., (36), (740)
Greene, A. E., 1295
Greenham, L. W., 1298
Greenough, W. B., III, 1376*
Greetham, L., 459*
Gregg, R. H., 1398*
Gregory, L. P., 250
Greiff, D., (118), (802)*
Greiling, H., 392
Grein, A., (998)
Grépály, A., 644*
Grešíková, M., 714, 787, 903, (1423)*
Gresser, I., 825
Grewer, E., 935
Grieco, A., (731)*
Griep, W. A., 533*, 1214
Griepentrog, F., 862
Griffin, C. D., 525
Griffin, J. P., 430
Griffith, G. W , 369*
Griffith, K. M., 256*
Griffiths, E. V., 260*
Griffiths, P. G., 606
Grigoresco, E., 588*
Grigorieva, L. V., 587
Grigoriu, T., 189*, 1108*, (1206)
Grigorov, J., 1354 *bis*
Grim, C. A., 112*, (600)*
Grim, K. E., 862
Grimard, S., (1273)*, (1400)*
Grimble, A., 299
Grimley, K. W., 1067*
Grimley, P. M., 907*
Grimmer, H., 41
Grin, E. I., 281, 408, 633, 744
Grist, N. R., 79, 80*, 701*, 710*, 991*
Grmek, M. D., 1320
Grobnicu, M., 200*, 667*, 927*, 1251*
Grodzki, S., 1094*
Groesbeek, A., 685*
Grogan, E. A., 825*
Groman, N. B., (462)* *bis*
Grondin, C., 63
Grönroos, J. A., 914
Grootsen, C., (217)*
Gröschel, D., (357), 602
Grose, F. J., (244)
Grose, W. J., 703*
Grösel, I., (466)*
Gross, P., 10, 733, 734
Gross, R., 689*
Grossberg, S. E., (313)
Grosser, R., 1399*
Grosset, J., 94*
Grossgebauer, K., 1303*
Grossman, M., 557*
Grosso, E., 845*, (1176)
Grov, A., (689)
Grover, A. A., 422, 1098*
Grover, S., 409, (410)
Gruenberg, E. M., (728)
Gruft, H., 220
Gruia, M., (480)*
Grulich, I., (673)* *bis*
Grümmer, G., 1002*
Grunberg, E., 1311*
Grüneberg, H., (863)
Grunert, R. R., 667*, 990
Grunewald, A., 1075
Grunow, R., 344, 657, 698 *bis*, 918
Grunsell, C. S., (265)
Grusin, H., 1362
Gruss, J. D., 842
Grzybek-Hryncewicz, K., (118)*, (605)*, (829), 1171
Grzybowski, S., 641, 1091*, 1093
Gualdi, G., 817*
Guarguaglini, M., 53
Guarneri, J. J., (975)*
Gubbins, P., 502*
Gubler, H. U., 803
Gudmundsson, G., 28*
Guélin, A., (466)
Guérin, J., 881*
Guérin, M., 570*
Guerra, F., (613)
Guerra, M., (233)
Guerra, V., 976*
Guerra Chabau, A., 1285
Guevara, R. B., Jr., 85*
Gueye, C., 878*, 880*
Guibert, L., 761
Guidry, D. J., 283*
Guillon, J. C., 234*
Guin, J. J., (970)* *bis*
Guinée, P. A. M., (35)*, 404*, 588, 1408*
Guinee, V. F., 1261
Gulasekharam, J., (217)*
Guld, J., 533 *bis*
Gulevskaya, M. R., 1347*
Gullmar, B., 1292*
Gundel, E., 1361*
Gundelfinger, B. F., 779*
Gundersen, W. B., (699) *ter.*
Gunella, G., 620*
Gunther, M., 838
Günther, O., 1311*
Gupta, B. P., (722)*
Gupta, J. C., 447
Gupta, M. N., (146)
Gupta, S. C., 837
Gupta, S. P., 338*, (457)*
Gurewich, V., 119*
Gushterov, K. G , (966)
Gussoff, B. D., (684)
Gutch, C. F., 27
Gutekunst, R. A., 1272*
Guthe, T., 971
Güthert, H., 513
Guthrie, R. K., 587
Gutman, R., (551)*
Guzmán, M. A., 547*
Gwaltney, J. M., Jr., 1124
Gwoździewicz, J., 1202
Gydell, K., (41)
Gyllenberg, H. G., (84) *bis*

H

Ha, T. T. M., 806*
Haagen-Smit, A. J., 1339
Haas, H., 1145
Haas, I., 201*
Haas, R., 359*, 781, 906, (1027)*
Habel, K., 352*, (359)*
Habermann, R. T., 282*
Habermehl, K. O., 1155*
Habgood, M., 790*
Habibi, A., (1182)
Hachisuka, Y., (1412)
Hacker, W., 1320
Hackney, J. E., 880*
Haddow, A. J., 785*
Hadházy, G., 473*, 1298*
Hadley, W. K., 1419
Hadnagy, C., 644
Haemmerli, U. P., (942)
Haendiges, V. A., (1298)* *ter.*
Häfeli, H., 670*
Haferland, W., 1006*
Haff, R. F., 817*, 1247
Hagens, S. J., 928*
Hahn, E., III, (235)*
Hahon, N., 553, 595
Haiby, G., 1379*
Haimovici, E., 692*
Haintz, G., 761*
Haita, A., 553*
Hajdu, Š., 889
Hájková, Z., 1313*
Hajzik, R., 992
Halbert, S. P., (448)*
Halde, C., 523
Hale, A. R., 1254*
Hale, B. D., 435*
Hale, J. H., (484)
Hall, C. E., 1385*
Hall, H. E., 521, 1152*
Hall, J. A. S., (983)*

* Joint author.

Hall, L., (1264)*
Hall, R., 1235*
Hall, R. D., 301
Hall, R. R., 904*
Hall, W. H., (183)
Hallander, H. O., 1273
Hallauer, C., 813
Hallett, W. Y., (422)
Halls, S., 807*
Hallum, J. V., (484)
Halstead, S. B., 81*, 674, 675, 788, 904*
Haltalin, K. C., 466
Halverson, C. W., 1083*
Halvorson, H. O., 446
Hamada, C., 1166*
Hamar, N., 617
Hambidge, K. M., 791
Hambraeus, L. M., 559
Hamburger, R. N., (912)
Hamid, S. S., (667)*
Hamilton, J. G., 763*
Hamilton, M. C., 947*
Hamilton, P. J. S., 770*
Hamilton, R. C., (462)*
Hamilton-Miller, J. M. T., 683, 794
Hamlin, A., (925)*
Hammar, C. H., 953*
Hammon, W. McD., 112*, 788*, 826*, 1022*, 1259
Hammond, E. C., 831, 1179*
Hammond, S. E., 274*
Hammoud, E. I., 4 *bis*
Hamon, Y., 578, 798, 913, 1005, 1289
Hampar, B., 349
Hamparian, V. V., 476, 1154*
Hampe, A., (703)*
Hampil, B., 670, 821*
Hampl, J., (223)*
Hamre, D., 818, 1251
Hamza, B., (867)
Hána, L., 714*
Hanahoe, M. F., 1125*
Hancock, J. A. H., (213)
Handelman, B., (927)*
Handfield-Jones, R. P. C., 573
Handler, E. S., (930)
Handschumacher, R. E., (1275)*
Hanes, B., (990)*, 1122*
Hanisch-Spehr, M., 532*
Hankovszky, O. H., 703*, 822*
Hanks, J. H., 220*, (908)
Hanna, L., 554, 555*
Hannoun, C., 209*, 601, (603)*, 1242*, 1391
Hanny, I., 1237
Hanselaar, J., (1136)*, 1268*
Hansen, H. J., 1131*
Hansen, P. A., 1412*
Hanslian, L., 736
Hanson, A. W., 235
Hanson, N. W., 492
Happel, J. S., (198)
Haque, A. K. M. M., 401
Harada, K., (467)*
Harboe, A., (109)*, (1162)*
Hård, S., 1122
Hardegree, M. C., 73*
Harding, K. M., 741
Hardiya, K. S., 308
Hardwick, J. L., (134), (382)
Hardy, A. V., (82)*
Hardy, H. L., 395, 398
Hardy, J. L., 712, 993
Hardy, P. H., 1293*
Hare, R., 317
Harford, C. G., (925)
Harinasuta, C., 661*, 772*
Harington, J. S., 267, (850)*
Harland, P. S. E. G., 414 *bis*
Harley, J. D., 1262*
Harley, R. D., 796*
Harling, D. S., 497
Harmon, S., 406*
Harmsen, H., (1176)
Harnden, D. G., 362*
Härö, A. S., 1218
Haroun, E. A., 625*
Harper, D. T., 1201*
Harper, I. A., 555*, (1297)
Harper, R. G., (678)*
Harries, J. R., 320
Harrington, M. J., 1318*
Harris, A. H., 306*
Harris, B., 466*
Harris, R. J. C., 1158
Harris, S., (930)
Harris, T. N., (930)*
Harris, T. R., (1356)*
Harris, W. D. M., 1099
Harris, W. J., 820*
Harrison, A. J., 439* *bis*, 1258*
Harrison, B. D., 812*
Harrison, G. M., (804)*
Harrison, H., (872)*
Harrison, R. B., 1340*
Harrison, T. B., 962
Hart, A. F., 79
Hart, P. D'A., 172*
Harter, D. H., 710
Hartley, E. G., 597, 895*
Hartman, P. A., (915)
Hartman, P. E., (811)* *bis*
Hartmann, F., 391, 392
Hartnett, E. M., 212*
Hartung, K., 1228
Hartung, W., 392
Hartwell, F. J., (140)*
Hartwell, W. V., 274, 1250
Hartwich, J., (470)
Hartwigk, H., (700)
Harwood, M. E., 986*
Harwood, R. F., (1130)*
Hasegawa, T., 590
Hasenclever, H. F., 40*
Hashimi, A., 246*
Hashimoto, B., 1377*
Hashimoto, H., (699), (1273)*
Haskins, W. T., (1290)*, (1425)
Hasle, B., 239*
Hassan, K., 1108*
Hassanein, M., 625
Hässelbarth, A., (710)
Hatala, M., 231*
Hatch, L. A., 198*
Hatch, T. F., (1340)*
Hatem, J., (541)*
Hathout, S. E. D., 1108
Hathway, D. E., (30)
Hatte, J., 1334*
Hatten, B. A., 1290
Haublein, H. G., 1320
Hauduroy, P., 226 *bis*, 916 *bis*, 1002
Haug, M. R., 49*
Hauge, H. E., 1362
Haukenes, G., (109), 1162
Hausen, H., (925) *bis*
Hauser, R. E., 704*
Hausman, A., (1344)
Hauss, W. H., 391
Havel, A., 1271
Havens, M. L., 1301*
Havez, R., 636*
Havlick, M. J., 351*
Hawking, F., 834*
Hawkins, J. E., 340*, 1099, 1405
Hawks, G. H., (331)
Hay, A., (495)
Hay, J., (925), (925)*
Hay, R., (813)*
Hayama, T., (457)*, 830*
Hayashi, H., 992*, 1188*
Hayashi, K., (482), 786, 1259*
Hayes, A. B., 1209
Hayes, G. J., (988)*
Hayes, G. R., Jr., 274*
Hayes, J. A., 560
Hayes, K., 791*, 994*, 1134*
Hayes, W., 445
Hayes, W. J., Jr., (518)*, 739
Hayflick, L., (104)* *bis*, 1154*
Hayhoe, F. G. J., 362
Hayman, C. R., 47*
Hayner, N. S., 259*
Haynes, W. S., (495)*
Hayward, A. C., 1266
Hazard, E. C., (1370)* *bis*
Hazeu, W., 335
Háznagy, A., 967*
Hearn, H. J., Jr., (358)
Heath, C. W., Jr., 427
Heath, R. B., 778
Hebeka, E. K., 40
Heberling, R. L., 483, (717), 1312
Hechtel, M., (924)*
Heddleston, K. L., (921)
Hedgecock, L. W., 1003
Hedges, A. J., 539*
Heegaard, H., 416*
Heeger, W., 894*
Heeren, R. H., 524*
Heese, H. de V., 1263*
Hefley, B. F., 1380*
Hegazy, M. R., 625*
Hegyessy, G., 892*
Heicken, K., 453
Heidelberger, M., (99), (1143)*, 1402
Heidler, S., 773*
Heilman, D. H., 1424

* Joint author.

Heimann, H., 845
Heinecker, R., 78*, 1396*
Heinrich, H., 1338
Heinzel, W., (120)
Heisch, R. B., 1175*
Heise, E. R., (95)
Hejdová, E., 533*
Hejl, Z., 1180*
Hejný, J., 94
Hejtmanková-Uhrová, N., 1208
Hejzlar, M., 215*, 459, 1269*
Hekking, A. M. W., 872
Helcl, J., 204*
Held, H. R., 637*
Helfman, R. J., (578)*
Helle, S., 704
Heller, M., (1401)*
Hellman, A., 352, 823
Helluy, J. R., 962, (962)*
Helming, M., 1383*
Helpap, B , 659*
Helsdon, H. L., 66*
Helweg, H., 529*
Hempel, J., 1028*
Hems, G., (628)
Henderson, A., 923
Henderson, D. A., 204*, 1388*
Henderson, I. R., 184*
Henderson, J. R., 116, 356*, 929*, 1024
Henderson, M., 1058*
Henderson, R. J., 453*, 768*
Hendricks, S. L., 524*
Hendrickse, R. G., 569, 790
Hendrie, M. S., 101, 1266
Hendriks, C. A. M., 42
Hengstenberg, F., (1340)*
Henigst, W., (79), 1020
Henle, G., (104)*, (119)
Henle, W., (119)*
Henne, G., 678*
Henneberg, G., (194)
Hennebert, P., 155*
Hennessen, W., 327*, 760*
Hennessy, A. V., 1256*
Henrikson, C. V., (1294)*
Henrotte, J. G., 1332*
Henry, J. L., 1127
Henry, M., 177*
Henson, D., 813*, (1316)
Heppner, G., (249)
Herbert, F. A., 1214*
Herbert, S. J., 1074*
Herbst-Laier, R. H., 778*
Herd, B. R., 307*
Hering, L., 341*, 1232, 1232*
Hermann, G., 111, 430
Hermans, J. F., (1317)*
Hermans-Boveroulle, M. T., (93)*, (1404)
Hermier, J., (1412)*
Hernández R., L. E., 1329
Herner, B., (506)
Herrlich, A., 124, 1120
Herrmann, E. C., Jr., 1416*
Herrmann, G., 1320*
Herrmann, R., 694*
Hers, J. F. P., (990)
Hersh, E. M., (1029)
Hersle, K., 1207
Hertzberg, R., 1262*
Hervada, A. R., 212*
Herzberg, M., 1148
Hesselberg, H. E., 1350*
Hesseltine, H. C., 301*
Hesser, F., 895*
Hetrick, F. M., 558*
Hetrick, G., 294*
Heuer, W., 513*, 1190
Hevér, Ö., 566
Hevizy, M. M., 320*, 1110*, 1310*
Hewitt, W. L., 182*, 1275
Heyberger, K., 659
Heymer, B., (852)
Heyssel, R. M., 753*
Heywood, S. N., 184*
Hiatt, C. W., (249)*, (829)*
Hiby, W., 391*
Hickish, D. E., 1343
Hidalgo Peraza, J., 1238*
Hideg, K., 703*, 822*
Higashi, K., (1093)*
Higginbotham, R. D., 583*
Higgins, G. M., 144*
Higgins, I. T. T., 9
Higgins, L. S., 662*
Higgins, P. G., 353, 666
Higgins, P. M., 304
Hijmans, W., (1317)* *ter.*
Hildes, J. A., 433
Hildick-Smith, G., 124
Hildreth, E. A., (871)*, (1172)*
Hill, A. B., 1032
Hill, C. R., 1319
Hill, G. J., II, 158*
Hill, H., 489
Hill, M. J., (583)*, (1006)*
Hill, P. R., 1143*, 1402*
Hilleboe, H. E., 934
Hilleman, M. R., 325, (359)*, 476*, (924)*, 1124*
Hillis, W. D., 1130*
Hillman, J. W., 179*
Hilson, G. R. F., 93
Hilton, M. L., 761*
Hilton, T. B., 948*
Hiltz, J. E., 500*
Hilvering, C., 1348
Hine, C. H., 400*
Hines, D., 975*
Hinman, E. H., (975)
Hinners, R. G., 1188*
Hinsdill, R. D., 579, 1150
Hinuma, Y., (204), (244)*, (479), 1129
Hirai, T., (462), (802)*, 1147
Hirano, T., (1316)*
Hirayama, T., 1335
Hirokawa, H., (699)
Hirota, Y., (699)*
Hirsch, A., (174), 418, 1218
Hirsch, W., 187
Hirschfield, J. E., 241*, 926*
Hirschhorn, N., 1376
Hirschmann, E., 873*
Hiscock, I. V., (721)
Hitchens, R. A. N., 52
Hitchings, G. H., 834*, 910
Hite, M., 141
Hitzig, W. H., (1317)*
Ho, H. H., 197*, 436*, 471*
Ho, M., 472, 815*, 1156*
Hoadley, A. W., 947
Hoang Thúc Thúy, 789* *bis*
Hoang Tich Minh, 698
Hobbs, B. C., 1355
Hobbs, G., 150, (406)*, (464)*, (631)*, 1266*
Hobby, G. L., 459, 1364
Hobson, D., 1301
Hobson, W., 934
Hoch, V., 908*, 1206
Hochstein, H. D., 61
Hochstrasser, D. L., (1329)*
Hocking, K. S., 606
Hocquet, 1059
Hodapp, C. J., 1130
Hoder, B., 286*
Hodes, H. L., 320*, 565*, 1110, 1310
Hodgkiss, W., 101*, (1292)
Hoeniger, J. F. M., (806)
Höer, P. W., 623, 623*
Hoff, G., 442
Hoffert, W. R., 908*
Höffler, D., 911
Hoffman, H., 1150
Hoffmann, C. E., 667*, 817
Hoffmann, M., 811
Hoffmeyer, H., 262, 262*
Hofman, B., 548
Hofmann, S., 65*, (99)*, (1287), (1408)*
Hofshi, E., 744*
Hofstad, T., (337)
Hoggan, M. D., (351)*, (1305)
Hogge, A. L., Jr., 1258*
Hohendorf-Studzińska, W., 100*
Hoişie, S., 233*, 769*, 1240*
Holaday, D. A., 24*, 403*
Holborow, E. J., (718)*, (829)*
Holdeman, L. V., 1008
Holden, A. V., 1185
Holden, H., (617)
Holden, H. M., 500
Holden, J. M., 427
Holeček, V., (46) *bis*
Holl, K. M., 917
Holland, J. J., 480*
Holland, P. V., 1389
Holland, W. W., 840*, 1180
Holle, P., 725*
Hollenbeck, A. H., 949*
Holling, J., 392*
Hollinshead, A. C., (1163)
Holloway, B. W., 106
Holloway, W. J., 451
Holm, S. E., 702*
Holme, T., 805
Holmes, A. W., (111)*, 348*, 1245
Holmes, B., 1136, 1171
Holmes, G. E., 1260*

* Joint author.

Holmes, K. K., (426)*
Holmes, L. B., 1110*
Holmes, M. A., 1113
Holst, E., 537
Holt, G. W., (1367)
Holt, J. G., (341)*
Holt, L. B., 761
Holt, P. F., 396*, (1347)
Holt, R. J., (1378)*
Holter, H., 446
Holton, J. B., (930)
Holuša, R., 853*
Holwerda, J., 1282*
Holwill, M. E. J., 445*
Homma, M., 598*
Honda, M., (1354)*
Hong, H. K., 569*
Hoogstraal, H., 828*, 929*
Hoogstraaten, J., (28)*
Hook, E. W., 980*, 1000*
Hook, W. A., (930)
Hooper, W. L., 917
Hoorn, B., 242*, 350*, 1163, 1306 *bis*
Hoover, A. W., 1198
Hope-Simpson, R. E., 559
Höpken, W., (76)* *bis*, 431
Hopper, M. W., 795*
Hopps, H. E., 472*
Hopwood, L., 536*
Hořejší, J., 1168*
Horhogea, G., 1370*, 1371*
Horn, G., (698)*
Horn, W., 556
Hornby, P., (506)*
Horne, C. H. W., (1414)*
Horner, J. S., 611
Horodniceanu, F., 928*, 1308*
Horodniceanu, T., 234
Horstmann, D. M., 328*
Hort, W., 392
Horton, A. W., 10*, (733)*
Horton, E., (566)
Horváth, É., 472, 1298*
Horvath, I., 1237*
Horváth, L. B., 444
Horvath, W. J., 1057
Horwitz, A., 1175, 1176, 1176*
Horwitz, M. S., 987
Horzinek, M., (76) *bis*, (109), 1306
Hoschek, R., 1197
Hoskins, J. M., 1423*
Hosokawa, Y., (1304)
Hostetler, D. D., 1262*
Hottenrott, G., 200*
Hottle, G. A., (1294)
Hotz, R. M., (810)
Houbal, V., 783
Houberechts, A., (140)
Houdayer, M., 761
Houk, V. N., 1087
House, R. J., 453
Houšková, M., (1203)*
Houssaint, A. J., (930)*
Hovanessian, A., 226* *bis*, 916*, (1002)*
Howard, B., (1193)*
Howard, B. E., 707*
Howarth, S., (87)
Howarth, W. H., 1244*
Howe, C., (1276)*, 1304*
Howie, J. W., 718
Hozinski, V. I., 1170
Hříbalová, V., 1002*
Hrisantowa, T., 1109*
Hronovský, V., 775*, 824*, 1298*, (1316)
Hrúzik, J., (673)*
Hsi, Y. J., (1137)
Hsiung, G. D., (476)*, (593), 598*, 779*, 781*, 907, 1011
Hsü, C. Y., 793*
Hsu, K. C., 1417*
Hsu, T. C., 2
Hsu, Y. C., 1066
Hsueh, C. P., 132
Huang, A. S., (238)*, 1161*
Huang, C. T., 103
Huang, N. N., 796
Hubáček, J., 1281*
Hubble, R. H., 1094*
Huber, M., 899*
Hublet, P., (31)
Huckbody, J. A., 260*
Hudson, B. W., (346)*
Hudson, E. H., 174
Huebner, G. D., (1134)
Huebner, R. J., (78)*, 437*, 678*, (708)*, 779*, 924*, (1163)*
Hueck, H. J., 335*, (999)
Hueper, W. C., 1427
Huet, M., 99*
Hueter, F. G., 1188
Huff, C. B., 138
Hügel, M., 1399*
Huger, M., 1385*
Hughes, D. E., (103)*
Hughes, L. E., 381, 1183
Hughes, W. T., 777, 1107*
Hughes, W. T., Jr., 71
Hugo, W. B., 690, (690)
Huhti, E., 612
Huisman, J., 522*
Hull, R. N., 476
Hülsse, C., 206
Hume, W. G., 1190*
Humerfelt, S., 840*
Hummeler, K., (104) *bis*
Humphrey, J. H., 490*
Huncke, S. C., (1062)*
Hung, M. H., (923)
Hunt, A. C., 1216*
Hunt, D. E., (1411)
Hunt, V. R., 932*
Hunter, C. G., 863
Hunter, J. R., (101)*
Hunter, N. E., (29)*
Huntley, B., 1372*
Huq, M. I., (104)*
Huriez, C., 973
Hurlbut, H. S., 828*, 929*
Hurley, R., 634
Hursiot, A., 1149*
Hurst, E. W., 959*
Husbands, M., 723*
Hussain, A. T., 310*
Húštavova, H., 451
Hutchinson, D. N., 791
Hutchinson, J. E. M., 1193
Hutchinson, W. P., (31)*
Hutfield, D. C., 300
Hutt, M. S. R., 378
Huxsoll, D. L., (665), (704)*
Hůzl, F., (513)*
Hwang, C. H., 569
Hwang, E. H., 370*
Hwang, E. S., 325*
Hyakutake, S., 985*
Hye-Knudsen, P., 1270

I

Iandolo, J. J., (90)
Iannaccone, A., 516*
Ibrahim, S. H., 689*
Ibsen, K. H., 87
Ichaporia, R. N., 544*
Ielasi, G., 1262*
Ieniştea, C., 961*
Iftimovici, M., (1295)*, (1305)* *bis*
Igna, M., 1255*
Iida, S., (1010)*
Iino, T., (1408)
Ikari, N. S., 806*
Ikawa, S., 1166*
Ikegami, N., 477*, 822*
Ikeme, A. C., 545
Ikić, D., 760*, 761
Ilizástegui Dupuy, F., 439
Illing, F., 1321
Illingworth, R. S., 573
Ilnitskaya, A. V., 1344
Imada, T., 92*
Imagawa, D. T., (323)
Imaizumi, M., 1009*
Imboden, J. B., 897*
Imhoff, J. G., (583)*
Impey, C. S., 1266*
Imre, C., 1287*
Imsande, J., 575
Inclan, A. P., 313
India. Min. of Labour & Employment, (146)
Indian Council of Med. Res., 174
Ingall, D., 86, 911*
Ingalls, T. H., 760*, (837)
Ingham, H. R., (484)*
Inglot, A. D., 1020
Ingraham, J. L., (231)*
Ingram, D. G., 121
Inman, D. R., 701*
Inoue, K., (122), 932
Inoue, T., (636)*
Inoue, Y. K., 117, (352), 820
Insal, H. A., (380)*
Inst. Pasteur d'Algerie, 171
Int. Commn Radiological Protection, (628), 1203
Int. Congress Asbestosis, 142

* Joint author.

Int. Epidem. Ass., 1327
Int. Hosp. Federation, (3) *bis*
Int. J. System. Bact., (1265)
Int. Labour Org., 622, 1070
Ioanid, L., 1317*
Ioneda, T., (1406)*
Ionesco, M., 1108*, 1240*
Ionescu, C., 961*
Ionescu, G., 961
Ionescu, T., 116*
Ioos, E., 507
Ipsen, J., 760*
Isaacs, A., (107)
Isaacson, P., 332* *bis*, 1270*
Isacson, P., 706
Isambert, A., 262, 262*
Isarii, C., 233*
Isbister, C., (1178)*
Iscaki, S., (226)*, (930)*, (932)*
Isenberg, H. D., 331
Isherwood, J. D., 616
Ishida, N., (244)*, (350)*, 598*, 1129*
Ishida, T., (917)
Ishizaki, T., 374* *bis*
Islam, N., 877, 1096
Ispolatovskaya, M. V., 1380*
Israel, B. M., 843*
Israel, H. L., 726
Istrati, G., (547), 588*, (768), (806) *bis*, 1149*, (1237)*
Istrati, M., (806)*, (1237)
Ito, A., (700)*
Ito, R., (644)
Ito, S., 1259*
Ito, T., 715*, (715)*, 742*
Ito, Y., (281)
Ivan, I. M., 1370
Ivaničová, S., (474)*
Ivanof, A., (214), 589
Ivanova, T. I., 115*, 1421*
Ivler, D., 580, 652*
Iwai, K., (1093)*, (1144)
Iwai, Y., (1304)*
Iwamura, N., 164
Iwao, M., (1010)*
Izaki, K., 1139
Izumi, T., (1098)

J

Jabłoński, Ł., (824)
Jabour, C., 169
Jacherts, D., 1015*
Jackson, A. L., 228*, 360*
Jackson, C. J., 137
Jackson, D. P., 1392*
Jackson, D. R., (660)
Jackson, E. W., (1265)
Jackson, G. G., 1249*
Jackson, H., 685
Jackson, J. E., (1317)*
Jackson, J. L., 829*
Jackson, T. F. M., 37
Jackson, W. P. U., (44)*
Jacob, F., 919*, (1266)
Jacobs, J., (1136), 1268
Jacobs, M. B., 271
Jacobs, P. A., 362*
Jacobson, G., 19*
Jacobson, K. H., (1340)
Jadin, J. M., 767*
Jaeger, G., 1332
Jagger, J., (231)* *bis*
Jago, M., (86)*
Jahn, C. L., 435*, 901, 1127*
Jaikaran, E. S., 1127*
Jain, S. N., 539*
Jakubík, J., (440)*
Jambrina, C., 696*
James, A. M., (583)
James, E. B., 52*
James, G., 126, 837
James, P. M., 304*
James, P. M. C., (134), 134*, 947*
Jameson, J. E., 1284
Jameson, P., (109)
Jameson, R. M., 334
Jamieson, S. R., 1251
Jamieson, W. M., 197*
Jamnback, H., 82*
Jancsó, A., 78, (668)
Janda, Z., 114*, 245*
Janicki, B. W., (1290)*
Jankowski, S., 100*
Janowitz, E. R., 1173*
Jansen, T., 1234
Jantea, F., 522
January, L. E., (64)*
Japan. Co-op. Study Unit, Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis, 1093
Jarnuszkiewicz, I., 1074
Jarolmen, H., 582
Jaroszyńska-Weinberger, B., 1120, 1121*
Jarry, D. T., (633)*
Jaslow, R., 992*
Jawetz, E., 555, 665, 1106
Jayaraman, K., (1288)
Jayasekaran, S., (660)*
Jeans, B., 216*
Jebb, W. H. H., 341
Jeddi, M., 1311*
Jedidi, H., 1218*
Jefferiss, F. J. G., 878
Jeffries, B. C., 778*, 1299*
Jeffries, C., 486
Jeffries, L., 1266*
Jegier, Z., (518)
Jeljaszewicz, J., (331), (338), 454*, (582), (829)*
Jelliffe, D. B., 611*
Jen, K. H., 1253*
Jeney, E., 239*, 315*, (801)
Jenkin, C. R., (485)
Jenkin, H. M., 773*
Jenkins, B. H., 315
Jenkins, D. E., 526*
Jenkins, G. R., 884*
Jenkins, H. G., 941
Jenkins, H. R., 917*
Jenkins, P. A., (637)*
Jenkins, R. B., 76
Jenne, J. W., (416)
Jenness, C. P., 468*
Jenness, R., 69*
Jennings, R. C., (1254)
Jennings, W. L., 785, 827*
Jensen, J. A., (263)
Jensen, K. A., (348)*, 1402
Jensen, K. E., 1123*, 1241*
Jensen, M. M., 593
Jensen, O. C., 685
Jensen, R., (484)*
Jensen, W. N., 514*
Jenson, A. B., 434
Jentgens, H., 968
Jerksell, L. G., (625)*
Jervis, H. R., (884)*
Jessamine, A. G., 963, 1092*
Jevons, M. P., 1001*
Jezyna, C., 1234, 1373
Jhala, H. I., (601)*, 673*, 928*, 1126
Jhatakia, K. U., 1179
Jillson, O. F., (86)
Jimenez, J., 646*
Jiménez, J. A., (1208)
Jiménez, R., 1373
Jiménez Galán, A., 641
Jiménez Obregón, J., 134*
Jobbágy, A., 538*
Joffe, B., 556*
Jóhannesson, T., 28*
Johannsen, A., (406)*
Johanovský, J., (1030)*, 1317*
John, T. J., 1418
Johnson, A. G., (119)*
Johnson, B. C., 259*
Johnson, C. M., 211*
Johnson, D. E., 890*
Johnson, D. G., 544
Johnson, E. P., 807*, (1411)*
Johnson, H. M., 1152, 1356
Johnson, I. S., 476*
Johnson, J. E., III, 1269*
Johnson, K. G., (959)*
Johnson, K. M., 78*, 676*, 905, 1018*, 1026, 1384
Johnson, M., (422)*
Johnson, P. M., 459*
Johnson, R., 887*
Johnson, R. H., Jr., 664*
Johnson, R. S. A., 1136*
Johnson, R. T., 1262*
Johnson, T. C., 478
Johnsonbaugh, R. E., 1397
Johnsson, T., 321
Johnston, I. R., (41) *bis*
Johnston, J. G., 1130*
Johnston, J. G., Jr., 244*
Johnston, R., 406
Johnston, R. G., 1418*
Johnston, W., (1332)
Johnstone, J. M., 723
Jøker, R. N., 232
Joklik, W. K., (238)*, 239*, (925)
Jolly, H. W., Jr., (743)*
Jonas, W. E., (1028)*

Joint author.

Joncas, J., 1264, 1393
Jonderko, G., 23*, 26, 515*, (860)*
Jonek, J., (144), 860, 1201
Joner, P. E., (101)* *bis*, (1294)*
Jones, A. S., (470)
Jones, B. R., 195, 195* *bis*, 555*
Jones, D. L., 1335
Jones, D. T., (664)*
Jones, E. W., (843)
Jones, H. E. H., (841)*
Jones, J. G., (16), 269*
Jones, J. P., Jr., 1243*
Jones, M. T. I., 262
Jones, P. H., 14
Jones, R. C., 862*
Jones, R. H., (1000)
Jones, W. D., Jr., 93, 93*, 222
Jones, W. L., 931
Jongerius, C. M., 517
Jonkers, A. H., (1422)*
Joó, I., 186
Jopkiewicz, R., (629)
Jordan, W. S., Jr., 1124*
Jordanski, H., (194)*
Jori, G. P., 1418*
Josan, R., 1255*
Joseph, C., 779*
Joseph, J. Y., 148*
Joseph, P. R., 204
Joshi, B. N., 770*
Joshi, K. C., (798)*
Joshi, S. K., 544*
Jouglard-Duplay, J., 392*
J. Coll. Gen. Practnrs, 573
Jovanovitch, V., (984)*
Joy, E. H., 1083*
Joys, T. M., (343), (1408)
Juárez Vergara, P., 1207*
Judge, L. F., 329*
Jue, R. F., 647*
Juhasz, S. E., (226)*, (1144), (1144)*
Juhász, V. P., 186*
Juhasz, Z., 853*
Juhlin, I., (41)*
Julien, J., (1266)*
Julius, C., (135)*
Juminer, B., 280, (632), (633), 865
Jumper, J. R., 439* *bis*
Jung, P., (745) *ter*.
Junge-Hulsing, G., 391*
Jüngst, B. K., 213*
Jungwirth, C., (238)
Junnarkar, R. V., 409*, (410)*
Jüptner, H., (493)
Just, M., 994
Jyssum, K., (101) *bis*, 1294

K

Kääriäinen, L., 443*, 568, 995, 1414*
Kabe, J., 374* *bis*
Kabins, S. A., 684
Kachani, Z. F. C., 601
Käckell, M. Y., 562*, 668*
Kacprzak, M., 992*
Kado, R. T., 388*
Kadri, Z. N., 77*
Kagan, G. Y., (469)
Kagwa, B. H., 728
Kahn, C. M., 569*
Kahn, G., 1091*
Kaiser, L. R., (495)*
Kaiser, P., (718)*
Kajima, M., (111)*, (471)
Kaklamani, E., 964*
Kalant, H., (331)
Kale, S. C., (146)*
Kalic-Filipovic, D., 1077*
Kalinina, L., (717)*
Kallas, E. V., 1386*
Kallee, E., (120)*
Kalnins, V. I., (1016)
Kalow, W., (273)*
Kaloyanov, I., (74)* *bis*, (426)*
Kalra, N. L., 324
Kalra, S. L., 666*
Kalser, M. H., 908
Kalter, S. S., 352*
Kamalakshi, K., 986*, 987*
Kamburov, G., (426)*
Kameda, M., (467)
Kamieńska, K., (179)*
Kamin, P. B., 570
Kamitsuka, P. S., 355*, 356
Kamiya, T., 107
Kampelmacher, E. H., (35), 404*, 1408*
Kanaar, P., 1384
Kanagaratnam, K., 321*
Kanapathipillai, K., 441*
Kanatov, Y. V., 119*
Kanda, M., (1093)*
Kandler, O., 89*
Kanga, D. H., 453*
Kannel, W. B., 9*, 1333
Kano, K., 792
Kanover, L. A., 1373*
Kańtoch, M., 354 *bis*
Kao, C. T., (799)
Kaplan, A. S., 107*
Kaplan, C., 238*
Kaplan, D., 215*, 684
Kaplan, E., 495*
Kaplan, K., 88*, 88, 452
Kapur, V. N., 1363
Karabatsos, N., 246
Karakawa, W. W., 218*, 915 *bis*, 1001*, 1103*
Karani, N. D. P., 1186
Karas, J. S., 960
Karasaki, S., (472)
Karaseva, E. V., 771*
Karassova, V., (695), 1403*
Karenová, E., 659*
Karolček, J., 187
Karpas, A., (1162)
Kartman, L., (346)*
Karzon, D. T., 82, 358*
Kasahara, Y., (722)
Kasai, T., 151*
Kaschak, M., 10*
Kase, A., 600*
Kasel, J. A., 319, 351*, 896*, 899*
Kashiwazaki, H., (350), 598
Kasik, J. E., 373*
Kaslaris, E., (40)*
Kason, D. V., 1009*
Kass, I., 750
Kastur, T. E., 323*
Katagiri, S., (479)*
Katitch, R. V., (984)
Kato, L., (1281)
Kato, M., (717)*, 970
Kato, N., 242, 926, 1300
Katoch, D. S., (1204)*
Katona, E., 420*
Katsnelson, B. A., 850*
Kattamis, C. A., 671*
Katz, A. I., (1389)
Katz, L. N., (346)*
Katz, M., 257*, 669*, 1341
Katz, S., 613*, 737*
Katzenelson, E., 107
Kauffmann, F., (99), 229, 230, 1322
Kauffmann, J. M., 436*
Kaufman, L., (40), 154*, 1086
Kaulen, D. R., 1240*
Kaur, H., 1113*
Kautter, D., 406*
Kawai, M., (1093)*
Kawakami, K., 1166, 1166*
Kawamata, J., (998)*
Kawamura, A. Jr., 1386*
Kawasoe, H., 786*
Kawata, T., (636)
Kay, H. B., (1342), (1342)*
Kay, K., 29
Kaye, D., 980, 1112*, 1230*
Kaye, H. S., 244*
Kayser, A., 691
Kayser, F. H., 457 *bis*
Kazda, J., (223)
Ke, Y. H., 815
Kearney, C. L., (231)*
Keast, D., (709)*
Keay, A. J., 1368*
Keblish, M., 1364*
Keen, P. M., (215)
Keen, T. E. B., 71
Keeran, R. J., 1122*
Kehar, U., 725* *bis*
Kehoe, R. A., 396, (618)
Keil, R., 1338
Keir, E. H., 677, 677* *bis*
Keir, H. M., (925), (925)*
Kejda, J., 743*
Kekwick, A., 574
Kelen, A. E., 246*
Kellen, J., 451*
Keller, A. Z., (260)
Keller, H. P., 467*
Keller, J. B., 259*
Keller, R., (928)
Kelley, E. B., 495*
Kelley, T. F., 122

* Joint author.

Kellner, A., 543*
Kellogg, D. S., Jr., 692*, 758*
Kelly, F. C., (1400)*
Kelly, M. E., 353*
Kelly, R. E., 133*, 1100*
Kelly, R. T., (802)
Kelsey, J. C., 335
Keltie, W. A., 1333*
Kemenyvári, J., 180*
Kempe, C. H., 325*, 432, 555*, 556*, 986*, 1119*
Kempe, L. G., (988)*
Kemper, F. D., 1200
Kench, J. E., 516
Kende, E., (90), 1272
Kende, M., 353
Kendrey, G., 853*
Kendrick, P. L., 563*
Kenline, P. A., 1067*
Kennedy, H., 667*, 1284*
Kennedy, M. C. S., 898
Kenny, G. E., 74*, 235, 603*
Kenny, J. F., 1238
Kenny, K. V., 1148*
Kent, T. H., 576*, (884), 1083, 1374, 1376*
Keppie, J., 920*
Kerekes, L., 1005
Kern, J., 356*, 1420
Kerpelman, E. J., 571*
Kerrebijn, K. F., 499
Kerridge, D., 445*
Kertészová, V., (1409)
Kessel, R. W. I., (249), 697, 924, 930
Kessler, S., 1283*
Kestner, J., 1140*
Kestnerová, V., 1140
Ketler, A., 1385* *bis*
Kettel, L. J., (1367)
Ketterer, W. A., 297*
Kettle, E. S., 1329
Kétyi, I., 97*, (1005), 1112
Keusch, G. T., 1008
Kexel, G., 978
Key, M. M., 24*
Khafaga, H., 300*
Khan, A. A., 945
Khan-Shi-Tsze, 440
Khassabov, L. M., 76
Khassis, Y., 418*
Khayyal, M. A. H., 625*
Khogali, M., 1192
Khoo, K. K., (1424)
Khoobyarian, N., 475
Khosla, H. M., 501*
Kibukamusoke, J. W., 58, 755
Kidd, D., 1418*
Kidd, G. C., 288*
Kieć, E., (273), 861, 1353
Kienitz, M., 1401*
Kilbourne, E. D., 1249*, 1302*, 1397*
Kilkson, R., (106)
Killander, J., (692), 1019*
Killinger, A. H., (1380)*
Kilpatrick, Z. M., (571)
Kilroe-Smith, T. A., 267*
Kilton, R. M., 867
Kim, H. W., 778*, 1299*, 1386
Kim, K., (462) *bis*
Kim, K. S., 1413, (1417)*
Kimmerle, G., 1321
Kind, P. D., 1318*
King, A. J., (176)
King, D. W., 1171*
King, E. O., 91*
King, G. J. G., 97*
King, M., 1331*
King, T. K. C., 133*
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, (497)
Kingsbury, D. T., 1277
Kingston, D., 216
Kingston, J. R., 929*
Kinkel, H. J., 1080
Kipps, A., 747
Király, K., 538, 756, (1412)*
Kirby, W. M. M., 345*, 450*, 690*, 910*, (1093)*
Kireev, V. I., 1071
Kirkham, W. R., 61*
Kirn, A., 1383
Kirschenbaum, J., 745*
Kirschenheuter, F., 318
Kirschstein, R. L., (484), 678*, (927)*, 1118*
Kirvaitis, J., (111)
Kiseleva, N. V., (1420)
Kislak, J. W., 449, 458, 1138
Kiss, I., 761*
Kiss, J. M., (1007)*
Kissen, D. M., 500
Kit, S., (476)
Kitabatake, T., (274)
Kitamoto, O., 1386*
Kitaoka, M., (715)
Kitawaki, T., (359)*, 716*
Kittler, F. J., 1380
Kiuchi, K., 1139*
Kjellander, J., 57*, 100
Kjellén, L., 351, 708, 1016
Klaer, I., 1402*
Klarman, H. E., 1057
Klatsky, S., (867)*
Klein, J. O., 911*, 912*
Klein, R., 86*, 912*, 1308*
Klein, S. W., 1238*
Klein, W., 1007*
Kleinfeld, M., 626*, 735, 1347
Kleinschmidt, H., 163
Kleinschmidt, W. J., (349)*, 815
Klemola, E., 443, 995*
Klener, V., (1203)*
Klimek, S., 785*
Klimenko, S. M., 482
Klite, P. D., 228, 283, 524 *bis*, 525
Kloene, W., 1162
Klose, F., 1404
Klose, S., 682*
Klosterkötter, W., 391, 391* *bis*, 392*, 392 *bis*, 508, 623 *quat.*, 623* *ter.*, 846*, 852*
Klotz, P. G., (331)
Klotzsche, C., (1080)
Klugerman, M. R., (680)
Klyhn, K. M., 1106*
Knaack, J., 1338*
Knapik, A., 1074*
Knapp, W., (346)*, 921
Knegt, E., 703*
Kneipp, V. L., 964*
Knight, C. R., (76)*
Knight, E. M., 785*
Knight, J., (77)*
Knight, V., 319* *bis*, 351*, 896*, 899*, 1250*
Knipling, E. F., 29
Knisely, R. F., 921
Knobloch, F., 262*
Knoblochová, J., 262, 262*
Knothe, H., 449, 659, 699, 1002
Knowles, J. A., (1396)
Knox, J. M., 53*, 648*, 972
Knox, R., 683*
Knox, R. E., 862*
Knudsen, E. A., 298
Knudson, A. G., Jr., (422)*
Knyvett, A. F., 316, 1383
Kobayashi, T., (1257)*
Kobayashi, Y., (701), 1098
Kobes, A., 306
Koch, A. E., 706*
Koch, M. L., 650*
Koch, N. A., 919*
Koch, W., 215, 684*
Kochman, M., 1020*
Koch-Weser, D., (930)*
Kočiškova, D., (702)*
Koenig, G., 753
Koenig, M., 1136
Koenig, M. G., (426)*, 765*
Koepke, J. A., (305)
Kofender, M., 1018*
Koft, B. W., (1401)*
Kogan, F. M., 511, 855, 1347
Kogon, A., 321, 1385*
Kogut, M., 332 *bis*, 451*, 1270, 1398*
Kohaus, J., 392*
Kohiyama, M., 919
Köhler, F., 657*
Köhler, H., 1163
Köhler, U., 1321*
Köhler, W., 802
Kohlhage, H., 473
Kohn, A., 110, 1011
Kojima, K., (1412)*
Kókai, K., 330*
Kokernot, R. H., 672 *bis*
Koller, M., (703)*
Kolman, J. M., (787)*, 904, 1260, 1313*
Kolta, F., (426)
Koltay, M., 943
Komorowska-Rycerz, A., (1008)
Komorowski, B., 291
Kon, V., (631)*
Konar, N. R., 1391
Kondakis, X. G., 267
Kondo, A., 715*, (715)*, (717)
Kondo, E., (1285)

* Joint author.

Konecki, J., (629)*
Konecny, A., 66
Köneke, J. H., (120)
König, E., 678*
Konikova, R. E., 71*
Konno, K., 1278
Kono, M., (1273), 1409*
Kono, R., 1166, 1166*
Kono, Y., 472*
Konobe, T., (359)*
Kontomichalou, P., 230*
Konuma, T., (1275)*
Konzen, R. B., 1201
Koos, R., 761*
Koostra, W. L., 1413
Kooyman, O., 1347*
Kopel, F. B., 565
Kopelman, H., 741
Koplan, J., 385*
Kopp, R., (345)
Koprowski, H., (357)*, (605)*
Koptelova, E. I., (469)*
Korbecki, M., (240), (582)*, 1014
Korbut, S. E., 681*
Kordová, N., (1294)*
Korgaonkar, K. S., (806)
Korik, L. M., 759
Kořínek, J., 1029*
Korn, M. U., 104*
Kornberg, H. L., 445
Kornilova, I. I., 1233*
Korones, S. B., 212
Körting, H. J., 200*
Korych, B., 1303
Koshi, K., (1196)
Koski, T. A., 844
Koslowski, L., (1425)*
Kośmider, S., 25, (737), 856
Koss, L. G., 133
Kossár, M., 901*
Kostinas, J. E., (1393)*
Kostiw, L. L., (1207)
Kosunen, T. U., (605), 1414
Köteles, G. J., (925)*
Kotlik, A. R., 134
Kott, Y., (811)
Kotta, E. A., 153*
Kottová, A., (76)*
Kouba, K., (212)*
Kouba, V., (71)
Kough, R. H., 656
Kouimoutsopoulos, J., 229*
Kourany, M., 228*
Kouri Flores, G., (1241)*
Kourilsky, R., (288), 1334
Kovac, W., 898*, 1162*, (1247)*, 1247*
Kováčová, E., (1294)
Kovács, E., 330, 688
Kovalevskaia, A. N., 100
Kowalczyk, H., 223* *bis*
Kowalska, Z., (349)*
Kowalski, X., 948
Kowarzyk, H., 468
Koza, J., (246), 1018
Kozlova, I. A., 1298*
Kozłowski, S., 566
Kožuch, O., (673) *ter.*, 993, (1423)*
Kradolfer, F., 50
Kraft, A. A., 344*
Krakowa, P., 529
Krakowski, A., 1208*
Kraljević, R., 186*
Kramár, J., (974)
Kraml, M., 636
Krapf, E. E., 262, 262*
Krasnow, I., 288, 1279*
Krasznay, E., (695)*
Krause, R. M., 218*, 915* *bis*, 976*, 1001*
Krausová, E., 1217*
Krauze, R., (1008)*
Krawitz, S., 942*
Kraybill, H. F., 29
Krčméry, V., 451*, (684), 1398
Krech, U., 662, 1117
Kretzschmar, W., 914 *bis*
Kreukniet, J., 291
Kreutzberg, G., (535)*
Kreuz, B., (1335)
Krige, L., 855
Krishnamurthi, M. V., 310
Krishnamurthy, B. G., 673*
Krishnamurthy, K., 323, 323*
Krishnaswami, A. K., 961*
Kritchevsky, D., 713*
Krivit, W., 558*
Križanová, O., (702)*, (705)*, 1014, 1302*
Krogh, J. G., (664)*
Krøll, J., 61
Kronauer, G., 813*
Kronenberg, R., (452)*
Krüger, W., 935*
Krugman, S., 571, 711* *bis*, 790*
Krumholz, R. A., 485
Krüpe, M., 464
Krupina, A. P., (279)
Krupinski, J., (135) *bis*
Krusé, C. W., 1066*
Kryński, S., (179), 1152
Krzyszkowska, A., 752
Ku, H. C., 132*
Kubát, A., (513)*
Kubelka, V., 1029*, 1168*
Kubica, G. P., 92, 93, 93*, 222*
Kubíčková, O., 1111* *bis*
Kubis, K., (118)*, (605)*, (829)*
Kubis-Parusel, K., 1171*
Kučera, K., (974)*
Kucera, L. S., 1416
Küchler, C., 472*
Küchler, W., 472
Kudlai, D. G., (1285)*
Kudo, H., (352)
Kudo, Y., 742*
Kudoh, S., 915
Kudoh, T., 915*
Kühn, K., 391
Kuhns, J. G., (884)*
Kujumgiev, I., 214
Kukoleva, Z. I., (636)*
Kulasegaram, P., (66)
Kulberg, A. Y., 706*
Kulesza, A., 992
Kulis, J. C., 628
Kuliš, M., 999*
Kulkarni, B. S., (641)*
Kuma, M., 786*
Kumar, G., 964*
Kumate, J., 1377*
Kun, M., 769*
Kundsin, R. B., 923, 1228
Kundu, S. C., 1381
Kunerth, K., 1338*
K'ung, C. Y., (1257)*
Kunii, T., (339)*, (1275)* *bis*
Kunin, C. M., 69, 997, 1268, 1368*
Kunita, N., (359)*, 716*
Kunkel, H. G., 491
Kuns, M. L., 905*, 1026
Kuński, H., (273)*
Kunter, E., (91)
Kunter, G., (1287)*
Kunz, C., 357, 604, (715), 1022, 1260*
Künzer, W., 1384
Kuo, H. Y., (1137)*
Kuo, W. F., 1303*
Kup, W., 1321
Küpper, B., 1258*
Kuroda, K., (1010)*
Kurtz, H., 1308*
Kushner, J. H., 1133*
Kusterer, L., 146*
Kutsemakina, A. Z., (810)
Kuwahara, S., (90)*
Kuwajima, Y., (804)*
Kuwert, E., 1167
Kuznetsov, O. K., (471)
Kwapinski, J. B., 1088, 1357
Kwiatkowski, B., 1074*, (1155)* *bis*, (1155) *bis*
Kyriazakou, M., 671*

L

Laamanen, A., 1347*
Lab, M., 1383*
LaBelle, C. W., (1063)
Laberge, D. E., (856) *bis*
Laborda Rodríguez, E., (273), (273)*
Laborde, H. F., 1407
LaBrec, E. H., (467)*, 1374*, 1376*
Labzoffsky, N. A., 246*
Lăcătus, V., (1312)*, (1313)*
La Cauza, C., (659)*, 888*
Lacey, J., (637), (637)*
La Chapelle, N. C., 1083
Lachmann, P. J., (1028)*
Lachowicz, T. M., (99), 100
Lackland, H., 915*
Lackman, D. B., (701)
Lackovič, V., 1302
Lacny, J., 188
Lacombe, J., 1239*
Laconte, M., 303*
Lacorte, J. G., 1128
Lacquaniti, A., 618

* Joint author.

Lacy, S., (476)
Ładosz, J., (118)*, (605)*, (829)*, 1171*
Laffont, M., 415*, 1059*
Laforet, E. G., (641)*
Lagerquist, C. R., 274
Lahesmaa, R., 45*
Lahiri, B., 725* *bis*
Lahourcade, M., 1358*
Lainhart, W. S., 19*
Laird, S. M., 1223
Lakatos, M., 892
Lalko, J., (342)
Lallouette, P., (484)*, (1105)*
Laloux, B., 151*
Lam, K. S. K., 247*
Lamanna, C., 490
Lamartine, R. B., (382)*
Lamb, E. H., 573
Lamba, J. S., 1186*
Lamberton, J. N., 1082
Lambin, S., 683*
Lambo, T. A., 383, (383), 1337
Lamieri, C., 1168*
Lammers, B., 1073*
Lamoureux, G., (1318)
Lampe, K. F., 385*
Lampen, J. O., 334*, 445, 909
Lamport, M. R., 49*
Lampson, G. P., (924)
Lancet, 303
Landau, J. W., 39, 965*
Landi, S., 637
Landwehr, M., 1193
Landy, M., 228, 360*, (699)*
Lane, W. T., (78)*, (708)*
Lanéelle, G., (694)*
Lanéelle, M. A., (694)
Lanery, R., 1278*
Lang, P. G., (1029)*
Lange, A., 336
Langlands, J. H. M., 133*
Langworth, J. T., 1329*
Lanigan-O'Keeffe, F. M., 55
Lantos, J., 688*
Lanz, E., (925)* *bis*
Lanzarini, G., 1117, 1233*, 1394*
Lapa, E., 156*
Lapage, S. P., 97*, 1266*, 1283
Lapeyre, D., 108*
Lapis, K., (708)
La Placa, M., 1168
Lăpuşan, I., (253)
Large, S. E., 172
Larimore, G. W., 934*
Larin, N. M., 778*
Larina, I. A., 1380
Larionova, T. I., (1285)
Larke, R. P. B., 323, (593), 1132*
Laroche, V., 311, 1239
Larrabee, A. R., (102)
Larsen, A. A., 1382
Larsen, S. O., (348), 545*, (1417)*
Larsen, S. P., (801)*
Larsh, H. W., 154*
Larson, C., 1146*
Lascelles, J., 445
Lasch, E. E., (286)
Laşco, N., 72*, 1240*
Lasi, C., 1342
Laskownicka, Z., (1209) *bis*
Last, J. M., (1175)
László, J., 205
László, V., 1206*
Lataste Dorolle, C., 310*, 985*
Latham, M. C., 842
Latham, W. C., 468, 1115*
La Torretta, G., 79
Latová, Ž., 783*
Latrille, J., (680)*, (1150)*, (1231)*
Laughton, N., 916*
Laurell, A. B., (91), 583*
Laurell, G., 989*
Laurence, D. R., 190*, 426
Laurent, R., 13*
Laurenzi, G. A., (975)
Lavalette, J., 1380*
Lavegas, E., 108
Lavenne, F., 18
Laver, W. G., 1248*
Lavergne, M., 464*, (484), (930)*, 932
Law, V. G., 350*
Lawn, A. M., 102*
Lawrence, J. S., 849
Lawrence, K., (808)*
Lawrence, N. L., (907)
Laws, R. M., 419*
Lawson, L. A., (104)*
Lawther, P. J., (503), 841, 846*
Lawton, A. H., 208*, 1131*
Lawton, W. D., (346)*
Lawy, H. S., 723*
Layton, H. W., 419
Lazăr, M., 72*, 1240*
Lazarev, N. V., 28
Lazarini, H. J., 1337*
Lazo Salazar, R. F., 154
Lazzaro, C., 972*
Lea, A. J., 726
Leach, R. E., 1144*
Leach, R. H., (923)
Leagus, M. B., 476*, 1124*
Leak, P. J., (709)*
Leake, E. S., (95)*
Lean, T. H., 253
Learmonth, A. T. A., 128
Leary, P. M., 1391
Leary, W. P., (1344)* *ter*.
Leavell, B. S., 43*
Leavens, L. J., 1208*
Le Blanc, D. R., 1128*
Leblang, W. A., (1229)*
Lebovici, S., 262*
Lecchini, L., 1209*
Lechevalier, H. A., (334)*
Lecocq, E., (122)*, (692)*, (1143)*
Leder, L. D., 142*, 391*
Lederberg, S., (467)
Lederer, E., 803*
Ledinko, N., (352)*, (1016)
Leditschke, J. F., 983*
Lee, C. L., 83
Lee, F. A., (313)*
Lee, F. I., 322
Lee, G. C. Y., 603
Lee, J. A. H., 934*
Lee, J. S., (34)*, (100)
Lee, L. H., 321, 476
Lee, L. T., (1276)
Lee, M. R., 806
Lee, S. D., 1200
Lee, S. H. S., 1242
Lee, S. L., (684)*
Leedham-Green, J. C., 325
Leedom, J. M., 201, 652
Leenders, H., 1187*
Leerhøy, J., 118, 1315, 1392
Leers, W. D., 1252
Lees, A. W., 640, 841*
Lees, V. T., (994)*
Lefebvre, Y., 301
Lefevre, M. J., 145
Lefkowitz, L. B., Jr., 1249
Lefkowitz, S. S., 707
Le Garrec, Y., 1239*
Lehel, F., 213*
Le Hir, M., (745)* *bis*
Lehman, I. R., (1410)*
Lehmann, R., 965*
Lehmann-Grube, F., 1299
Lehnert, C., 104
Leibovici, J., (1414)*
Leibovitz, A., 80*
Leider, W., 198
Leifson, E., (1394)
Leigh, D. A., 514*
Leikhim, E. J., 755*
Leikina, R. F., 1373*
Leiteritz, H., 622, 623*
Leitner, F., 338*
Leitz, F. H., (1272)*
Lemcke, R. M., (235), (592), 701*
Lemercier, G., (416)*
Le Minor, L., 99 *bis*, 99*, 230, (230), 466*, 589*, 805, 918, 1286
Lemke, K., (1335)*
Lemon, F. R., 494*
Le Moyne, M. T., 1157*
Lenac, T., (631)*
Lenert, T. F., 459*, 1364*
Lengyel, B., 863
Lengyel, Z., 90*
Lenhart, N. A., 338*
Lenk, V., 1283*
Lenkina, M. S., (425)*
Lenkov, V. I., 73
Lenkova, V. A., 73*
Lennette, E. H., 197*, 198*, 355*, 356*, 436*, 471*, 491, 600*, (708)*, 928*, 1125*, 1134*
Le Noc, P., (696), (698)*
Lenz, H., 1190*
Lenzini, L., (1347)
Leogrande, G., 188*
León, A. P., 69, 753
León, M. del R., 69*
Leonard, C. G., 1276
Leonards, L. N. R., 198*
Leonards, R., (560)*

* Joint author.

Leonicheva, V. D., 266
Leonidas, J. C., (895)
L'Épée, P., 1337
Lépine, P., (466)*, 1252*
Lepow, M. L., 560*, 1262*
Lepper, M. H., 373*, 767* *bis*, 1104*
Lerner, A. M., (244)*, 246*, (285)*, 1018, 1167
Lerner, P. I., (765)
Leroy, D., (426)
Leskowitz, S., (484)*
Leutner, R., 943
Levan, A., (828)*
Leveque, J., 25*
Le Viguelloux, J., 1227*, 1359
Levillain, R., (305)* *bis*
Levin, A. G., 679*
Levin, M. L., (831)*
Levin, S., 790*, 970*, 1130*
Levina, K. N., (346)*
Levine, A. S., (109)*
Levine, B. B., 1269*, 1396 *bis*
Levine, J. I., 976
Levine, L., (105)*, 462*, 1115
Levine, S., 477, 1318, (1366)*, 1415
Levinski, M. J., (422)*
Levinský, L., 194
Levinson, W., 1016
Levinthal, J. D., 1017
Levintow, L., 477*
Levitt, J., 672*
Levré, E., 1144*
Levy, A. H., (925)*
Levy, B. M., 144
Levy, G., 86
Levy, H. B., 815, 1021, 1296*, 1415
Levy, J. A., (796)*
Levy, R. N., (322)
Levytska, V., 1396* *bis*
Lewin, R. A., 1107
Lewin, W., 680
Lewis, A. L., 151*, 785*, 788*
Lewis, A. M., Jr., 437, (830), 1306
Lewis, B., (44)*
Lewis, C. E., 64*, (1332)
Lewis, C. W., Jr., 461*
Lewis, F. Y., 827*
Lewis, G., (347)
Lewis, J. H., 995*
Lewis, K. H., 407*, 521*
Lewis, L. J., 828
Lewis, M. B., 1400*
Lewis, M J., (587)*
Lewis, V. J., 119*
Ley, H. L., Jr., 468*
Leys, J. C., 636*
Leznoff, A., 284*
Lhotsky, O., 204*
Li, F., 1128*
Li, K., 1288
Li, S. F., (721)
Liacopoulos, P., (930)
Libíková, H., (247)*, 713, 715
Library Ass., 486
Lichard, M., (673)* *bis*, 993*
Lickfeld, K. G., (88), (798)
Lidwell, O. M., 61, 122*, 200
Lie, S., (91) *ter.*
Lieben, J., 18, 866, 1340
Lieberman, P. H., 1210*
Liebhaber, H., 711, 711*
Liebing, G., 1177
Liebow, A. A., (863)
Liebscher, S., 667
Lief, F. S., (667)
Liefferink, H. F. L., 522*
Liefländer, M., 391
Lie Kian Joe, 1376
Lifschitz, J., 1208*
Lifschitz, M., 417
Light, I. J., 303, 1397*
Lightbown, J. W., 332* *bis*, 451, 794*, 1270*, 1398
Lillie, M. G., (708)*
Lim, K. A., 321*
Lim, L. E., 5
Lim, W. N., 543
Limson, B. M., 85
Lin, H. T., 644
Lin, T. M., 325, 370, 423
Lin, Y. C., (686)
Linari, F., 1080*
Linch, A. L., (508), 1190*
Lincoln, P. A., 526
Lincoln, R. E., 890, (1400)*
Lind, K., 469
Lindbom, G., 989*
Lindegren, J. E., (1130)
Lindell, S. S., (1370)* *bis*
Lindenbaum, J., 1376*
Linder, F. E., 368
Lindh, H. F., 925
Lindholm, D. D., 1139
Lindquist, J. M., 571
Lindsay, M., 1171*
Ling, J., 932*
Linhard, J., 307*
Link, F., (475), 817
Lins, Z. C., 1374
Linton, K. B., 1140
Linz, R., (122), (692), 1143
Linzenmeier, G., (1288)*
Lipkind, M. A., 1016
Lippelt, H., 1387
Lips, G., 560*
Lipton, M. M., 669
Lipworth, L., 1326*
List, R., 1146*
Lithander, A., 65 *bis*
Litov, M., 204*
Little, J. B., 932
Little, T. S., 1384
Littman, M. L., 966
Liu, C., 1170*
Liu, O. C., 818*, 1253*
Liu, P. V., 1407
Liu, S. L., (566)* *bis*
Livson, N., 485
Ljunggren, H., (41)*
Llanes-Rodas, R., 1170
Llewellyn-Thomas, E., 401*
Lloyd, J. W., 403*
Lloyd Davies, T. A., 617 *bis*, 617* *bis*
Lob, M., 271, 857
Lobel, H. O., 321, 322
Löblich, H. J., 391
Lobo, E., 612*
Łobodzińska, M., (705), 1302
Locati, G., 1191*
Lockart, R. Z., Jr., (928)*
Lockhart, E. A., 1281*
Lockhart, W. R., 446*
Lockwood, W. R., 1028
Lockyer, J. A., 688*
Loda, F. A., 896*
Loddo, B., 1308, (1309)
Loehr, R. C., (348)
Loewi, G., (829)
Löfstedt, B. E., (1187), 1192
Löfström, G., 989*
Logan, R. F. L., 368, 1057*
Logan, W. P. D., 369
Loge, J. P., 628
Loginov, A. A., 422*
LoGrippo, G. A., 992
Loh, P. C., 1018*, 1160 *bis*
Lolans, V. T., 1104*
Lo Martire, N., 510*, 850*, 1346*
Lombardi, M., 866*
Lombardo, G., 309*
Lomholt, G., 1225
Londero, A. T., (39)*, 865
London, R. D., (83)*
Long, 789*
Long, E. C., 1
Long, K. R., (536)
Lopes, J., 204
Lopes, O. S., (1240)*
Lopez-Areal del Amo, L., 511
Lorans, G., (1295)
Lorenzen, J. N., 751
Lorenzutti, G., 1418*
Lotreanu, V., (444)*
Lotta Tuberc., (535)
Loures, J. C., 1128*
Louria, D. B., 1210
Louvet, M., 158*
Louvigné, Y., (426)*
Louw, C. W., 386
Lovas, B., 240
Love, G. J., 1250*
Love, J. W. P., 779*
Lovell, H. G., 256*, 495*, 932*, 944*, 1330*
Lovtsevich, E. L., 13*
Löw, B., 296*
Lowbury, E. J. L., 463*, 763*, 1368*
Lowe, B., 451*
Lowe, C. R., 1059*
Lowe, G. H., 59
Lowe, I., 465*
Lowenthal, M. N., 1380
Lübbers, D. W., 392
Lucas, A. O., 190
Lucas, J. B., 244, 880
Lucas, J. K., (569)*
Lucas, M., (447)*
Lucian, M., 189*

* Joint author.

Lüderitz, O., (343)*, (467)*, (918)
Ludlow, C. E., 638*
Ludwig, J. H., 948, 1350*
Ludwig, W. M., 774*, 779* *bis*
Lugg, D. J., (389)
Łukasik, J., (179)*
Lukin, E. P., (236)
Lumba, S. P., 1231*
Lund, B. M., (458)
Lund, E., 100*, 480*
Lund, O. E., (856)
Lund, P. G., (1154)
Lundbeck, H., 1253*
Lundberg, L., 1402*
Lundgren, D. G., (1412)*
Lundh, B., (91)*
Lundin, F. E., Jr., 403*
Lungu, M., (77)
Lunn, J. A., 1069
Luong, N. T., (286)*
Luppi, A., (809), (1413)*
Luria, S. E., 579
Lurie, J. B., (273)
Lurie, M. B., (122), (605)
Lusick , C. A., 281*
Lussier, G., 80*, 1393*
Lust, G., (1313)
Lutesco, E., 189*
Lutwama, J. S., 1331*
Lutz, A. E., 903*
Luxemburg, K. I., 1374
Luxon, S. G., 508
Lužová, D., 187*
Luzyanina, T. Y., (471)*
Luzzati, D., 578
Lwoff, A., 578, 1295
Lyall, I. G., (430)
Lycke, E., 480, 702*
Lydtin, K., (48)
Lyles, S. T., (801)
Lynch, P. G., 312*
Lynn, D. A., (949)
Lyon, I., (1207)*
Lyons, M. J., (470)*
Lytle, R. I., 1250
Lytton, B., 1183*

M

Ma, P. P. C., 223*
Maass, G., 359, (717) *bis*, 1027, 1028
Maassab, H. F., (476)*, 821*, 1170
Maberry, J. D., 419, (526)
Mabry, J. H., 1057*
McAllister, R. M., (679)
Macansh, J., (528)*
McAulay, I. R., 268, 1348*
Macbeth, M. E., 963*
McBrayer, H. L., 772*
Maccabe, A. F., 1368*
McCabe, W. R., 1369
McCafferty, J. F., 194*
McCall, C. E., 655*
McCarthy, J. S., (1425)*
McCarthy, K., 327
McCarty, K. S., (1267)*
McCarty, M., 490
McClarin, R. H., 268*
McClean, V. R., 1099*, 1405*
McClelland, W. F. J., 607
McCloskey, R. V., 1118* *bis*
McClung, L. S., 809*
McCluskey, M., 180*
McCluskey, R. T., (1117)*
MacColl, W. A., 74*
McCollum, R. W., 321*
McComb, J. A., 308, 1115*
McCombs, H. L., 932*
McConnaughey, J., 1287*
McConnell, S. J., 106*, (704)*
McCormack, R. C., 1368
McCoy, E., 864*, 947*
McCoy, J. H., 502, 865
McCracken, G. H., Jr., 572
McCulloch, W. F., (536)*, 772*
McCurdy, P. R., 749, 1217
McDade, J. E., (1006)
McDermott, M., 260
McDevitt, H., 1012*
McDonald, J. C., 122, 777*, 1328
McDonald, R., 183, 1263
McDonald, R. M., 906*
MacDonald, W. E., 385*
McDonough, E. S., 151
Macek, M., 1423*
McElhaney, R. N., (810)*
McElliott, T. F., 959*
McElree, H., 1151
MacEwen, J. D., 1201
McFadden, G. M., 745
McFadzean, A. J. S., 1234
McFadzean, J. A., 986*, 1244*
McFarland, R. B., 64
McFarland, W., 1424*
MacFarlane, W. V., (1193)
McFarren, E. F., 407
McFee, D. R., 266
McGahen, J. W., 990*
McGeachie, J., 920
McGill, I. G., 333
McGill, R. C., 1113
McGillivray, G. M., 672*, 1027*, 1390*
McGregor, D., 711*
McGregor, S., 1306
Macieira-Coelho, A., 352
MacInnis, J. B., (1344)
McIntosh, A. H., 405*
McIntosh, B. M., 672* *ter.*, 1027, 1390
McIntyre, O. R., (347)
MacIver, A. M., 1266*
Mackaness, G. B., (1424)*
Mackay, J. A., 133*
Mackay, W. D., 381*, 1183*
McKean, H., 373*
McKendrick, G. D. W., 987*
Mackenzie, D. W. R., 761
MacKenzie, I., (593), 913
McKenzie, P. J., 986
Mackenzie, R. B., 676, 905*, 1025, 1116
McKercher, D. G., (1265)*
McKerlie, M. L., 814*
McKerrow, C. B., (266)
Mackey, R. W., (739)
McKiel, J. A., 904
McKilligin, H. R., 612*
McKinley, F., 697*
MacKinney, A. A., Jr., (83)
McKinney, B., 1180
McKinney, R. W., 481*, 824*
McKinnon, N. E., 1093*
McLaren, L. C., 478*
McLarin, R. H., 1348*
MacLean, C. M. U., 378*
McLean, D. M., (928), 1132
McLean, I. W., Jr., 351*
Maclean, N., 362*
MacLennan, R., 73
McLeod, E., 544*
MacLeod, I. E., 827*
Macleod, K. I. E., 638*
MacLeod, R. A., (808)
McLintock, J. R., 903*
McLoughlin, M., 458*
Macmahon, B., (10)
McMahon, D., 715*
MacMahon, E., 1254*
McManus, B., (805)
MacMonagle, P. J., 304*
Macmorine, H. G., 354
McMullen, T. B., (949)*
McNabb, J., 980*
McNamara, P. M., 1333*
McNaughton, G. A., 1132*
McNeil, E., 799*, 1307*
McNeil, E. M., 1106*
McNeill, T. A., 703, 1122
McNerney, J. M., 1201*
Macotela Cravioto, J., 648*
Macphee, D. G., (1006)*
MacPherson, I., (1154), 1294
Macpherson, P., 528
MacQueen, I. A. G., 545
McQueen, J. L., 1122 *bis*
McQuillen, K., 446
Macrae, A. D., 480, 664*
McVean, D. E., 1079*
McWhorter, A. C., 1005*, 1287
McWilliam, P. K. A., (1108)*
Madanagopalan, N., 310*
Madkour, M. T., 1346*
Madoff, S., 996*
Madonia, J. V., (1019)
Mądra, J., 223* *bis*
Maeda, A., (797)
Maeland, J. A., 1366
Maes, R., 716*, 1315
Maestre, M. F., 105
Mafart, Y., (722)*
Maffei, C., 638*, 874, 874*
Maffre, E., 546*, 878*, 880, 969*
Maga, J. A., 1350*
Maged, Z., 300
Mager, J., 233
Magis, J. M., 984*

* Joint author.

Magliano, E. M., 35, 656*, 1205*, 1407*, 1408*
Magliulo, E., 1233*
Magnuson, C. W., 312*
Magnusson, B., 57
Magnusson, B. J., (217)*
Magnusson, P., 359*
Magnusson, S., 480*
Magoffin, R. L., 198*
Magos, L., 1352
Magovern, M., (1217)*
Magrassi, F., 1418
Maguire, B. A., (16)
Măgureanu, E., 200, (544), 667, 789, 927, 1251
Mahajan, B. K., 769*, 1214
Maher-Loughnan, G. P., 1360
Maherzi, H., (867)*
Mahnel, H., (1016), 1159
Mahony, D. E., 330
Mai, K., 576*
Mai, O., 1346
Maiboroda, G. M., (1292)
Maier-Engallena, J., 1364*
Maillard, M. A., 333
Mailloux, M., (427)
Mair, L., (16)
Mair, N. S., 102
Maitland, H. B., 314
Majekodunmi, M. A., 609
Majer, M., 245*, 709, 781*, 1384*
Majid Khan, A., 1113
Major, V., (78)*
Majori, L., (843)
Mäkelä, O., (119)
Mäkelä, P., (1354)*, (1378)*
Mäkelä, P. H., (343)
Makino, S., 374*
Mäkipaja, J., 1218*
Malavasi, L., 36
Málek, I., 1281*
Malhotra, K. C., 501*
Mali, J. W. H., 858
Malkina, A. J., (636)*
Malkinson, M., (1424)*
Málková, D., 786, (787), 904*, 1260*, 1313*, 1390*, 1391
Mallardi, A., 188*
Mallet, M., 638*
Mallette, M. F., (100)*, 490*
Malmberg, R., 1216*
Malmgren, R. A., (708), (927)*
Malmquist, J., (91)*
Malowany Bard, M. S., (1231)
Malten, K., 858*
Malý, V., 1317*
Malz, W., 1228*
Mameli, L., (1196)*
Mammini, P., 917
Man, A., (214)*, 589*
Manchester Publ. Hlth Lab., 979
Manchet, M., 95*
Mandal, A. K., 1391*
Mandel, M., (1283)
Mandelbaum, E., (122)*
Mandelbaum, S., (692)*
Mangalo, R., (226)*, (484)*
Mangiarotti, G., (1410)
Maniar, A. C., 1139
Maniloff, J., (1294)*
Maniquiz, E., 320*
Manire, G. P., (702)
Mankiewicz, E. M., 419*
Manlapas, F. C., (217)*
Mann, G. V., 377, 1365
Mannella, R. J., (1340)*
Mannheim, W., 696, 1406
Manning, J., 31*
Manok, M., 148*
Manríquez, L., 186
Mansharamani, H. J., 673, 928*
Manson, J. D., (8)*
Mantel, N., 385*, 494*
Manten, A., 291*, 1408
Mantle, D. J., 362*
Mantovani, A., 282*
Manty, A., 1364*
Mäntyjärvi, R., 776
Manych, J., (40)*, 743
Maranzana, P., 143
Marchand, M., 731*
Marchessault, V., 80*
Marchionini, A., 123, 123*
Marchisio, M. A., 392, 395
Marco, Z., 769*
Marcolongo, F., (565)
Marcus, J. H., 418
Marcus, P. I., 716
Marcus, S., (249)*, 1148*, (1286)*, (1317)*
Maré, I. J., 342, 1414
Marek, A., 785
Mareš, I., 247, 358, 1423
Marget, W., 891*
Margolin, P., (1148)*
Marhoul, Z., 786*, 1391*
Mariat, F., (528)
Marienfeld, C., 1062
Marin, F., 954*
Marinelli, P., 684
Marinesco, V., 369
Marinescu, G., (83)
Maritz, J. S., 389*
Mark, G. J., 396*
Märki, H. H., 396*
Markova, E. A., 1233
Markowa, J., 785*
Marks, J., 694, 854*
Marmion, B. P., 194, (592)*
Marmol, F. R., (1298)*
Marples, M. J., 89*
Marquardt, J., 702
Marriott, M. E., (1417)
Marsden, E., 260
Marsden, H. B., 597*
Marsden, K., 1185*
Marsden, P. D., 497*
Marsh, E. B., 1110*
Marshall, J. D., (102)*, 1412
Marshall, R. S., 809
Marshall, W. C., 791*
Marsico, S., 79*
Martin, A. E., (134), 845
Martin, A. G., (579)*
Martin, A. M., 1113*
Martin, C., (312)
Martin, C. R. A., 129, 489
Martin, D. A., 1057
Martin, E. M., (566)* *bis*
Martin, J. C., 391*
Martin, J. E., Jr., 299
Martin, J. M., 13*
Martin, S. A., (156)*
Martin, S. P., (1365)*
Martin, T. D. M., 341*
Martin, W. J., 1148, 1286
Martin du Pan, R., 239*, 326, 1382
Martineau, G., 570*
Martínez Báez, M., 1207*
Martínez Llinares, V., (273)
Martini, P., 20
Martins, A. N., (988)
Martins, N. R. da L. L., 185*
Marton, A. V., 636*
Martorano, G., 1080
Marty, S. D., 1086*
Marus, A., (1413), (1413)* *bis*
Marwah, S. M., 839
Marx, R., 98, 405
Mary, A. S., 377*
Marymont, J. H., Jr., 1135
Marzot, G., (1002)
Marzullo, E., 186*
Mascarenhas, P., (1394)*
Mascoli, C. C., 1124
Masharina, L. V., 1298*
Maslova, S. V., (112)
Mason, P. J., 1127*
Massari, L., 20*
Massaro, D., 613
Massey, F. J., Jr., (422)*
Massey, L. C., 313*
Massidda, A., 102, (589)
Masson, A. M., 434
Masson, M., 678*
Massry, S. G., (1389)*
Mastalerz, P., 1020*
Master, H. R., 774*
Masterton, G., (55), 679
Mastromatteo, E., 387
Masyukevich, V. N., (1292)*
Mata, L. J., 305, 547*, 769*
Matarese, G., (1105)
Mateescu, R., (1344)*
Mateo Gómez, J., 22
Mates, M., (698)*
Mateva, V., 926*
Matheka, H. D., (707)
Matheney, R. G., 1116*
Matheson, D., 617, 617*
Mathews, M. M., (1406)
Mathewson, F. A. L., 1333
Mathies, A. W., 652*
Mathot, C., 602
Mathur, K., 447*
Mathur, O. C., 501*
Matić, D., 1231

* Joint author.

Matossian, R. M., (541)
Matsubayashi, A., 224*
Matsuda, G., (1425)
Matsuda, M., (1004)
Matsuo, R., 786*
Matsuo, S., 786*
Matsushita, H., 1188*
Matsushita, T., (1353)
Matsuura, S., 590*
Matsuyama, A., (100)*
Matteck, B. M., 980*
Mattern, C. F. T., 244
Mattern, P., 55, 539, 880*
Matthes, S., (103)
Matthews, G. A., 514*, 606*
Matthews, V. L., (722)
Matthiessen, P. C., (253)
Matuhasi, T., 1365
Matumoto, M., 359*, (929)
Matveev, K. I., (1240)*
Maugeri, S., 399
Mauler, R., 327
Mavdikar, S., 1139*
Maxia, E., (1196)*
Maximesco, P., 184*, 803*
Maxted, W. R., (583)*, 1143
May, H. C., 1376*
May, J., 762, 1079
May, J. R., 341
May, J. W., (583)*
Maycock, W. d'A., (205)
Maydat, L., 712*
Mayer, G., 187*
Mayer, V., 117, (673)*, 714
Mayerová, A., 603, (673), 1169
Mayet, F. G. H., 1058
Mayneord, W. V., (959)
Mayor, H. D., (927), 1306*
Mayoral, L., 908*
Mayr, A., 1298
Mazarean, H. H., 688*
Mazia, D., 445
Mazurova, S. M., 1170*
Mazzarone, R., 96, 1405*
Mazzoni, A., 282*
Mead, G. R., 413
Meadow, S. R., 203
Meadows, S. H., 373
Mearns, M., (41)
Mebel, S., 652
Mecher, T., 538*
Medearis, D. N., Jr., 1238*, (1316)*
Medeiros, A. A., 1086
Med. Res. Council, 181, 361, 619, 676, 830, 1181
Medvedeva, E. A., 866
Meers, P. D., 278, 405
Meersseman, F., 18*
Mehani, S., 1076
Mehl, J., 848*
Mehta, N. R., 769*, 1214*
Meier, G. W., 1263*
Meijer, J., 162
Meijerman, G. W., 214
Meiklejohn, G., 555*
Meiklejohn, M., 1119*
Meira, D. A., 311
Meira, J. A., 311*
Meisel, H., (700)*, 1292*
Meisel-Mikołajczyk, F., (103) *bis*
Meitert, E., 184*, (586)*, 586, (1231)*, 1282, 1282*
Meitert, T., (547)*, (768)*, (806)* *bis*
Mekler, L. B., 482*
Mel, D. M., 658 *ter*.
Melamed, M. R., 133*
Melechen, N. E., 236*
Melicher, J., 94*
Melick, W. F., 133*
Melino, C., (639), (639)*, 869*
Melis, L., (1196)*
Melli, G., (31)
Mellinger, W. J., 685*
Mellino, M., 660
Mellman, W. J., 352*
Melmon, K. L., 989*
Melnick, J. L., 112*, 115*, (118)*, 237*, 351*, (352), 356*, 434*, 441*, 477*, (600)*, 670*, (708)*, 812, 813*, 821, (927)*, 1014*, 1133*, 1308*, 1423*
Melnick, T., 430*
Melnikova, L. A., 1298*
Melnotte, P., (429), 1252
Meloni, C., 849*
Meloni, G. A., (477)
Melville, H. A. H., 576*
Mencacci, G. F., 875*
Mendelson, J., 1157
Méndez Blanco, J., (1241)*
Mendis, N. M. P., 434*
Mendoza, S., (1273)*
Menges, R. W., 282*
Menke, J. H., 528
Menker, D. F., 402
Menkes, M., (288)*
Mennigmann, H. D., (578)
Menon, C. R. N., 535*
Menser, M. A., 791, 1262*
Mentkevich, L. M., 1162*, (1304)
Meo, G., 618*
Mercadal-Peyrí, J., (524)
Mercadal-Peyrí, J. O., (524)*
Mercier, A., 294*
Mereuta, H., 465*
Mergenhagen, S. E., 120*, (1317)*, (1411)*, (1425)*
Merigan, T. C., (238), (349), 814*, 815*, 1120*
Merikangas, U. R., 558*
Merkel, M., (285)*
Merklen, F. P., 56
Merler, E., 1425
Merli, A., 397
Merrett, J. D., 268*, 736, 1348*
Merriam, L. R., 879*
Merrifield, L. S., 687
Merrill, S. L., 912
Merritt, K., (119)
Merselis, J. G., Jr., 980*
Merz, G. S., (1411)
Merzbach, D., 187*
Mes, A., (1011)*
Meshalova, V. N., 325*
Mesrobeanu, I., 1317
Mesrobeanu, L., 1317*
Messite, J., (1347)*, 1347*
Mészáros, J., 1120*, 1121
Metrico, L., 850*, (1192) *bis*
Metz, H., (699)
Metz, J., 942
Metz, O., 644*
Metze, H., 392*, 852*
Metzger, J., 761*
Metzger, M., 54, (590)
Meyer, C. E., (1272)
Meyer, H. M., Jr., 678*
Meyer, K. F., 1243*
Meyer, R. A., 1206
Meyer, W., 68, 1082
Meynell, E., (1152)*, (1394)*
Meynell, G. G., 102, 1152
Mezenský, L., 1217*
Miall, W. E., 377*, 932*
Miceli, S., 870
Michael, J. G., 1029
Michael, K., (157)*
Michaels, R. H., 995*
Michaux, J. L., (1317)
Michel, F. B., (970)*
Michel, M. F., (1402)*
Michelazzi, L., (64)
Michelena, C. T., 5*
Michelsen, C. B. H., 468*
Michl, J., 1414
Micke, H., 1280, 1404
Micklewait, J. S., 345*
Middlebrook, G., 92*, 581*
Middleton, J. T., (1188)
Midro, H., 1240*
Midulla, M., 477
Miedler, L. J., 1084*
Mierzecki, H., (403)
Mieszkuc, B. J., 64*
Mietens, C., 1310
Mifuchi, I., 590*
Mifune, K., (482)*, 786, 786*, 1259*
Migliarese Malesani, S., (756)
Mih, N. L., 83*
Mihalache, G., (962)*
Mihalco, F., 1370*, 1371
Mikhail, G. R., (1356)*
Mikhailova, I. M., 234
Mikiska, A., 862*
Mikisková, H., 862
Mikosz, A., 767*
Mikulaszek, E., (1004)*, (1285)*
Mikulková, M., 187*
Milarov, E., 141
Milazzo, M., 908*
Milbank Meml Fund Q., (728)
Miletić, B., (348)*, (920)*
Milewska, L., 992*
Milgrom, F., 792*, 1304*, 1421*
Milic, S., 1077*
Mill, R. A., 949
Millar, D. G., 369*
Millar, J. D., 204*
Mille, R., 98*

* Joint author.

Milleck, J., 1232, 1232*
Miller, A. B., 182*
Miller, D. C., 447*
Miller, D. L., 203
Miller, D. R., 1371*
Miller, E. J., 1001*
Miller, G. L., 705, 1059
Miller, J. K., 895
Miller, J. N., 56, 972*, 973, 1153
Miller, L. F., 764*
Miller, L. R., (476)*
Miller, P. A., (1406)*, (1406)
Miller, R. C., 1109*
Miller, R. W., (10)
Miller, S. E., (387)
Miller, W. S., (358)*, 903
Millian, S. J., (199)*
Milne, C. M., 120*, 1171*
Milne, J., 267*
Milner, K. C., (1290)*, (1425)*
Miloşescu, P., 522*
Miloshev, B., 966
Mims, C. A., 1156*
Minář, J., (787)*, 1313*
Minárik, L., 292
Minculescu, M., 568
Minervini, E., 969*
Minette, A., 507*, 621, 951
Mingiardi, M. R., (1357)*
Miniati, M. L., 1382*
Min. of Agriculture, Fisheries & Food, (150), (250), 729
Min. of Health, 33, (255), 937, 1326, (1337)
Min. of Housing & Local Govt, (501)
Min. of Labour, (368), 616, 617
——. H.M. Factory Inspectorate, (513)
Min. of Pensions & National Insurance, 268, (731)
Min. of Power, 264
Min. of Technology, (18), 137
Minkow, D., 1081*
Mintzer-Morgenstern, L., 981, 1011*
Minuse, E., 1122*
Miranda, M., 1261*
Mirando, E. H., 190
Mir del Junco, J. M., (69)
Mirovský, J., 789 *bis*
Mishra, A. K., (458)*, (915), 1276
Miškov, D., 552*
Misra, R., (537)*
Misra, U. K., (43), (537)
Mitani, M., (1408)*
Mitchell, D. N., 172*
Mitchell, F. A., (931)*
Mitchell, H. W., 29
Mitchell, J., (1425)
Mitchell, J. C., (277)
Mitchell, M. S., 91
Mitchell, R. G., 468
Mitchison, D. A., 44
Mitra, A. C., 440*, 569*
Mitra, A. K., 839*
Mitrani, I., (551)
Mitroiu, O., 116
Mitsuhashi, S., (187)*, 425*, (467)*, (1006), (1273)*, (1285)*
Miura, T., 151
Miyamoto, T., (244), 374* *bis*
Mizrahi, A., (83)*
Mizunoe, K., (460)
Mizuoka, K., 1365*
Mizutani, H., 241, 241*
Moberly, B. J., 1412
Möbest, H., 1120*
Mochmann, H., 341, 1232, 1232*
Mocquot, G., (908)*, (1266)*, (1394)*
Modde, H., 1117*
Modjadedy, A., 177*
Modr, Z., 215
Modrzewska, B., (81)*
Moehring, J. M., 585
Mogabgab, W. J., 1254*
Mohajer, S., 821
Mohamed, E., 877*
Mohamed, S. D., 190*
Mohanty, S. B., (708)
Mohieldin, M. S., 546, 1112
Mohn, G., 734
Mohun, A. F., 429*
Moisesco, N., 1130*
Moldovan, E., (199)*
Molenda, J., (872)*
Molfino, F., 265
Molin, N., 1292*
Molina, A. M., (181), (470)
Mollaret, H. H., 234, (1152)*
Molle, A., 1379
Möller, G., (119)
Møller, V., 91, 220*
Mollo, F., 509
Mollov, M., 168*
Molnár, E., 761*
Molyneux, M. K., 849*
Momary, H., (333)*
Monaci, V., (560), 564
Moncrief, F. C., (1411)*
Mondal, A., 195*
Mongul, F. E., 567*
Monier, R., (1266)*
Monif, G. R. G., 74, 212*, 1133, 1263*
Monk, M., 579
Monsur, K. A., (104)
Montague, T. S., 1287*
Montañez Garcia, J., 1238
Montasir, M., (987)
Monte Boada, R., 1285*
Montefiore, D., 569*, 790*
Monteiro, E., 1128*
Montes, L. F., (156)
Monteverde, A., 192, 891
Montgomery, R. D., 190*
Monti-Bragadin, C., (470)*, (477)*
Monto, A. S., 308*, 896, 1018
Monzon, O. T., 85*
Moody, M. F., (105)
Moore, A. E., 679*
Moore, A. M. A., 3
Moore, B. W., 1244*
Moore, E. J. H., 184*
Moore, H. A., 887, 1111, 1375
Moore, J. L., (344)
Moore, J. W., 1110*
Moore, M. B., Jr., 53, 878
Moore, P. B., (1289)
Moore, R. D., (718)
Moore, R. H., 909*
Moorhead, P. J., 188
Moorhead, P. S., 1423*
Moormann, J., 148*
Mootoo, C. L., 564*
Moraleda, M. S., (1208)*
Morales, F., 1308*
Moran, A. B., 1005
Moran, F., (1367)*
Morandini, G. C., 185*
Moraru, I., 90*
Moraud, B., (485)*
Morawietz, I., 774*
Mordarska, H., (1211)
Mordasini, E. R., 868
Mordecai, L. R., 685*
Mordhorst, C. H., 75, 554, 1158
Moreau, P., 112*
Morehart, A. L., 154*
Morelli, A., 516
Morello, J. A., 228
Moreo, L., 1077*, 1353*
Morfei, A., (1312)*, (1313)*
Morgan, A., (31)*
Morgan, C., 925*, 1417*
Morgan, G. B., 502
Morgan, R. W., 200*
Morgan, V. A., 502*
Morgan, W. J. B., 1266
Morgenroth, A., 1283*
Morhard, H., (1008)*
Mori, H., 826*, 827
Morinaga, G., (191)
Morita, M., 1129*
Moriyama, I. M., (1058)
Mork, T., 845
Morley, D. C., 1030, 1132*
Mormont, R., 145*
Morowitz, H. J., (1294)
Morris, C. A., 312, 1229*
Morris, I. G., (346)
Morris, J. A., 600, 896, 896*
Morris, J. N., 264
Morris, T. G., 854
Morrison, A. I., 57, 879
Morrison, J. F., 389*, (619)*, (950)*, (1193)*, (1344)*, 1344*
Morrison, J. M., 814*, (925)*
Morrison, R. B., (1290)
Morrow, A. G., 1389*
Morrow, P. E., 392*
Morse, E. E., 1392
Morse, S. I., 423, 490*, 980
Mortelmans, J., (1355)
Mortensen, N., 333
Mortensson-Egnund, K., (109)*, (1162)*
Mortimer, E. A., Jr., 650, 975
Mortimer, R., 1158*
Mortlock, R. P., (345)*
Morton, W. E., 1105
Mosca, L., (158)*

* Joint author.

Moscarello, M. A., 115
Moser, K. M., 1087*
Moses, H. L., 76*
Mosinger, M., 392
Mosko, M. M., 173*
Moss, M., 1277*
Motajová, J., (247)
Moteyunas, L. I., 437
Motomura, I., 786*
Mott, P. D., (718)
Motta, P., (352)*
Mouchel, A., 629*, 740*
Moudrianakis, E. N., (811)*
Moulanier, M., 307*, (657)*
Moureau, P., (128)*
Moureu, H., 846
Moussa, R. S., 583
Moustardier, G., (217)*, (1294)
Mozziconacci, P., 764, 1092
Mravunac, B., 1231*
Mrenová, M., (1390)*
Mridha, K., (347)*
Mudd, S., 338, 1401*
Mufson, M. A., 667, 774, 1387
Muftić, M., (1278)
Muggleton, P. W., 761
Muir, C. S., (1334)
Muir, D. C., 1345*
Mukawa, A., 168*
Mukerjee, S., (347)*
Mukhamedov, S. M., 468
Mukherjee, A. C., (347)*
Mukherjee, S., 195*
Mukherji, R. N., (856)*
Mulberry, G., (1356)*
Mulczyk, M., (808)
Mulder, R. J., 291
Mulholland, J. H., 360
Müller, C., 1338*
Müller, E., 123*
Müller, F., (79)*
Müller, G., 98, 342, 465, 598*
Müller, H. E., 206*
Müller, H. L., 1087
Müller, H. O., 1361
Müller, J., (345)*, 359*, (1203)
Müller, U., (470)*
Müller-Hill, B., (1288)*
Müller-Ruchholtz, W., 623, 1196*
Mullins, J. F., 419*, (526)*
Münch, H. D., (1338), 1338*
Munder, P. G., 391
Mungelluzzi, C., (280)*, 1089, (1211), (1294)
Munk, K., (1014)* *bis*, (1027)*
Munoz, J., 491
Muñoz, N., (1273)*
Munro, A., 389*
Munshi, C. P., 1229*
Munson, P. S., 1005*
Munson, R. J., (85)*
Munteanu, P., (214)*
Mura, D., (551)*
Murat, M., 334
Murata, R., (700)
Murayama, F., (706)*
Murček, J., 875*
Murchison, L. E., 1319
Murchison, M., 981
Muresan, P., 369*
Murohashi, T., 584
Murphy, A. M., 1262*
Murphy, E. B., 815*
Murphy, K. J., (1233)
Murray, E. G. D., 1154
Murray, I. G., 1088
Murray, J. S., 1139*
Murray, K. D., 1244
Murray, M. J., (452)
Murray, P. J. S., (39)
Murray, R. F., Jr., (764)
Murray, R. G. E., (996)*, 1154*
Murrell, T. G. C., 771
Murrell, W. G., (1394)
Murtagh, G., 562*
Musa, J., 965*, 980*
Muschel, L. H., 829, (930)*, (1317), (1317)*
Mușetesco, M., 200*, 667*, 927*, 1251*
Mussett, M. V., 451*, 794*
Mutai, M., 716*
Muțiu, D., (199)*
Muysers, K., 19*, 392 *bis*
Myasnikova, A. T., 709*
Mydlil, F., 1217
Myers, H. K., (250)*
Myers, J. A., 47
Myers, R. M., 1237*
Myrvik, Q. N., (95)*
Mysakowska, H., 1094
Myška, V., 775*

N

Nabatnikov, A. P., 482*
Nabors, R. E., (801)*
Naccarato, R., 1313*
Nachtigal, M., (1295)
Nadaždin, M., 633*, 744*
Nader, P., (560)
Nadkarni, M. S., 770*
Naegeli, H. R., (872)
Naeye, R. L., 995
Nafta, L., 318*
Nagai, K., 826, 1022
Nagamatsu, S., 92*
Nagasaki, M., 742*
Nagel de Zwaig, R., 579*
Nagelschmidt, G., 392
Nagesha, C. N., 981
Nagington, J., 314, 664
Nagler, F. P., 439*, 570, 882
Nagley, M., 1395
Nagoev, B. S., 1244*
Nagy, G., 1205*
Nagylucskay, S., 784
Nair, N. S., (430)*
Nair, V. K., (74)*
Naito, M., (1144)*
Naito, T., 1409
Nakagawa, Y., (1020)*
Nakai, H., 826, 1313
Nakajima, K., (998), 1123, 1419
Nakamura, A., (1150)*
Nakamura, K., (700)*, 1023, 1150
Nakamura, M., (804)*
Nakamura, R. M., 388*
Nakamura, T., (191)*
Nakano, J. H., 1166
Nakano, M., (1172)*
Nakanoin, K., 359*
Nakao, T., (204)*, 1129*
Nakashima, M., 87*, (1099)
Nakaya, R., (1150)*
Nalbandian, R. M., (273)
Namba, H., (918)*
Namiki, M., (100)
Nanavati, A. N. D., 673*
Nanni, G., (64)*
Naoumova, D., 971* *bis*
Nardi, G., 564, 564*
Nardone, R. M., (104)
Naruszewicz-Lesiuk, D., 424
Nash, T., (850)
Nasrallah, E. T., (1347)*
Nass, C. A. G., 15*
Nass, W., 521
Nastac, E., (1298)
Nász, I., (475)*
Natale, V., 985*
Nat. Coal Board, 386
Nat. Hlth & Med. Res. Council, 668
Nat. Soc. Clean Air, 503
Nau, C. A., 860
Naumann, G., (104)*, (590)*, 647, 774
Naumann, P., 449, 576*, 1397
Naumann, W., 1320*, 1321*
Navalkar, R., 1098*
Navrátil, M., 619
Naylor, H. B., (740)*
Nazareth, O., 1363
Ndabari, T., 748*
N'Doky, T., 1337*
Neal, A. L., (348)*, 1123*, 1162*
Neal, J., 860*
Neblett, T. R., 879
Nedvedová, V., 166*
Neel, J. V., 1176
Neel, R., 99
Negreros, A., 305*
Negrin, R. E. S., (1208)*
Negrobov, V. P., (82), 207
Negroni, G., 701*
Negut, A., 407*, 1283*, 1286*
Neguț, M., 1283*, 1286*
Neilson, M. G. C., 612
Neitz, W. O., (679)
Nell, E. E., 1293
Nelson, D. S., (118)
Nelson, E. R., 210*, 211
Nelson, G. K., 606
Nelson, J. B., (470)
Nelson, J. D., 466*, 980
Nelson, R. A., Jr., (122)*, (932)*
Nelyapin, N. M., 70*

* Joint author.

Němček, V., 875*
Némedi, L., 100
Nemes, M. M., (924)*
Nesbitt, R. E. L., Jr., 369*
Nestoresco, N., 231, (535), (805), 1005, 1283, 1286*, (1295)*
Neter, E., 306, (467)*, (680), 697*, 1006*, (1317)*
Netsky, G. I., (1259)
Netter, R., 108, 320*, 900*, 991, 991*
Neubauer, M., (1282)
Neuhold, R., 303*, (763)*
Neulat, G., 388*
Neumayer, E. M., 817*
Neurath, A. R., 110, 247, 818
Neva, F. A., (83)*, 895*
Neves, J., 185
Neves da Silva, N., 201
Nevinglovschi, O., 1130*
Newberry, W. M., Jr., 1085*
Newcomer, V. D., 39*, 965
Newell, D. J., 1057
Newell, K. W., 1376*
Newhouse, M. L., 269, 1081
Newhouse, V. F., 904*, 1130
Newland, S. E., 475*
Newlin, T. E., 1301*
Newman, R. L., (1378)
Newnham, C. T., 1351
Newns, G. H., 1245*
Newton, B. A., 445, 909, 910
Newton, G. G. F., 834*
New Zealand Dept Hlth, (367)
Nguyén Dat-Xuong, 239
Nguyen Duc Minh, (687)*
Nguyén-Hoang Nam, 239*
Nguyen Minh Duc, (687)*
Nguyen Ngoc Can, 698*
Nguyen Thi Canh, (687)*
Nguyen Van Huong, (687)
Niang, I., (43)
Nicewonger, C. R., 1283*
Nicholas, L., 744*, (960)*
Nichols, G. C., 128*
Nichols, W. W., (702), (828)*
Nicholson, T. F., 1318*
Nickel, H., 1007*
Nicoară, I., 429*
Nicol, T., (718)
Nicolas, A., 327
Nicolas, R., 391
Nicolau, A., 858*
Nicolau, G., 420*
Nicoletti, G., 420, (595)*, 972*
Nicoli, J., 116, (307), 356, 712
Nicolle, P., 578
Niculescu, I., 318*
Niden, A. H., 373*
Niederman, J. C., 443
Niel, G., 647
Nielsen, B. I., 594*
Nielsen, H. S., Jr., (634)
Nielsen, J., (11)
Niemiro, A., (179)*, (542)
Nierade, B., 467
Nies, B. A., (61)*
Nikkilä, O. E., (1354)*
Nikodemusz, I., 742, 908
Nikolakaki, K., 656*
Nikolov, T. K., 931
Nikolskaya, V. N., (1294)*
Nikurs, L., 286*, 643*
Niordson, A. M., 58*
Niphadkar, K. B., (430)*
Nir, Y., 208
Nishibe, Y., 117*, (352)*, 820*
Nishida, S., 103*, (191)*, 1009
Nishimura, C., (715)*
Nishmi, M., 596
Nissardi, G. P., (1196)*
Nitkin, B. C., 199*
Nitsch, K., 1213
Nityananda, K., 408 *bis*
Nitzoulesco, C., 1108*
Niven, J. S. F., 816*
Niwa, C., (90)*
Niwa, M., (804)
Niweliński, J., (707)
Niyogi, A. K., (723)*
Njo-Injo Tjoei Eng, 1211*
Njoku-Obi, A. N. U., 97, 1231
Njoku-Obi, J. C., 97*
Nnochiri, E., 176
Noack, H., (732)*
Nöbel, B., (1155)
Noble, R. E., (930)
Noble, W. C., 61*, 218, 804, 866*, 1400
Noel, J. K., 1158*
Noguchi, H., 786*
Nogueira, D. P., 1194*
Nolan, J. P., 1256*
Nolan, T. B., (896)*
Nolte, R., 562*, 668*
Nolting, S., 880
Nomura, M., (797)*
Nomura, S., 1066*
Nonhoff, R., 581
Nordén, J. G., (41)*
Nørholm, T., 232*
Normore, W. M., (446)
Noro, L., 1347
Norpoth, K., 167, 419, (795)*
Norrby, E. C. J., 110*, 247*, 327, (350), 359, 819, (828), 1314
Norris, F. W., 959*
Northern Ireland Min. of Hlth & Social Services, (501)
Nosek, J., (673)* *ter.*, 993*
Nossal, G. J. V., (121)*, (249) *bis*, (360), (1171)*, (1425)*
Novacká, L., 37*
Nováčková, D., 867*
Novak, A. F., 520
Novak, L., 1077*
Novelli, A., (64)*
Novick, R. P., (90)
Novikova, E. A., 1170*
Novysh, E. M., 1421* *bis*
Nowakowski, E., 1245*
Nowotny, A., (930)
Nozaki, K., 1188*
Nozell, H., 991*
Nozima, T., 826*, 827*
Nuki, K., (1184)*
Nunes, J. A. P., 372
Nur, N. A., 284
Nutini, L. G., 883
Nwokolo, C., 1064
Nwokolo, U., 1064*
Nystrom, A., 394*

O

Oakley, W. F., (1334)*
Obál, F., 644*
Obara, J., (1419)*
Oborová, K., 292*
Obretenowa, K., 70*
O'Brien, P. K., (433)
Obuhova, V. R., 482
Ocampo, A., 320*
O'Connell, C. J., 1008*, 1256, 1304, 1400
O'Connor, C., (476)*, 1151*
O'Connor, J. J., 455*, 1000*
O'Conor, G. T., (476)*, (484)*, 1161*
Oddou, A., 219* *bis*
Ödegaard, K., 1226*
Odell, C. A., 798*
O'Donnell, B., 1257
O'Donnell, G. M., 768*
O'Donovan, G. A., (231)
Oeriu, S., (585)
Oettlé, A. G., 380
Office of Hlth Econ., (125)
Off. Rec. Wld Hlth Org., 196
Ogata, C., (697)*
Ogata, K., (171)
Ogbeide, M. I., 1331
Ogilvie, P., 524*
O'Grady, F., 63*, (996), 1104*
Ogunbi, O., 1130
Oh, J. O., 1250
Ohm, H. G., 1396*
Ohmori, M., (1017)
Oie, H., 1018
Oizumi, K., 1278*
Oka, S., 1278*
Okada, A., 242*, 1300*
Okada, N., 87*
Okada, Y., 92*, (706)
Okamoto, S., 808
Okolicsanyi, L., (784)*
Okubadejo, O. A., 193*
Okumoto, M., 554*, 665*, (1304)*
Okuno, T., 715, (715)
Okuno, Y., 677
Olaf, J, 623
Olazabal, F., Jr., 896*
Oldham, P. D., 266
Olds, R. J., 1266
O'Leary, W. M., (313)*
Olin, J. S., 1091
Olinesco, E., (1401)*
Olitzki, A. L., 306, (586), 606*, 686*, (803), 920*, (1408)*, 1425
Olive, D., 1157*, 1418*

* Joint author.

Oliveira, J. A., 99*
Oliveira, L. de A., 1273*
Oliver, W. J., 316*
Olivieri, V. P., 843*
Olkowski, Z., (144)*, (860)*, (1201)*
Oller, L. Z., 649
Oloffs, J., 950
Olsen, A. R., 685*
Olson, C. A., (1139)
Olson, T. A., 903*
Olson, W., 477*
Olsufiev, N. G., 1291, 1411
Olympia, M. V., Jr., 1068
O'Mahoney, J. B., (1211)
Omar, M. S., (426)*
Omelyanets, T. G., 587*
Omizzolo, F., (39)*
Omodei Zorini, A., (752)
Omololu, A., 495
Omori, G., (1010)
Omori, N., 1259
Omura, S., 716*
Ong, L. S., 523*
Ongerth, H. J., (843)*
Onvlee, P. C., 1153*
Opalka, E., (217)*
O'Phelan Vargas, C. R., 369
Oppé, T. E., 256*, 433*
Oppenheim, J. J., (1424)
Oprescu, E., (479)*, 600*
Ordal, Z. J., (90)*, (1292)*
Oreskes, I., 1422
Orfei, Z., (112)*
Orie, N. G. M., 1348*
O'Riordan, B. C., (1210)*
Orkin, M., (640)*
Orlando, E., 736
Orlowska, A., 399
O'Rourke, J., 1419*
Orozco, V. C., 408*
Orr, D. A., 464
Orta, B., 800*
Ortali, V., 1100*
Ortega Ramírez, O., 1213
Ortel, S., 661, (811)
Ortenzio, L. F., 844*
Orth, H. D., (1014)*
Ortolani, G., 543*, 1001*, (1105)*
Osawa, T., (917)*
Osborn, J., (1316)*
Osebold, J. W., 193
Oser, B. L., (864)
Oser, J. L., 959*
Oses Diaz, E. del P., 1238*
Osgood, K., (1329)
Oshima, S., 87*
Oshima, Y., 374 *bis*
Oskam, H. J., 1083, 1398
Oski, F. A., 212*
Osman, O. A., (1420)*
Ossowski, L., 194
Osterhout, S., 105*
Osterland, C. K., 1001
Osterrieth, P. M., 825, 1168*
Ostrander, L. D., Jr., 259*
Ostrovsky, A. D., 422
O'Sullivan, D. G., 478
O'Sullivan, J. G., 855*
Oswald, N. C., (413)
Ota, F., 242*, 926*, 1300*
Otani, A., (1260)
Otaraev, I. B., 1244
O'Toole, W. F., (330)
Otsu, K., (359)*, 716*
Ott, A., 48*
Oulié, M. J., 692*
Ouyang, A., (1137)*
Ovary, Z., (249)*
Ovchinnikov, N. M., 420, 681, 1293
Overfield, T., 1372*
Overholt, B. F., (548)
Owen, M. D., (528)
Oxford, J. S., 248, 717, 1316
Oxman, M. N., (1027)
Ozaki, Y., 823
Ožegović, L., 744*
Ozere, R. L., 1242*
Ozerets, A. V., (279)*
Özlüarda, D., 171*

P

Paar, J. A., (640)
Pablo, I. S., 405*
Pachołek, A., (856)*
Pácsa, S., 703, 822
Padgett, B. L., (1014)*
Paez, P. N., 1214
Pagano, J. S., 478, 669*, 709, 1126, 1165*
Page, L. A., 1012
Page, M. I., 564*
Pagnes, P., 54
Pagnotto, L. D., 624*
Pai, M. L., 981*
Pai, P. N., 308*, 983*
Pai, S. T., 62
Paik, K. H., 569*
Pain, G. C., 195*
Painter, R. H., 931
Pakula, R., (458) *bis*
Pál, T., 141*
Palan, Š., 901*
Palanová, A., 901
Palicska, J., 862*, 863*
Palladino, D., 1205*, 1285*, 1407*, 1408*
Palleroni, N. J., 1283*
Palmer, A., 1376*
Palmer, C. E., 50*, 153*, 536*, 1097*
Palmer, J., 282*
Palmer-Jones, T., (407)
Paloheimo, J., 995*
Palojoki, A., 45
Palomeque, F. E., 575
Pan, I. H., (347)
Pan, N. C., (1356)
Pan Am. Hlth Organization, 128, 1175, 1176
Pancic, F., 828*
Pande, S. V., (802)*
Pane, G., (356)*
Panijel, J., (305), (305)* *bis*
Paniker, C. K. J., (307)
Pannunzio, M., Jr., 758*
Panova, K. M., (279)*
Pantelyeva, N. S., 1170*
Panthier, R., 209, 601*, (603), 1391*
Pantic, D., 478*
Papa, F., 99*
Papa, G., 1313*
Papadimitriou, J. M., (244), (708)
Papavassiliou, J., 229
Papermaster, B. W., 490*
Papo, R. G., 658*
Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr., (1406)* *bis*
Paraf, A., 761*
Paramaesvaran, N., 324
Parant, F., (930)
Parant, M., (930)*
Paraschivesco, M., (535)*
Paraschivesco, N., 1149
Paredes, L., 186*
Parfanovich, M. I., 716, 827, 1314
Parish, H. J., 836
Parish, W. E., (249)
Paris-Hamelin, A., 1365*
Parisi, J. T., 1289*
Park, I. W., (804)*
Park, J. T., 909
Parker, D. D., 890*
Parker, K. D., 400*
Parker, M. T., 763*, (975), 1001*
Parker, R. H., (910)
Parker, R. T., 105*
Parker, W. L., 433*
Parkman, P. D., 678
Park-Ross, A. G., (1373)
Parks, W., 813*
Parnas, J., 101, 102, (233), (589), 808, 809 *ter*., 935, 1007, 1153, 1265, 1291, 1293
Parodi, A. S., 82*
Paronetto, F., (1317)*
Parrilla, C. M. C., 149*
Parrott, R. H., 198*, 778*, 1299*, 1386*
Parry, A. H., 1136
Parry, H. E., 188*
Parry, S. C., 436
Partridge, R. A., 1189
Parvin, R., (802)
Parvis, D., 1405
Pascal, C., 452*
Pasquier, J. F., 228
Pasternack, B. S., (619)*
Patel, A. A., (1008) *bis*, 1114
Patel, J. C., 1114
Patel, S. S., (723)
Patel, T. B., 174
Paterni, L., 517
Paterson, A. C., (227)
Paterson, P. Y., (485)*
Pathak, S. K., 535*
Pathania, N. S., 424
Patigny, J., (1344)*
Paton, A. M., 474*
Patrick, T. A., (156)*

* Joint author.

Patterson, C. C., 270
Patterson, H. W., (1080)
Patterson, L. T., 583
Patterson, P., (217)*
Patterson, P. J., 854*
Patterson, R., (1424)
Pattyn, S. R., (93), (481), 1404*
Patzwaldt, H. G., (341)*
Paucker, K., (120)
Paul, A. H., 864
Paul, A. V., (1410)
Paul, F. J., (708)*, 1161*
Paul, G. I., 1333*
Paul, J. R., 371
Paul, O., 373*
Paul, R. M., 29
Paul, S. D., (117), 323 *bis*
Paul-Pont, I., (7)
Paulus, H. J., 949*
Pauluzzi, S., 823
Pavilanis, V., 80, 1264*, 1393*
Pavlatou, M., 964
Pavlíková, M., 46
Pavlova, I. B., (346)*
Pavri, K. M., 208, 441*, 673, 902*, 1131, (1131)*
Pawłowska, A., (81)*
Paxton, R., 57*
Payet, M., 185, 307, 310, (654), (657)
Payne, D. J. H., 97*
Payne, F. E., (829)*, 1160*
Payne, L. N., 1158*
Payne, M. C., 328*, 1103
Payne, M. W., 164*, 259*
Peachy, J. E., 834*
Peacock, F. C., 834
Peacock, W. L., Jr., 299*
Peahă, M., 1108*
Pearce, J. F., (273)*
Pearce, U., (470)
Pearcy, P. A. M., 369*
Pearlman, M. D., 1094*
Pearsall, N. N., 1378
Pearson, J. E., (217)*
Pease, N. M. F., 1274*
Pease, P., 916 *bis*
Pečevsky, I., (920)
Peck, F. B., 326
Peckham, C. S., 994*
Pedersen, A., 1287
Pedersen, A. H. B., 1100
Peel, C., 126, (729)
Peel, K. R., 576*
Peeler, J. T., 34*
Pegreffi, G., (551)
Pejme, J., 442
Pekárek, J., (1030)*, 1317*
Pelc, S. R., 594*
Pelc, W., 225*
Pell, S., 898*
Peller, S., 4
Pellerat, J., 333*, 334*
Peloux, Y., (39), 1227*
Pemberton, J., 268*, 1348*
Pencea, I., 72, 233, 769*, 1240*
Pendergrass, E. P., 18*, 19
Pene, P., 185*, 307*, 310*, (654)*, (657)*
Penev, C., (966)*
Penev, Z., 1354* *bis*
Penman, S., 822
Penna, D. O., 429*
Pennington, J. H., (996)*
Pennington, T. H., (361)*
Pepper, D. S., 241*
Pepys, J., (637)*
Peradze, T., 790*
Peralta, M., 1394*
Peralta, P. H., 1384*
Percebois, G., 962, 962*
Perceval, A., 194*, 285, (430)*
Pereira, E. D. C., 58
Pereira, H. G., 350, 1014*, 1420*
Pereira, M. S., 597
Pereira, V. G., 429*
Perera, G. A., 374*
Perera, R., (841)*
Peress, N. S., 838*
Perey, B. J. F., (660)
Pérez, F. I., 1111*
Pérez-Miravete, A., 193, 193* *bis*
Peries, J., (708)
Perkins, F. T., 326, 895
Perkins, R. L., 897*, 912, 976*, 1138*
Perłowska, Z., (81)*
Pernis, B., 392 *bis*, 392*, 395*, 851, 1199*
Pernod, J., 46
Péron, Y., 798*, (913)*, 1005*, 1289*
Perone, V. B., 24*
Perquis, P., (722)*
Perramant, F., (930)*
Perrier, M., 800*
Perrin, L. F., 1145*
Perrin, M. W., (150)
Perry, D., (1401)
Perry, J. E., 978
Perry, L. V., 526
Persechino, A., (112)
Pertejo de Alcamí, J., 262, 262*
Pertsov, L. A., 607*
Peskin, G. W., (8)*
Pesterev, P. N., 866
Petcou, R. M., (805)*
Peter, A., (699)
Peter, J., (619)*
Péter, M., 205*
Peters, D. H. A., (702)*, (702), (707)
Peters, J., 881*
Petersdorf, R. G., 577*, 997*
Petersen, A., 1287*
Petersen, D. F., 246*
Peterson, E. A., (999)
Peterson, O. L., (1175)
Peterson, O. P., 1298*
Petit, M. T., 99* *bis*
Petkau, A., (28)
Petralli, J. K., 1120
Petreanu, R., 184*
Petresco, R., 1370*
Petrescu, A., (199), 1299
Petrica, L., 1292*
Petróci, J., 778*
Petrovici, M., (1231)*
Petrovskaja, V. G., (1285)*
Petrunow, B., 1109*
Petry, H., 1073
Pettinati, L., 513*
Petursson, G., (828)
Petz, L. D., 682
Peutz-de Jong, M., (1011)
Pfeffer, F., 1321*
Pfister, L. E., (652)
Pfister, R. M., (1272)*
Pfitzer, E., 514*
Pfuetze, K. H., 1094*
Philbert, M., (145)*
Philipps, R., 1093*
Philipson, L., (109)*, 478, (692)*, 989*, 1019 *bis*
Phillips, A. G., 1283*
Phillips, B. M., 1245*
Phillips, C. A., 112, 319*, 434*, 441, 476*, (568)*, (600), (987)*, 1306*
Phillips, D. I., (1007)
Phillips, I., 217, 450*
Phillips, J., 607*
Phillips, P. E., 678*
Phillips, S., 744*
Pianigiani, A., (181)
Piazza, M., (356)
Piazzi, S. E., (762)
Picard, F., 96*
Piccinino, F., (671)*
Picciotto, L., 79*, 237, 929, 1311
Pichinoty, F., 589
Picken, J. J., 773
Pickens, E. G., (701)*
Pickering, B. T., (1292)
Pickering, R. J., (1317)*
Pickett, M. J., 1408
Pickup, J. D., (1108)
Picoff, E. R., 1238
Piéchaud, D., 1288*
Piechaud, M., 463, 589*
Piechowski, M. M., (924)
Pierce, A. K., 976*
Pierce, H. C., 977*
Pierce, J. O., 859
Pierce, V., 547*
Pieroni, R. E., 462
Pierre, F., 629, 740
Pietkiewicz, K., 229
Pietroń, E., 1094*
Piggott, W., 527*
Pigretti, M., 803
Piguet, J. D., 1141
Pike, R. M., 772
Pileggi, F., 311*
Pilet, C., 1239
Pilipenko, V. G., 1379
Pillai, T. D. G., 665*
Pillet, J., 800
Pillot, J., 55*, (235)*, 298, 539*
Pilsworth, R., 899*
Piltingsrud, C. W., 274*
Piltz, L., 392
Pilz, W., 665
Pimentel, J. C., 157
Pin, R., (346)*, 529, (808), 1327*

* Joint author.

Pincus, L., 262, 262*
Pine, L., 154
Pinkus, G., 1093*
Pino, P., (566)
Piper, R., 400
Piraino, F. F., 553, 664
Pirkle, C. I., 739*
Pisani, C., (550)*
Piscator, M., 956, 956*, 957*
Pitcher, J., 1151*
Pitner, S. E., 1117
Pitt, D., 677 *bis*
Pitt, E. L., (764)*
Pittillo, R. F., (447), 807, (1411)*
Pittman, B., 119*, (1178)*
Pittman, M., 73*, 463, 804*
Pitu, A., 781*
Pitzus, F., (565)*
Pivnick, H., 97*, 1378
Pivovarov, Y. P., (743)*
Plagemann, P. G. W., (1414), (1422)
Plakun, A. L., (831)
Plant, A., 268
Plassart, H., (416)*
Pleceaş, P., (1275)*, 1275*, (1401)*
Pleichingerová, O., 736*
Plescia, O. J., (930)*
Plotkin, S. A., 212, 326, 571*, 669, 716*, 1242*, 1315*, 1423*
Plunkett, O. A., 833*
Podhorschi, E., (1273)
Podoplekin, V. D., 115, 1421 *ter*.
Podoplekina, L. E., 1421*
Podoski, M. O., 80*
Podsedlovsky, T. S., 1258*
Podwińska, J., (590)*
Pogodina, V. V., 440*
Pogorzelska, A., 304
Pohjanpelto, P., (114)
Pokorny, J., 166*
Pokrovsky, B. M., (469)*
Polanetzki, U., 1283*, (1408)
Polánský, F., 533*
Poli, J. P., 1352
Polikar, A., 586
Pollack, J. D., (235), (810)*
Pollara, B., 1136*
Pollard, M., (471)*, (665)*
Polley, H., 392, 392*, 623
Pollini, G., 399*, 738
Pollock, M. E., (469)
Pollock, M. R., 445
Polster, M., (280)
Polyakova, A. M., 70*
Pomales-Lebron, A., (699)
Pongiglione, R., 1243*
Ponnampalam, J. T., (41), 964, 965, 980
Ponte, I., 999*
Pontecorvo, M., 463
Pontén, J., (109)*
Poole, G., 289
Poole, P. M., 1369
Poon, C. P. C., 1411
Popa, L., (1312)*, (1313)*
Popa, S., 660*
Pope, C. G., 695
Popesco, A., 231*
Popesco, C., 233*, 1240*
Popesco, P., 465*
Popescu, G., 568*
Popescu, M., (1296)*, (1312)*, (1313)*
Pophristov, P., 971
Popken, F. E., 1169
Popli, R. K., 7, 7*
Popov, D. K., 607*
Popovici, F., 568*
Popovici, M., 407, (805)*, 1005*, 1283, 1283*, 1286, (1295), 1399
Pór, F., 952*
Porębska, A., (1209)* *bis*
Porin, J., 142
Portella, O. B., 757
Portell Goetz, E., 32*
Porter, B. M., 282
Porter, P. S., (86)*, 558
Porter, R. R., 490*
Porterfield, J. S., 357*
Portnoy, B., 652*, (990), 1122
Portocală, R., (1296)*, (1312), (1313)
Portolani, M., 1168*
Porubinovskaya, N. M., 893*
Pospíšil, V. F., (701)
Postic, B., 815*, 1156
Postman, B. F., 504
Poston, S. M., (1000)
Potajałło, U., (1159)*
Potash, L., 1123
Pototsky, I. I., 557
Potter, C. W., 248*, 779
Potter, P. S., (801)*
Potter, R. T., (641)
Potterfield, T. G., 652*
Potvin, A., 63*
Pou Ferrer, A., 32
Pougatchev, V. S., (748)*
Poulain, R., (722)*
Pournaras, N., 267*
Pourquier, M., (302)*
Pous, B. N., 282
Powell, J., 1308*
Power, D. A., 220
Powers, C. D., 1308*
Pozina, V. S., 1373*
Pozsgi, N., 998*, (1232)
Practitioner, 36, 316
Prader, A., 892*
Prahoveanu, E., (199)*
Prasad, B. G., 837*
Prát, V., 231
Prata, A., 279*, 982
Pratt, B. C., (799)
Přeborovský, F., 875
Přecechtěl, F., 977
Preite, E., 1065
Prendegast, K. M., 158*
Přerovská, I., (271)
Preston, N. W., 652
Preston, R. A., 1057
Pretolani, E., 620*
Pretorius, P. J., 965*
Pretorius, T., 135, 135*, 138*
Pretzmann, G., 82
Preuss, B., (805)*
Prévot, A. R., (431)
Price, R. D., 903*
Price, S. A., 1266*
Price, W. H., (872)
Price, W. N., Jr., 1085*
Prigge, K. O., (820)*, (1306)*
Prince, H. N., 1311
Prince, J. S., 610*
Prince, J. T., 558*
Prine, J. R., 1079
Prinsloo, J. G., 965
Prinzie, A., 326
Prior, A. P., 634*
Pristašová, S., 1419*
Pritchard, R. H., (84)
Probstmeyer, F., 1165*
Proc. R. Soc. Med., 845
Procházka, O., 775* 1298*
Prochazka, R., 1193
Procknow, J. J., 818*, 1251*
Procopan, V., 1255*
Proctor, A. G. J., 1088*
Prodan, D., 1299*
Prodanov, K., 1224*
Proença, L. M., 314*
Profeta, M. L., (991)*
Prokop, O., 1006*
Prokopowicz, D., 291*, 1234*, 1373*
Promadhattavedi, V., 796*
Prose, P. H., 711
Protivinsky, R., 8
Provenzano, R. W., 423
Prozesky, O. W., (348), (1414)*
Prunet, J., 578*
Pryor, H. B., (839)
Przegl. Epidem., 566, 759
Przesmycki, F., 566 *bis*
Przyłęcka, J., (850)
Ptak, W., (707)*
Publ. Hlth. London, (1184)
Publ. Hlth Lab. Service, 12, 406, 541, 657, 669, 882
Puddu, I., (12)*
Pudles, J., (1406)*
Puffer, J., 297*, 647*
Puffer, R. R., 369
Pugh, W. E., (351)*, (1027)*
Puig, J., 579
Pulaski, E. J., (331)
Pulverer, G., 455, (1001)*
Purcell, R. H., 774*, 779*, 893*, 1380
Puri, D. S., 1231*
Pusztai, Z., 186*
Putzier, E. A., 274*
Pye, J., (121)*, (249)*
Pyke, T. R., (1272)
Pyle, M. M., 1094

Q

Quaas, M., 1320
Quaglino, D., 362*

* Joint author.

Quaife, R. A., 1085
Quan, A. L., (107)*, 594*
Quan, S. F., (346)
Quantock, D. C., (718)*
Quarles, J. M., Jr., (1178)
Queen's University of Belfast, (1332)
Quénum, C., (1393)*
Querbrossa, S., 273*
Quesnel, L. B., (1410)
Quick, D. T., 788
Quie, P. G., 977, 1136*, 1171*
Quilliam, J. P., (457)*
Quinby, G. E., 30*,401*
Quinlan, J. J., 500*
Quinley, R., 697*
Quinn, E. L., 1229
Quinn, R. W., 179
Quisenberry, W. B., (725)
Quon, J. E., 386

R

Rabin, E. R., 434*, (987)*
Rabinovich, S., (64), (1370)*
Rabinowitz, K., 1208*
Rabson, A. S., (476)*, (484)*, (708)*, (927), 1161
Racoviţa, C., 318*, 1275*
Racz, I., 744*
Raczkowska, H., 1202*
Rada, B., (1417)
Radaeli, E., (456)*, (587)*
Radford, E. P., Jr., 932*
Radl, H., 301
Rado, J. P., 315
Radomski, J. L., 400*, (401)
Radonic, M., 746
Radu, A., (550)*
Radu, I., (550)
Rădulesco, A., 72*
Rădulescu, I., (961)
Rădulescu, M., (83)*
Raettig, H., 307
Rafajko, R. R., 350, 599, 927
Raffaelli, D., 143
Raffi, G. B., 736*
Raffle, P. A. B., (388)
Ragazzini, F., (659), 888
Raggi, G. C., 190*
Rahmi, R., 310*
Rahn, I., 894
Rai, J., 560*
Raibaud, P., (908), (1266), 1394
Raikhshtadt, G. N., 1373
Rainey, R. L., (1356)
Raj, H., 1275
Rajadhyaksha, A. B., 462
Rajagopalan, P. K., 325
Rajama, J., (1354)
Rajewsky, B., 1183
Rajković, A. D., 1152
Rall, J. E., (1354)*
Ramachandran, K., 640*
Ramachandra Rao, T., (784), 902
Rammelkamp, C. H., Jr., 650*
Rampas, J., (246)*
Ramsay, H. T., (140)
Ramseier, H., 490*
Ranade, S. S., (806)*
Randall, C. C., (104)
Randazzo, S. D., 151
Randhawa, H. S., 635
Rani, G., 816*
Rankin, D. W., (383)
Rankin, J., 159*
Rannon, L., 479*
Rantz, L. A., 308*
Rao, A., 302*
Rao, A. R., 555*, 556*, 986, 986*, 987, 1119*
Rao, C. V. N., (99)*, (1143)
Rao, M. R., (440)*
Rao, M. R. R., 520*
Rao, M. S., 212*
Rao, P. R., 539
Rao, S. S., 462*, (1008)* *bis*, 1114*
Rapaport, F. T., (218), (218)*
Rapaport, J., (528)
Raphael, M., (1178)*
Rapien, I., (733)*
Rapoport, R. I., (247)
Rapp, F., (118), 237*, 351*, (352)*, (484)*, 604, (605)*, (708)*, (820)*, 1305*
Rapp, H. J., (485)
Rasche, B., 142 *bis*, 392*, 1196
Raška, K., 783
Rasmussen, A. F., Jr., 321*
Rasooly, G., 920
Rathová, V., (702)
Ratnatunga, C. S., 58*
Raus, J., (475)*, 817*
Rausen, A. R., (83)
Rauss, K., 97
Ravenholt, A. M., (422)*
Ravenholt, R. T., (422)
Ravin, A. W., (458), (915)*, (1276)*
Ravn, H., 652
Rawls, W. E., 1133, 1423
Raynaud, M., (226), (457)*, 464*, (484)*, 930, (932)*, 1231*
Rayner, C. F. A., 1222*
Razakasoa, A. E., 413*
Razavi, L. M. B., 458*
Razin, S., (235)*, (810) *ter*.
Rea, J. N., 1030, 1030*
Read, M., 1426
Read, R. B., Jr., (582)
Reade, P. C., (485)*
Ream, V. J., 119
Rebell, G., 280*, 523*
Rebers, P. A., (921)*
Recht, P., (520), 1315
Reckzeh, G., (76)*
Rédai, I., (1007)*
Reddin, J. L., 69
Redfearn, M. S., 1283
Redfern, R., 14*
Redmond, A. P., 1269*
Redondo, D., 1357*
Redondo, S. F., 1194*
Reed, D., 776, 900, 1372
Reed, I., (998)*
Reed, R. W., 37
Reed, S. E., (1297)
Reeves, A. L., 26, 1345
Reeves, P. R., 1317*, (1398)
Reeves, W. C., 207*, 787*
Refai, M., 68, (99)*, 229*, 588
Regamey, R. H., 760, 761
Reginster, M., 240, (241), 817, 1300, 1301
Řeháček, Z., 116, (966)*, 1390, 1422
Réhel, H., (39)*
Rehn, F., 894, 1298*
Reich, E., 910
Reich, P. R., 707*, 810
Reichel, G., 392
Reid, D. D., 840, 845, (933)
Reid, K. D. G., 1089*
Reid, R. R., 791*, 1262
Reid, S. M., 1119*
Reif, E., 142, 1072*
Reiley, C. G., 1116*
Reilly, D. A., 492*
Reimann, H. A., 223, 881
Reimer, C. B., 476*, 1301
Reinarz, J. A., 976*
Reinbold, G. W., (915)*
Reiner, E., 274*
Reinhardt, C. F., 1190
Reinhart, H., 1124*
Reinhart, U., 1381
Reinhold, L., (590)
Reinicke, V., 109, (348)*, 597 *bis*, 1158*, 1168
Reinisch, E., (1264)
Reinke, W. A., 1058
Reinl, W., 510, 627
Reiquam, C. W., 1274*
Reising, G., 758
Reisner, M., 623
Reiss, B. B., 199*
Reiss, G., 906*
Reiter, B., 520*
Reitler, R., 614*
Relyveld, E. H., 1231*
Remein, Q. R., 129*
Rempel, J. G., 903*
Rendtorff, R. C., 435*, (665)
Renga, G., 62*
Renker, U., 123
Rennels, D., 1162*
Renoux, M., 56*
Rentsch, G., 391*
Renzulli, G., 1128*
Reploh, H., 846*, 1187* *bis*
Reservitz, G. B., (1134)*
Resnik, S. S., 448, 1269
Ressel, M., 355*
Réthy, A., (1007)*, (1412)*
Réthy, L., 761
Reuben, R., 440
Revenko, T. A., 100*
Revenok, N. D., 325*

* Joint author.

Rewcastle, N. B., 411*
Rewell, R. E., 1367
Rey, M., 570, 1216*
Reye, R. D. K., 791*
Reyes, M. S., 1239*
Reyn, A., 58*, 91*, 219, 219*, 220
Reynaud, R., 438
Reynolds, D., 1281*
Reynolds, I. M., 430
Reynolds, P. E., 909, 909*
Řezáčová, D., 1414*, 1423*
Rhaney, K., 1089*, 1119*
Rhea, B., 1057*
Rhoden, D. L., 91*
Rhodes, A. J., (125)
Rhodes, J., 533*
Rhodes, M. E., (680)
Ribble, J. C., 302*, 762*
Ribeiro, B. A., 1194
Ribi, E., 1146, (1290)*, (1425)*
Ribicoff, A. A., 29
Riboldi, A., 759
Ricca, P. M., (736)
Riccardino, N., 1004*
Ricci, A., 133*
Ricciardelli, C., (1105)*
Rich, A., 377*
Rich, J., 388
Richard, C., 467, 1287, 1288
Richards, I. D. G., 1059
Richards, R. M. E., 227*
Richards, R. N., (733)
Richards, W. D., (1219)
Richardson, H. B., Jr., 80
Richardson, N. J., 1100*
Richer, G., 614*
Richerson, H. B., (975)
Richmond, M. H., (90), (90)*, 445*, 455, 910
Richou, R., (484) *bis*, 1105
Richou, R. (Mme), (484)*
Richter, J., 71*
Richter, K. H., 1321
Rickenberg, H. V., (1288)*
Ricosse, J. H., 657*
Riddell, R. W., 635*
Ridgway, P., 1266
Ridley, D. S., 411, 497*
Ridley, M., 450
Rieders, E., (925)*
Rieders, F., (741)*
Rieth, H., 41*
Riffat, G., 295
Rifkind, D., 329
Rigal, J., (1372)*
Rigano, C., 589*
Rigg, J., 106*
Riggs, D. B., (701)*
Riggs, J. L., (708)
Righi, E., 628*
Rightsel, W. A., (118)*
Riles, L., (863)*
Riley, H. D., Jr., (1139)*
Rioux, J. A., (632)*, (633)*, (865)*
Ripault, J., 298*
Rippon, J. W., 410
Rische, H., (698), (1082)*
Ristori, C., 1261
Rita, G., 327, (565)*, 994
Ritchie, A. E., (921)*
Ritchie, B., 1348*
Ritchie, E. B., 633*
Ritter, D. B., 1297*
Ritts, R. E., (330)*
Ritzel, G., 994*
Ritzerfeld, W., 582*, 623*, 1282*, 1401
Rivas V., M. T., 149
Rizvi, S. S. H., (104)*
Rjazanov, V. A., 139
Rö, J., 660
Roach, S. A., 1339
Roane, J., 212*
Robbins, F. C., 1262*
Robbins, J. B., 1148*
Robbins, M. L., 353*
Robert, H., (39)*
Roberts, A. N., 435
Roberts, D. S., 157
Roberts, J. F., 556, 986*
Roberts, L., (83)*
Robertson, A., (125)
Robertson, J. S., 662
Robertson, M. H., 180, 741*
Robillard, J., 629*, 740*
Robinson, F. R., 1079*
Robinson, J. C., (764)*
Robinson, K., (1004)
Robinson, P. J., 1272*
Robinson, R. D., Jr., 284*
Robinson, R. Q., 244*, (475)*, (702)*
Robinson, W. S., (111)*
Robison, R. F., 322*
Robock, K., 623* *bis*
Robustelli della Cuna, G., (331)*
Roch, E., 192*
Rocha, H., 279*
Rochester, W. R., 1091*
Roda, J., 901*
Rodenberger, B. M., 760
Rodler, M., 227, 329
Rodríguez, H. F., 190
Rodriguez, R., (281)*
Rodríguez M., J. D., (636)
Rodríguez Malagamba, G., (1241)
Roe, F. J. C., (842)*
Roe, R. S., 30
Roelsgaard, E., 533*
Roesel, C. E., 1315*
Rogala, E., 434*, (856)*
Rogan, J., 386
Roger, A., 694*, 1129*
Roger, F., 694, 1129
Rogers, D. E., (426)
Rogers, F. B., 933
Rogers, H. J., 446
Rogers, M. G., (725)*
Rogers, P., (1288)*
Rogosa, M., (236)
Rohde, R., 65, 68*, (99) *bis*, 229, 588*, 1149*
Rohde, W., 1120
Roitzsch, E., 512*
Roizman, B., 349, 703, (1296)
Roland, J., 1100
Rolinson, G. N., 574, 910
Rölla, G., 705
Rolland, D., 434*
Rolli, G., 1256*
Roman, V., 660*
Romani, J., (286)*
Roman-Miron, S., (535)*
Romano, E., (72)*, (891)
Romano, V., (1105)*
Romaşcanu, L., 568*
Romero, E., 849*
Romig, W. R., (468)*
Rondanelli, E. G., 185, 1233
Rondle, C. J. M., 1159*
Rook, G. A. W., 202*
Roos, P., 1145*
Rosanoff, E. I., 326*
Roşca, M., 72*
Roschka, R., 99
Roschka, W., 99*
Roscioli, B., 1243
Roscioni, C., 1256*
Rose, E. K., (741)
Rose, F., (1357)*
Rose, G., 840*
Rose, H. D., 650
Rose, H. M., 925*, 1417*
Rose, J. A., 707, 810*
Rose, L., 554*, 555*
Rose, M. J., Jr., (1290)
Rosedale, N., 296
Rosen, F., 411
Rosen, G., 1031*
Rosen, I. B., (331)*
Rosen, L., 356, 1420*
Rosenberg, A., (572)
Rosenberg, H. M., (1176)
Rosenberg, H. S., 1133*
Rosendal, K., (688)
Rosenfeld, L. S., 722*, 1057*
Rosenkranz, H. S., (796), 1417
Rosenkranz, K. A., 392, 392*
Rosenmann, E., 1145*
Rosenthal, M. S., (988)*
Rosenthal, S. R., 286, 643
Rosenwald, A. J., (1400)
Rosenzweig, E. C., 81*, 206*
Roşiu, N., (199)*
Röslerová, V., 482*, 1021*
Rosner, R., 1377
Ross, C. A., (831)*
Ross, C. A. C., 316
Ross, E. C., (843)
Ross, J., (472)*
Ross, J. C., 485*
Ross, J. D., 1089
Rosset, R., (1266)
Rossetti, C., (283)
Rossi, M., (556)*
Rossiter, C. E., 266*
Rossmann, P., 231*
Rosso, A. J., 626*
Rosso, C., 1004
Rossoni, R., 884*

* Joint author.

Roth, L., 771*
Roth, Z., (271)*
Rothe, R., (732)*
Rothen, A., 602*
Rother, K., (249)
Rother, U., (249)*
Rothschild, M. A., (249)*
Rothstein, N., 546
Rott, R., 598
Rotta, J., 218
Rotter, J., (1400)
Rottino, A., 1092*
Rouhandeh, H., 1165
Rountree, P. M., 336*, 422
Rouse, H. C., (1017), (1017)*
Rousseau, M., (1412)
Roussel, G., 20*
Roussianos, D., 226* *bis*, (1002)*
Roux, J., (302)
Rowe, F. P., 14
Rowe, W. P., (118), (351) *bis*, 437*, (484)*, (820)*, 907*, 1027, (1305)*, (1306)*
Rowen, R., 120
Rowland, A. J., 432, 1095
Rowlands, A., (837)*
Rowlands, D. T., Jr., 1318*
Rowley, D., (930)
Rownd, R., (1150)
Roy, A., (281)
Roy, C., (347)
Roy, P. B., 769
Royal. Netherlands Tuberculosis Ass., 162, 166 *bis*, 291, 499, 517, 872
Rozansky, R., 1289
Rozee, K. R., 1252*
Rozentalene, L. V., 1374*
Rozhkov, A. A., (1292)*
Rozložník, J., 952*
Różyńska, M., 1094*
Rubbo, S. D., 190, 191, 1103
Rubin, E., (322)*
Rubino, F., (1090)*, (1359)*
Rubino, G. F., 513*
Rubinson, R. M., 1389*
Rublack, K., (732), 1321
Ruckdeschel, G., (1288)
Ruczkowska, J., 757
Rudbach, J. A., (1290)*
Ruddle, F. H., (470)*
Rudkowski, Z., 992*
Rudnai, O., 659
Rudnick, A., 210, (569)
Rudnik, J., 752*
Ruebner, B. H., (1316)
Rueckert, R. R., 710 *bis*
Ruedy, J., 795
Rueger, M. E., 903
Ruegsegger, J. M., 991*
Ruffert, K., (281)*
Rugiero, H. R., 82*, (569)
Ruiz Castro, A., (273)
Ruiz-Gomez, J., 480
Ruiz Miranda, S. O., (69)*
Rukmono, B., 1376*
Rule, A. W., 997*
Ruosteenoja, R., (1372)
Ruschi, A., 202*, 354*, 355*, 1255*
Rush, D., 82*
Rusinko, M., 187*
Russ, S. B., 81*, 1260*
Russeff, C., 926
Russek, H. I., 259
Russell, C. M., 69*
Russell, J. K., 369*
Russell, R. S., (628)
Russell, S. J. M., 80*
Russell, W., (1154)*
Russo, G., 420*
Rusu, V., 885*
Rutberg, B., (348)
Rutberg, L., (348)*
Rutenburg, A. M., 605*
Rutenburg, S. H., 605
Rutgers, V. H., 1195
Rutherford, H. W., 55
Rutishauser, I. H. E., 8
Rutstein, D. D., 181
Ruttkay-Nedecký, G., (474)
Ryabchenko, V. A., 13
Ryan, C. M., 614*
Ryba, M., (76)
Ryden, F. W., 76
Rykowska, R., 1123*
Rylance, H. J., 1418*
Rymkiewicz, D., (700), (700)*
Rytel, M. W., 1249, 1250*, 1397
Ryter, A., (235), 919*
Rytíř, V., 1281

S

Saalbreiter, R., 1338*
Sabanathan, S., 1104*
Sabath, L. D., (86)
Sabattini, M. S., 715
Sabin, A. B., (702)
Saburi, Y., 359
Saccani, C. F., 1285, 1407, 1408
Sachar, R. S., 424*
Sachdev, K. N., (798)
Sachs, L., (118)
Sachse, R., (961)
Sacquet, E., (908)*, (930)*, (1266)*, (1394)*
Šafanda, J., 46* *bis*
Safarov, D. I., 325*
Safiresco, D., 1009*
Sager, R., 446
Saglam, M., 600*, 896*
Sagnet, H., (307)*, (722)
Saha, A. K., 1391*
Saha, J. C., (560)*
Sahab, K., 1376*
Sahadevan, M. G., (430), 775
Sai, F. T., 127
St. Geme, J. W., Jr., 558
St. George, T. D., (111)*
St-Martin, M., 63*
St. Vincent, L., 555*, 1119*
Saita, G., 1077, 1353
Saito, H., 222*, 224*
Saito, J. K., (1265)*
Saito, K., (187)
Sakabe, H., 845, 1188, (1196)*
Sakai, S., 742*
Sakakibara, T., (1155)*
Saksela, E., (475)
Sakurada, N., 813*
Salas, M., (281)*
Salcedo, M., 186*
Saldanha, F. L., (1293)
Salenstedt, C. R., 695*, 1008, 1253*
Saletti, M., (181)*
Salfelder, K., 152*, 284*, 526, 964
Salim, A. R., 1169
Salles, C. A., 459, 636*
Salles, J. C. E., 311*
Salles, P., (1372)*
Salmareggi, A., (531)*, (532)
Salo, O. P., 1264
Saltzman, H. A., 105*
Salvaggio, J. E., (484)
Salvaggio, L., (994)*
Salvat, J., (696)*, (698)*
Salvatore, M. A., (990)*, 1122*
Samaille, J., 819
Samanek, M., (8)*, (8) *ter*.
Samaraki-Lyberopoulou, V., 229*
Sambrook, J. F., (1014), (1014)*
Samels, J., 771*
Samitz, M. H., 737
Sammons, H. G., 705*
Samuel, I., (1296)
Sanderink, J. H. F., 739
Sanders, E., 655
Sanders, L. L., (766)*
Sanders, P. G., 741*
Sanders, W. L., 654
Sanderson, J. T., 1351*
Sanderson, R. P., 228*
Sandhu, R. S., (1209)*
Sandiford, B. R., 97*
Sandison, A. T., 966*
Sandler, J., 262, 262*
Sandor, G., 539*
Sandstead, H. H., 1365*
Šandula, J., (285)
Sandvik, O., (469)*
Sanford, J. P., 976*
Sanghvi, L. D., 774*
Sanghvi, L. M., 1087
Sangro Torres, P., (273)*
Sani, A., (971)
San Juan, F., (192)
Sankale, M., 185*, 307*, (654)*, (657)*
Sanmartin, C., 567
Sanna Randaccio, F., (1196)*
Sanna Randaccio, R., (1196)*
Sannini, T., 639*
Sano, T., (18)*
Sanokho, A., (1393)*
Sans-Mascaró, J., (524)*
Sant, M. V., 879*
Santagati, G., 1117*
Santhanagopalan, T., (660)

* Joint author.

Santoianni, P., 1245
Santopadre, G., 202, 355, 1255*
Santos, H. S., 429*
Santos, W. R., 201*
Šantruček, M., 1180*
Sanyal, S., (347)*
Sapatino, V., (1305) *bis*
Saphon Ridel, 527*
Sapio, U., 1418*
Sapiro-Hirsch, R., 187*
Sapuppo, A., 757
Saragea, A., 184, 803, (1231)*, 1282*, (1282)*
Saraswat, D. S., (915)*
Sarăţeanu, D., 431
Sardar, E. A., (591)
Sarfaty, J., 1347*
Sargent, F., II, 16
Saric, M., (505)*
Sarkany, I., 124*
Sarkar, J. K., 440*, 569, (713)*
Sarkar, S., (1288)
Sarma, P. S., (78)
Sarnari, V., 517*
Sarnecka-Szunke, B., 101*
Sarner, M., 553
Săroiu, I., 1121
Sarp, N., 171*
Sarrif, A., 723*
Sartorelli, E., 958
Sasahira, T., 590*
Săsărman, A., 234*, (587)
Saslaw, M. S., 182*
Saslaw, S., 434, 897, 912*, 976*, 1138*
Sassa, K., (644)*
Satgé, P., (7)*, 415, 1393
Sathe, P. V., 1126
Sather, G. E., 788*
Sato, H., (340), 1003
Sato, I., 425
Sato, T., (8), (380), (1412)*
Saturno, A., 356
Satya Joseph, H. A., (660)*
Sauer, G., (1014) *bis*, (1027)
Sauerbrunn, B. J. L., 614
Sauerteig, E., 1210
Saukkonen, J. J., 706*
Saunders, E. L., 679*
Saunders, G. C., 1171
Sautet, G., 354*, (355)*
Sava, P., 568*
Savelieva, M. A., (425)*
Savin, J. A., 804*
Sawicki, E., 385*
Sawicki, F., (1068)
Sawicki, L., 1123
Sawinsky, A., 862, 863*
Sawitsky, A., (322)*
Sawyer, R., (893)
Sawyer, W. D., 824*
Saxén, L., 913
Saxena, H. M. K., (330)*
Saxena, S. N., 425*, 1285
Saxton, G. A., Jr., 373*
Sayed-Mahmoud, S., 546*, 1112*
Sayyid, S. N., (1293)*
Scala, A. R., (237)*
Scand. J. Resp. Dis., (1180)
Scanlon, J., 1091*
Scarborough, G. C., (626)*
Scarpa, B., (12)*, 1184*
Schaack, F., 1418*
Schaanning, J., 1362*
Schabel, F. M., Jr., 816*
Schachter, J., 1243
Schade, A. L., (454)*
Schade, W., (932)
Schaechter, F., (135)*
Schaedler, R. W., 360*
Schaefer, W. B., 461
Schaeffer, M., (199)*
Schaeffer, W. I., (692)
Schäfer, W., 710* *bis*
Schaffer, F. L., 112
Schaffner, C. P., (334)*
Schaffner, W., 765
Schakir, R., 706*
Schallehn, G., 1404*
Schambelan, M., (777)
Schapiro, H. C., (448)*
Schär, M., 48
Schaulow, I., 1081
Schedifka, R., (75)
Scheel, L. D., 1201*
Scheibel, I., (341)
Scheid, W., 1258*
Scheidler, K., (132)
Scheinman, M. M., (640)*
Scheler, F., 911*
Schell, K., (708), 924
Scherer, W. F., 712*, 1258
Scherp, H. W., 349*
Scherzer, A. L., 1112
Scheuring, C., (927)*
Schieble, J. H., 600
Schieferstein, G., 473*
Schierbaum, L., 1337
Schierz, G., 1241
Schiff, G. M., 327*, 678, 1263*
Schiff, W., (829)
Schifferes, J. J., 250
Schild, G. C., 242, 561, 717*, 779*, 1316*
Schiller, E., 392, 392*
Schilling, R. S. F., 373*, 1073*
Schilperoort, R. A., 703*
Schimke, R. T., (701)*
Schindarow, L., *see* Shindarov
Schindler, C. A., 87, (217), 801
Schirowa, L., 70*
Schirren, C. G., 57
Schittenhelm, P., 864*
Schivo, M. L., 1308*, (1309)*
Schlecht, S., 1147
Schlesinger, E. R., (11), 369*
Schlesinger, R. W., 111*, (1017)* *bis*, (1021)*
Schlessinger, D., (1410)*
Schlipköter, H. W., 391*, 623 *bis*, 623*, 1067
Schmaman, A., 41*
Schmidt, B., 1283*, 1303*
Schmidt, C. F., (590)*
Schmidt, G., 1303
Schmidt, H., 58
Schmidt, I., 1311*
Schmidt, J., 217, 1141, 1399
Schmidt, J. P., 800*
Schmidt, J. R., (208)
Schmidt, K., 1311*
Schmidt, N. J., 197, 355, 356*, 436, 471, 491*, 1125, 1134
Schmidt, P. J., 1389*
Schmidt, W. A. K., 1305
Schmoker, K., 829*
Schneider, C. H., (86)
Schneider, H., 1071
Schneweis, K. E., 562, 668, (1161)
Schnitzer, R. J., 834*
Schoenberg, M. D., (718)*
Schoenmackers, J., 392
Schoenwetter, W. F., (871)*
Schofield, C. B. S., (176), 878
Schofield, F. D., 73*, 81*, 206*
Scholtens, R. T., (342)
Scholz, D., (1329)
Schonell, M. E., 1227
Schoof, H. F., (263)*, 785*
Schoonmaker, F. W., 1357*
Schoop, H. D., 981*
Schott, J. E., 303*
Schramek, Š., (236)*
Schreiber, W. M., 765*
Schrier, R. W., 682
Schriver, P. W., 818*, 1247*
Schröder, E., 1396
Schroeder, W., 392
Schroeter, A. L., 1224*
Schubert, J. H., (284), 409*
Schucker, G. W., 495
Schuh, V., (99), 1002
Schuhardt, V. T., 87*
Schuit, H. R. E., (1317)* *ter.*
Schull, W. J., 1176*
Schultz, I., 315*, (436), 895 *bis*, (1367)*
Schultz, R., 665*
Schulz, E., 1396*
Schulze, M. L., 772*
Schulze, W., 1387*
Schumacher, H., 781*
Schur, V. A., 348
Schüttmann, W., 1353
Schütz, W., 501*
Schvartsman, S., (611)*
Schwab, G. E., 1317
Schwab, J. H., (183), (457), (687)*, (691)*, (930)*
Schwabacher, H., 312*
Schwabe, C. W., 1323
Schwanner, M. K., 892
Schwartz, B., 832
Schwartz, E., (86), 993
Schwartz, H. J., (1396)
Schwartz, R. S., 682*
Schwartz, W. S., 1216
Schwarz, A. J., 326
Schwarz, J., 152*, 284*, 525*, 526*, 964* *bis*

* Joint author.

Schwarzbrod, L., 1252*
Schwegler, D. T., (348)*
Schweiger, O., 296
Schweitzer, M. D., 374, 543*
Schwöbel, W., (76)
Scicchitano, D. C., 656*
Scioli, C., (911)
Sciple, G. W., 1371*
Scoditti, L., (1090), 1359
Scopa, J., 958*
Scotland, Dept of Agric. & Fisheries, (250)
Scott, A., (1290)*
Scott, E. G., 451*
Scott, J., 1225
Scott, J. K., (27)*
Scott, R. B., 443*
Scott, W. J., (1394)*
Scotti, L., 1345*
Scotti, P., 739*
Scotti, R., (331)*
Scott. Development Dept, (501)
Scott. Home & Hlth Dept, 1325
Scrivani, R. P., 787*
Scruggs, M. E., (907)*
Scullard, G., (1394)
Scuro, L. A., (784)*, 1313*
Seabra, O., 157
Seal, S. C., 369, (722)
Seale, J. R., 53*, 1220
Seamer, J., (437), (471)
Sebastian, S., 729
Sebastiani, A., (670)*, (1254)*
Sechter, I., 1287, 1287*
Securitas, 618
Sédallian, A., 87*, 1137
Šedivý, V., 875*
Sédlák, J., 1287
Sedmidubský, V., 1124*
Sedwick, W. D., 709*, 716*, 1315*
Seebohm, P. M., (975)*
Seelemann, K., (541)
Seeliger, H. P. R., 65*, 347, 761
Seemayer, N., (717)*
Šefčovičová, L., (247), 358 *bis*, 928*
Sefer, M., 922, 1413
Seftel, H. C., 1100
Segal, W., (1278)*
Segel, I. H., (1288)*
Segner, W. P., (590)
Segonne, J., 99*, 766, 768
Segretain, G., 527*
Seibil, V. B., 1170*
Seidl, L. G., 331
Sekeyová, M., 714*
Sekiguchi, M., (747)*
Selander, S., 397*
Seligman, S. J., 801, 1001, 1275*
Seligmann, M., 535*
Seligmann, R., 614
Selikoff, I. J., 854
Selimov, M. A., (717)
Selkon, J. B., (484)*
Sellers, E. A., (273)*, 401*
Sellers, M. I., (811)
Sellers, S. M., 816*
Sellers, T. F., Jr., 302*, 1085
Selmair, H., 206*
Selroos, O., 873
Seltser, R., (381)
Selwyn, S., 84, 177
Selye, H., (830)
Semenova, L. P., (104)
Semkow, R., (1406)
Sen, R., 7, 7*, (591)*, 1285*
Sen, S. K., 865
Senault, R., 13
Sengupta, D. N., 195*, 1238
Sengupta, S. K., 961
Sengupta, S. R., 865*
Senterfit, L. B., 1241*
Sepetjian, M., 177*
Serafini, A., 351*
Sercarz, E., (811)
Seregina, M. M., (425)*
Serény, B., (699), 1410
Sergeeva, T. I., (1240)
Sergiescu, D., 928*, 1308
Serrano, J. A., 231*
Serventi, G., (1357)*
Servino, V., (670), (1254)
Seth, R., 666
Sethi, K., 152, 526*, 964
Seto, S., (917)*
Sever, J. L., 74*, 212*, 327, 678*, 776*, 1133*, 1263
Severi, F., 884*
Severs, D., 889
Seynhaeve, V., 663*
Shadomy, S., 303 *bis*, 542
Shafa, F., 1412*
Shaffer, D., 791*
Shaffer, M. F., 424*
Shaffer, R. D., 377*, 1365*
Shaffer, S. A., 876*
Shah, H. H., 116*, 769*
Shah, K. V., 81, 792, 1118
Shah, N. S., (1365)
Shah, S. C., 770*
Shah, S. H., (723)*
Shah, U., 1126*
Shaker, Y., 1178
Shamberger, R. J., (250)*, (1319)
Shands, J. W., Jr., 931
Shannon, R., 539*
Shapira, E., 790
Shapiro, A. A., 1373*
Shapiro, B. A., 316*
Shapiro, J., (1347)*
Shapiro, L., (1414)
Shapiro, S , 369
Shapiro, S. E., (425)
Sharma, M. D., 425*
Sharma, R. C., (1204)*
Sharma, S. K., 1087*
Sharova, Z., (717)*
Sharp, D. G., 595*, 1013*, 1159*, (1417)
Sharp, J. C. M., 67
Sharp, J. T., 373
Sharp, M. S., (801)*
Sharpe, M. E., 520, 1266
Sharpless, N., 992*
Shaw, E. B., (1396)
Shaw, E. J., (592)*
Shaw, J. F., 614*
Shaw, L., 571*
Shaw, M., (579)
Shaw, M. W., 1176*
Shawky, K., 367
Shayegani, M. G., 1401
Sheagren, J. N., 430*, (930)
Shedden, W. I. H., (1010)
Shee, J. C., 1091
Sheehy, M., (856)*
Sheff, M. F., (983)*, 1412*
Shefferman, M. M., 181, 884
Sheffield, F., 761
Sheiham, A., (1184)*
Sheikh, B. H., 1131*
Sheinbergas, M. M., 1258
Sheldon, M., 530*
Shelew, W., 70*
Shelley, W. B., 448*, 1269*
Shelokov, A., 82*, 1023
Shennan, D. H., 293
Shepard, C. C., (586)
Shepard, M. C., (1380)
Sheps, C. G., 1057
Sherman, F. E., 995*
Sherman, H., 437*
Sherman, J. D., 86*
Sherman, P. M., 569*, 790*
Sherris, J. C., (1093)*, 1378*
Sherwin, R. P., (626)
Shestopalova, N. M., (1294)*
Shevelev, B. M., (236)*
Shewan, J. M., 101*, 150*, (406)*, 631*, 835*, 1266* *bis*
Shewell, J., 1084*
Shichijo, A., (482)*, 1259*
Shida, T., 374*
Shields, A. B., 966
Shif, I., (928)
Shikhina, L. E., 657*
Shikina, E. S., 325*
Shilo, R., (551)*
Shimada, Y., (1257)
Shimizu, T., 374*
Shimizu, Y., 1278*
Shimoide, H., 51*
Shimojo, H., (249)*
Shindarov, L., 114, 238
Shinefield, H. R., 302, 572*, 762, 1112*, 1230
Shiner, M., (1006)*
Shingu, M., (1020)*
Shinmen, Y., (462)*, 1147*
Shinoi, K., (171)*
Shinomoto, T. T., 436*
Shirkey, H. C., (191)
Shirodkar, M. V., (569)
Shively, J. A., 664*
Shkolnik, L. Y., (1294)
Shmuter, L. M., 1375
Shooter, R. A., 63*, 1104*
Shope, R. E., 324*, 715*, 816*, 999, 1397*, (1422)*
Shorb, M. S., (1154)*

* Joint author.

Shore, B., 565*
Short, D. H., 648, 972*
Shrand, H., 256*
Shrivastava, D. L., (591)*, (1010)* *bis*
Shubina, S. B., 709*
Shukla, R. N., 338, (457)
Shumkina, O. B., (475)*
Shver, E. M., (865)
Shvetz, M. Y., 73*
Siano, S., 1355
Siboni, K. E., 232*
Siddhu, C. M. S., 2*
Siddiq Husain, M. M., (589)
Sidor, A., (589)*, 809*
Sidorenko, G. I., 346, (743)
Sidwell, R. W., 816, 890*, 1307*, 1417
Siefert, G., (700)
Sieff, B., 52, 1099, 1100*
Siegel, M., (678)*, 838
Siegrist, H. D., 155
Siehoff, F., 19*, 392*
Siemińska, A., 354* *bis*
Sie Ting Hway, 1376*
Sievers, J. G. M., 669*
Siewers, C. M. F., 884*
Sifontes, J. E., (154), 165
Sigal, N., (1288)*
Sigel, M. M., 707*
Signorini, C., 1125*
Signorini, L. F., 639, 1327
Sigworth, E. A., (29)
Sih, C. J., (797)*
Sikorskiej, J., 767*
Silliker, J. H., 227
Silva, F. J., 407*
Silva, G. A. N., (341)
Silva, G. R., 279
Silva, P., 758*
Silverie, C. R., 985*
Silverman, G. J., 405*
Silverman, L., (618)
Silverman, M., 534*, 1003*
Šimáně, Z., 1217
Šimeček, C., 639*
Simiti, I., (214)*
Simmons, D. A. R., (343), 1089*
Simon, E. H., (111)*
Simon, H. J., 763, 1109
Šimon, J., 114*, 245, 1311, 1422*, (1422)*
Simon, M., 78*
Simonenko, L. G., (865)*
Simonsson, B. G., 1216*
Simonton, L. A., (930)*
Simpson, D. G., 1090
Simpson, D. I. H., 785*
Simpson, G. R., 519, 862
Simpson, R. W., 704
Sims, R. A., 322*, 568*, 993*
Sinapius, D., 562*, 668*
Sinden, R. E., 1030*
Sinell, H. J., 520
Singer, E., 415
Singer, S. H., 815*
Singh, A., 501
Singh, A. P., 1115
Singh, B., 45, 425
Singh, B. M., 501*
Singh, D., (1179)*
Singh, H., (146)*
Singh, J. N., 654*
Singh, K., 877
Singh, K. R. P., 208*, 441, 673*, 902*, 1137
Singh, K. V., (926), (1304), 1420
Singh, S., 369*, 1115*
Singh, V. N., 49*
Singha, P., (722)
Singhvi, D. R., 459*
Sinios, A., 255
Sinnhuber, R. O., (34)*, (100)*
Sinskey, T. J., 405
Sinz, W., 474
Siphalakis, J., (157)*
Siraganian, R., 687*
Sirsi, M., 95*
Sisk, C. W., 64
Sivasubramaniam, P., 408* *bis*
Siwecka, M., (236)*
Sjöberg, K. H., (745)
Škarica, N., 1231*
Skerman, V. B. D., 996*
Skinner, F. A., (637)*, 1265*
Sklenka, G., 901*
Skog, E., 272*
Skone, J. F., 365
Skrbkobá, E., (1326)*
Skrochowska, M., 785*
Skrodzki, E., 1411*
Skrypnick, M. I., (865)*
Skurski, A., 225*
Skutecka-Krzciuk, J., (980)
Škvařil, F., (829)
Škvrnová, K., 194*
Sladden, R. A., (39)*
Slade, H. D., 218, (1401)*
Šlajsová, M., 1287*
Slanetz, L. W., 137
Slattery, C. M., 562*
Slávik, I., 117*
Slobodă, E., 782
Slonim D., 482, 1021, 1422
Ślopek, S., (118), (605), (829)*, 1171*
Sloss, J. H., 1057*
Slotkowski, E. L., 1357
Slusser, R., (1316)*
Służewska, M., (587)*
Smajkiewicz, L., 1094*
Small, J. M., 763*
Small, M., 385*
Šmarda, B., (334)*
Šmarda, J., (334)
Smart, K. L., 890*
Smart, K. M., 1302
Smart, R. H., (626)*
Smedby, B., (506)*
Smetana, A., 786*, (787)*, 904*, 1260*, 1313*, 1390
Smibert, R. M., 346
Smirnova, G. A., 241*
Smit, G. L., 1310
Smit, P., 505
Smit, T., 66
Smith, A. G., 788*
Smith, C., 848*
Smith, C. A. B., (863)*
Smith, C. D., 282*, 1208*
Smith, C. E. G., 715*
Smith, C. K., 1256*
Smith, C. R., 460*
Smith, C. S., 47, 506*
Smith, D., 543*
Smith, D. G., 1266*
Smith, D. H., 288, 1411
Smith, D. L. T., 1378*
Smith, D. S., (433)*
Smith, D. W., 1098
Smith, E. B., 1366
Smith, E. E., 605*
Smith, G. H., 197*
Smith, H., 761, 920*
Smith, H. F., 138*
Smith, H. W., (330), 807, (1272)
Smith, I. M., 64*, (1370) *bis*
Smith, J., 841*
Smith, J. A., 455, 1000*
Smith, J. M. B., 89 *bis*
Smith, J. S., 314*
Smith, J. T., 683*
Smith, J. W., (332)*, 1269
Smith, J. W. G., 426*, 761, 770
Smith, K. O., (237), 599
Smith, L. D., 1008*
Smith, L. D. H., (808)*
Smith, M., (156)*
Smith, P., Jr., (770), 1380*
Smith, P. A., 1132*
Smith, P. B., 1273*
Smith, P. F., (1294), (1413), 1413*
Smith, R., (609)
Smith, R. B. W., 997
Smith, R. D., 813, (1316)*
Smith, R. E., 430*, 1274
Smith, R. H., 577*, 997*
Smith, S. M., (924)
Smith, T., 1287*
Smith, T. J., 824
Smith, V. M., 782*
Smith, W. W., 105*
Smits, B. J., 634
Smolens, B., 182*, 912*
Smolik, R., 1383*
Smorodintsev, A. A., 325, (471)*, 705*, 1386*
Smull, C. E., 656*
Smyth, D. A., 37*
Smyth, H. F., Jr., 1340
Smythe, D. S., (360)*
Sneath, P. H. A., 996, 1266
Snell, J. D., Jr., 1029
Snell, P. H., 556
Snellbaker, L. F., 1021*
Snelling, M. R. J., 169
Snijder, J., 51
Snow, G. A., (92)
Snowball, G. J., 606
Snyder, I. S., 919
Snyder, M. T., 898*

* Joint author.

Snyder, S. N., 545
Snyman, H. W., 1395
Soare, I., (586)*
Soare, L., 407*, 1283*
Soběslavský, O., 591*, 894*, 1241*
Sobis, H., (1247)
Soc. Ital. Igiene, 961
Soc. Française Microbiol., 578
Soc. Gen. Microbiol., 445, 909
Soc. Med. Offrs Hlth, 657
Soda, S., (700)*
Soda, T., 369
Sodhi, H. S., 459*, 546*, 636
Sodja, I., (698), (818)
Sodré, A., 982*
Soergel, M., 1018*
Sofoluwe, G. O., 569*
Sogani, R. K., (798)*
Sognnaes, R. F., 87*
Sohier, R., 252, 1311*
Sohn, D., (1366)
Soike, K., (217)*
Sojka, W. J., 251
Sokol, F., 245, 1014*
Sokolov, N. N., 716*, 827*, 1314*
Solar, V., 1029*
Solberg, C. O., 581
Soller, A., (105) *bis*
Solomon, J. M., 105*
Solomon, J. R., 1251*
Solomon, P., 987* *bis*
Solotorovsky, M. R., 40*, 585*
Solovyov, V. D., 1162
Solt, K., 371
Somerson, N. L., (104)*, (105), (235), 810*, 1154*
Somerville, D. A., 1357
Sommer, B., 1207*
Sommer, M., (15)*
Sommerville, R. G., (893)*, 1418*
Somner, A. R., 751
Somogyi, S., 761*
Somoza, J., (253)
Sonderkamp, H. J. A., 243*
Sonea, S., (1273)*
Sones, M., 726*
Sonnabend, J. A., 1012*, 1416*
Sonne, M., 1106*
Sonntag, H. G., 623*, 1196*
Soothill, J. F., 1134
Soper, W. T., (358)*
Sorenson, E. R., (495)
Soresco, M., 420
Soriano, J. R., (723)
Soriano, L. R., (166)*
Sorkin, E., 533*
Sorodoc, Y., (444)*
Sorsby, A., (1337)
Sosa-Martinez, J., 480*
Sotgiu, G., 282
Soto Viera, M. E., (154)*
Součková-Štěpánová, J., 337
Sourander, L. B., (1378)
Šourek, J., (40), (1252)*
South, M. A., 476*
Southam, C. M., (350)*, 679*
Southern, E. M., 722*
Southgate, B. A., 137, 1175
South Pacific Commission, (7), (135) *bis*
Southwick, C. H., 1118*
Spaeth, S., (1425)*
Spagnoli, U., (647)
Spagnuolo, M., 1372*
Spalatin, J., 903*
Spalding, R. C., (407)
Spalla, C., (998)*
Spalter, J. S., (249)
Spanedda, A., 720, 1308*
Spanò, C., 202
Sparks, H. A., (684)*
Spaun, J., 67, 545, 655
Speers, R., Jr., 63*, 1104
Speirs, C. F., 1089*
Speizer, F. E., 624, 1352
Spence, J., 181
Spence, L., 564*, 567*, 929, 1422, (1422)*
Spencer, R., 278
Spens, N., 529
Sperry, G., 776*
Spertzel, R. O., (704)
Spetz, A., (157)*
Spicer, C. C., 1326
Spicher, G., 453*
Spies, A., 894*
Spiess, H., 906*
Spigland, I., 321*, 1385, 1385*
Spiller, G. W., (1375)
Spinazzola, A., (1196)* *ter.*
Spink, W. W., 69*
Spînu, I., 550*, 660, 769, 1240
Spiro, D., (415)*
Spirov, G., 1224
Spitznagel, J. K., (687)*, (829)*
Spoerk, K., 422*
Spooner, J. A., 1355*
Spotnitz, M., (725)
Spradbrow, P. B., 1131
Sprecher-Goldberger, S., 713, 1021
Springer, G. F., 328
Sprinz, H., (467)*
Sprössig, M., 200, 698, 773*
Sproul, A., 796*
Spurlock, B. O., (743)*
Spurrier, E. R., (475)
Squadrini, F., 1128
Squeri, L., (352)*
Squires, S. L., 1244
Šrámková, L., (212)
Srednicka, D., 1094*
Sreenivasan, B. R., (1393)
Sreevalsan, T., (928)
Srihongse, S., 211
Sri Oemijati, 1376*
Srivastava, S. C., 1231
Sroczyński, J., 23, 515 *bis*
Staab, E. V., 249
Stacey, K. A., 446
Stackiw, W., 433*
Stagg, H. E., 492*
Stahlhofen, W., 1183*
Stahmann, M. A., (856)* *bis*
Staib, F., (156)
Stalder, H., 931*
Stalder, K., 140, 391
Stalker, W. W., 1067*
Stallybrass, F. C., 156, 410
Stanbury, J. B., 960*
Stancari, V., 518
Stanček, D., 713*, 714, 925, 1022
Stanciu, V., 407*
Standard, K. L., 377*
Staněk, V., 1180
Stănescu, D., 1292*
Stănescu, L., 957*
Stanier, R. Y., 1283*
Stanley, N. F., (709), 991
Stanley, V. C., 528
Stannard, L. M., (361)*
Stantchev, B. D., 931*
Stanton, B. R., (497)*
Stark, C. R., 992
Stark, G., 1393
Stark, H., (723)*
Stark, J. E., 778*
Stárka, J., (1238)*
Starke, G., 252
Starr, M. P., 835
Starr, S., 871*
Starr, T. J., (111)
Stasik, M., 1353*
Stassano, G., (331)
Staszewski, J., 1182
Staub, 848
Staub, A. M., 342, (344)*, (918)*, 1147*, 1286, 1286*
Stavitsky, A. B., 105*
Stavri, D., (589), 589, 589*
Stead, W. W., 167
Stebbings, J. H., Jr., 1189*
Stebbins, M. R., 995*
Steed, P., (996)
Steel, J., 1351
Steel, K. J., 1266* *bis*
Steel, S. J., 21
Steele, R., 1329
Steenbergen, J. F., 809*
Stefănescu, A., 957
Stefanov, S., 1224*
Stefanovic, M., (865)*
Steffee, C. H., 144
Stegemann, I., 911*
Stehlikowa, A., 992*
Steigerwald, B. J., 948*
Steigman, A. J., 669*, 777*
Stein, A., 41
Stein, A. A., (217)
Steinacker, H. G., 678*
Steinberg, C. R., 1230*
Steiner, H., 190*
Steiner, M., 1094
Steinhauer, B. W., 1138*
Steinitz, R., 945
Steinman, H. G., (332)*
Stelzner, A., 68*
Stemmer, K. L., 859*
Stenkvist, B., (109)
Stepanischeva, Z. G., (636)*
Stepanova, L. G., (247)*

* Joint author.

Stephens, N. L., (25)*
Stephenson, H. S., 264
Štěrbová, E., 533*
Stern, A. C., 948
Stern, H., 327, 572, 677
Stern, L., 747*
Sterner, G., 663
Sterner, N., 30*
Stettiner, H. M. A., 1194*
Steurich, F. K., 623*
Stevens, D. A., 1385*
Stevens, J., 607*
Stevens, K. M., 10
Stevens, M. F., 695*
Stevens, S. C., 27*
Stevens, T. M., (1021)
Stevenson, D., 604*, 1157*
Stevenson, J. L., 378
Stevenson, J. P., 1301*
Stevenson, J. S., 97*
Stevenson, J. W., 999*
Stewart, F. S., 458
Stewart, L. H., 485*
Stewart, R. C., 1247*
Stewart, T. H., 1212
Stewart-Tull, D. E. S., 221, (225), (1414)*
Stich, H. F., (1016)*
Stickl, H., 435, 894*, 1013 *bis*, 1383
Stiehm, E. R., 884, 978, 1133
Stille, W., 800, 981
Stiller, D., (281)*
Stillwell, R. N., (804)*
Stinebring, W. R., 360*, (484)*, 815*, 1415*
Stirrup, F. L., 384
Stöber, W., 391, 391*, 1070
Stocker, B. A. D., (343)*, (470)*, (924)*, (1408)*
Stocks, P., 369*
Stoenner, H. G., (701)*
Stöhr, M., 599
Stokes, J., Jr., 1124*
Stoller, A., (135)*, 670, (1184)
Stollerman, G. H., (91), 764*
Stone, A. H., 1225*
Stone, O. J., 419*, (526)*, 633
Stone, R. W., 1180*
Stone, W. D., 1058*
Stonebrink, B., 291*
Stones, P. B., 326
Störmer, B., (925)*
Storz, J., (1417)*
Stöss, B., 694
Stouthamer, A. H., 1139
Stoyanoff, S., 971
Strach, L., 1063
Strachan, E. J., 1057*
Stradling, P., 289*, 1358
Strambi, E., 628
Strandberg, J. D., (704)*
Strang, D. U., 427*
Stratford, B. C., 543, 797
Stratford, B. F., 579
Straub, O. C., 990*
Strauss, J., 483
Strecker, F. J., 391, 391*, 392 *bis*
Streissle, G., 603*
Strelling, M. K., 1089
Stretton, R., (690)*, 690*
Strieder, J. W., (641)*
Strik, F., 1128
Stritzler, C., 634
Stroesco, V., 585*
Strohl, W. A., 111, 1017, (1017)*
Strohmaier, K., 603
Strömgren, E., (11)*
Strong, D. H., 700*
Strong, F. M., (864)
Strosselli, E., 399*
Strumpf, G. B., 1208*
Struppe, H. F., 1394
Strydom, N. B., 389*, (619)*, 1344, (1344)* *ter*.
Stuart, K. L., 377*
Stuart, L. S., 844*
Stuart, P. F., 97
Stuart, R. D., 179*
Stuart, W. D., 1422*
Stuart-Harris, C. H., 561*, (1247), 1247
Stubbs, R. K. T., 297
Stublier, R., (696)*, (698)*
Studiévic, C., (485)*
Sturdza, N., (550)*, 1009
Sturrock, R. F., 607
Sturzenhofecker, P., (1414)
Stutzenberger, F. J., 807
Styk, B., 714*
Stylianea, A., (157)
Stypułkowska-Misiurewicz, H., 588
Suassuna, I., 1273*
Suassuna, I. R., 1273*
Subak Sharpe, J. H., 316*, (925)* *bis*
Subrahmanyam, D., 459
Subrahmanyan, T. P., 1156
Suchkov, Y. G., 119
Suciu, I., (737)*
Sudia, W. D., (713), 1130*, 1131
Sueltmann, S., 1116*
Sueri, L., (456), (587)*
Sugar, M., 158*
Sugihara, P. T., 460
Sugita, K., (1155)
Sugiyama, H., (457), 830, 1273
Suh, I. S., 424
Suhrland, L. G., 73*
Sukatsch, D., (579)*
Sukhija, C. L., 877*
Sukumaran, P. K., 774
Šula, L., 295, 584
Sulcová, M., 1168*
Sulica, A., (1413)*
Sulitzeanu, D., 920*
Sulkin, S. E., 322, 568, 993, 1290*
Sullivan, C. L., 423*
Sullivan, J. L., 847
Sullivan, M. P., (791)*
Šulová, J., 584*
Sultzer, B. M., 582
Sumarokov, A. A., 1373*
Summers, D., 477, 822*
Sun, K. Y., 634
Sun, N. C., 782
Sun, S. C., 1254*, 1257*
Sunahara, S., 1093
Sundara Babu, B. V., 555*, 556*, 1119*
Sundharagiati, B., 661, 772
Sung, H. Y., 132*
Sung, M. T., (1257)
Sunila, R., (1378)*
Sunshine, I., 1199*
Surdučki, N., 398*
Sureau, P., 436
Surgalla, M. J., 233
Suri, J. C., 191*
Suri, V. P., (1179)
Surkiewicz, B. F., (520)
Susman, M., (924)*
Sussman, L. N., 437
Sussman, M. B., 49
Sussman, S., 557, (777)*
Suszko, I. M., (1424)*
Suter, E., 490, 931*
Sutherland, E. M., 516*
Sutherland, I., 172
Sutherland, J. M., 303*, 1397*
Sutherland, R., 574*, 1137*
Suto, T., 780
Sutow, W. W., (148), 256, (1354)*
Sutton, M. F., 535*
Sutton, R. G. A., 984
Sutton, R. N. P., 242*, 248*, 357*
Sůva, J., 46*
Suzuki, M., (467)*, (568), 715*, (715)*
Suzuki, S., 1198
Suzuki, T., 1198*
Suzuki, Y., 808*, 1188*
Svartz-Malmberg, G., 1017
Svedmyr, A., 663*, 1131, (1299)
Svehag, S. E., 114, 479
Švejcar, J., (1030)*, 1317*
Svetličić, B., 274*
Svigir, M., 745*
Svinkina, N. V., 1071
Svirgun, N. A., (865)*
Svobodová, Y., 965
Swaak, A. J., 761
Swadia, P. K., 1214*
Swallow, J. N., (382)
Swanson, M. A., 682
Sweeney, H., 338*
Sweetnam, J., 1390*
Swim, H. E., (1414)*, (1422)*
Świtalska, A., 1292
Sword, C. P., 892*, (1241)
Sydiskis, R. J., 315, (1296)
Sykes, J., (101)*
Sýkora, J., (513)
Sylvester, J. C., 1267, (1395)
Sylvestre, 148*
Symon, K., 845
Syrůček, L., 1261
Szabó, I., 644*
Szabó, J., 1004*
Szántó, J., 1419
Szaro, A., 223*
Szégli, L., 407*, 1005*, 1283*, 1286*
Szegö, L., 1204
Székely, I., 644*

* Joint author.

Széky, J., 892*
Szendrei, K., 967*
Szerémi, K., 63
Szeto, I. L. F., 995*
Szilágyi, D., 644*
Szilvássy, I., 1204*
Szlamp, E. L., 672*
Szmigielski, S., (582)*, (829)
Szmuness, W., 205, 425, 767, 1104
Szögi, S., 1244
Szotor, J., (850)*
Szturm-Rubinsten, S., 463*, (806), 1288
Szulga, T., 223 *bis*, 225, 694*
Szwed, C. F., 158*
Szyfres, B., 1113
Szymanek, E., 767*
Szymański, S., 566*

T

Tabershaw, I. R., 628, 1066*
Tabor, E. C., 518
Tachibana, N., (701)*
Tacquet, A., 621*, 1002, 1145
Tafalla, J., 696*
Taga, S., (582)*
Tagliamonte, A., (1309)*
Tahsinoglu, M., (151)*
Tai, F. H., 756
Tai, T. Y., 793
Tait, I., 607*
Takáč, M., 952*
Takáčová, M., 952*
Takács, J., 630, 1205
Takagi, A., (700), 918
Takahashi, K., 786
Takahashi, T., (1155)*
Takahira, Y., (1084)
Takano, K., (348)*, 1123
Takátsy, G., 240*
Takemori, N., (708)*
Takemoto, K. K., 325, 1020
Taketomi, M., 1259*
Takeuchi, A., (467)
Takizawa, M., 823*
Tako, J., 315*
Talbot, W. H., 906*
Tallgren, L. G., 574
Talpey, W. B., 182*, 764*
Tamagawa, S., 1278*
Tamai, K., 103*
Tamm, I., 113*, 477*, 822*, 1312*
Tan, D. S. K., (77), (313)
Tan, E. C., 5*
Tan, E. M., 491*
Tanabe, H., 407*
Tanaka, S., (350)
Tănase, I., (585)*
Tancredi, R., 543, 1001, (1105)*
Tandon, O. P., (1179)*
Tani, P., 416
Taniguchi, S., 109, 109* *bis*, (1316)*
Tanner, N. C., 607
Tanzer, J., (703)*
Tao, T. W., 829
Taplin, D., 280, 1207*
Tapp, E., 451
Tarabčák, M., 778
Taran, I. F., 70
Taros, L. Y., 325*
Tarro, G., 1418*
Tarshis, M. S., 96, 460 *bis*
Tasaka, H., 224*
Taşcă, C., 885*
Tasman, A., 291*, 548*
Tassinari, G., 529*
Tateno, I., 1386
Tatsumi, H., 1166*
Tatsumi, M., 1166*
Tattersall, W. H., 529*
Tatton, J. O'G., 1340*
Taub, E. A., (907)
Taube, S. E., 815*
Taubenhaus, L. J., 1091
Tauber, L. F., (798)*
Tauraso, N., 82
Tavormina, P. A., 797*, 801*, 1143*
Tawara, J., (590), 1420
Tayal, N. J., 684*
Tayback, M., 610
Taylor, B. C., 1150*
Taylor, C. E. D., 1355
Taylor, F. H., 738
Taylor, I., 368, 496
Taylor, J., 97, 653, 920, 1006, 1283*
Taylor, K., (1155) *ter*.
Taylor, M. M., 464*
Taylor, R. M., 828, 929 *bis*
Taylor, R. Y., (941)
Taylor, S. K., 322*
Taylor, T. A., 217*
Taylor, W. I., 466 *bis*
Taylor, W. J. R., (273), 401
Taylor-Robinson, D., 591, 666, 774*, 893, 1241, 1380*
Taytsch, Z. F., 566*, 567*
Tchernouchenko, E. F., (748)
Teal, J., 1251*
Tee, G. H., 314*, 1136*
Tegner, K. B., (1211)*
Telner, P., 284
Tempest, D. W., (101)
Temple, A., (829)*
Ten Broeke, R., 761*
Teplitz, C., (65)
Teplitz, V. V., (636)*
Tepper, B. S., 225
Terawaki, A., (680)
Terayama, T., 742*
Teree, T. M., (988)*
Terragna, A., (994)*
Terribile, P., 947*
Terris, M., (260)*, (1337)
Terzaghi, E., 1191*
Terzin, A. L., 552, 658* *ter*
Tesch, J. W., 845
Testa, R., (1412)*
Tevethia, S. S., (484)
Tew, J. G., (1266)*
Thacore, H., 802*
Thakor, V. H., 174*
Thal, E., 1291
Thamer, M. A., 377*
Thatcher, F. S., 33, 865
Thayer, J. D., 219*, 220*, 299*, 880*
Thayer, J. R., 600
Theiler, M., 675
Theodore, T. S., (454)
Thévenot, P., (39)*
Thews, G., 392
Thiam, G., (7)*
Thibaut, M., 285*
Thiede, W. H., (140)*
Thieffry, S., (781)
Thiry, L., (1012)
Thölen, H., 670*
Thomakos, A., 1154
Thomas, D., 695*
Thomas, F. W., 140*
Thomas, H. E., 872
Thomas, J., (1178), (1203)*
Thomas, J. E., 297*
Thomas, J. H., (1372)*
Thomas, K., 391
Thomas, L., (1117)
Thomas, L. A., 929*
Thomas, M., (703)*
Thomas, R., 335*
Thomason, B. M., 768, 1373
Thompson, B., 1178
Thompson, D., (129)
Thompson, H., 269*
Thompson, K. M., 791*
Thompson, S. H., (119)*
Thompson, W. M., Jr., (896)
Thompson, W. R., 757*
Thomson, D. A., 260
Thomson, J., 1089*, 1340*
Thomson, J. G., 1072
Thomssen, R., 245, (709), 709*
Thorburn, A. L., 1223*
Thordarson, O., 28
Thorne, H. V., (1020)*
Thorne, M., 286*
Thorner, R. M., 129
Thornton, G. F., 331*
Thornton, M., 860*
Thorpe, B. D., 890
Thraenhart, O., 1167*
Thrupp, L. D., 652*
Thurlbeck, W. M., 419
Thygeson, P., 554, 555*
Tia-Kim-Hy, 527*
Tibi, A., 1295
Tichauer, E. R., (1343)
Tien, N. H., 675*
Tieze, G. A., 1139*
Tigertt, W. D., 655*
Tighe, J. R., (1265)*
Tihon, E., 46*
Tijtgat, R., (804)*
Tikasingh, E. S., 567, 1422
Tillotson, J. R., (285), 1167*
Timar, M., 853
Timm, H., 474
Timperi, R. J. K., 468*

* Joint author.

Timperley, W. R., (1414)
Tinkler, A. E., 539
Tinne, J. E., 339
Tinoco, I., Jr., 105*
Tint, H., 326 *bis*
Tio, T. H., 1211
Tirunarayanan, M. O., 695, 1008*
Tison, F., 1002*, 1145*
Tisu, A., 1370*
Titman, H., (16)*
Titmuss, R. M., 832*
Tittensor, J. R., (470)*
Tjalma, R. A., 549
Tjufilina, O. V., (636)*
Tkachenko, A. M., 1373*
Tobacco Res. Council, (841)
Tobey, R. A., 246 *bis*
Tobia, A., 969
Tobia-Hanna, A., 831*
Tobin, J. O. H., 597*
Tod, E. D. M., 260*
Toda, A., 324
Todaro, G. J., (118), (359)
Todd, J., (104)*
Todd, R. McL., 1367*
Todman, R. C. F., (39)
Tognacca, M., 91*
Tokuhata, G. K., 380*
Tokumaru, T., 239
Tokunaga, T., (811)*
Tolbert, O., 113*
Tolentino, P., (762), 994
Tolker, E. B., 10*, 733*
Tolot, F., 270
Toma, S., 1287, 1287*
Toman, K., 533
Tomasini, M., (731), 857
Tomašoffová, A., 37
Tomassini, N., (104)* *bis*
Tomasz, A., (219), (458)
Tomaszko, H., 1234*, 1373*
Tomhave, W. G., 27*
Tomkins, G. A., (593)
Tomkins, J. G., 531*
Tomkins, J. K. N., (1014)*
Tomlinson, A. J. H., 1127*, 1281
Tomlinson, B. E., (484)*
Tompkins, V. N., 895*
Tompsett, R., 456*
Tomšiková, A., 867, 1087
Tonev, E., 238*
Toolan, H. W., (352), (472)*, 679
Top, F. H., (536)*
Topciu, V., (199), 550, 1130
Töppich, E., 935*
Torrazza, P. L., (1196)* *ter.*
Torres-Blasini, G., (154)*, (866), 1208
Toschkov, Al., (74) *bis*, (426) *quat.*
Toschkov, As., 70, (426)*
Tosh, F. E., 1086*
Tóth, B., (90)*
Tóth, L., 967*
Tóth, M., (78)
Tournier, P., (605)*
Tourtellotte, M. E., (810)* *bis*
Toussaint, J., 1235
Towiańska, A., (349)*, (1159)*
Townsend, E. H., Jr., (83)
Toyohara, M., 51
Toyoshima, K., (359), 716
Tozer, R. A., 1105
Trabulsi, L. R., 189, 231
Trachtenberg, B., (1070)
Trainor, D. C., 862
Tramer, J., 1398
Trandafirescu, E., 1065*
Tran Dzu, 698*
Trans. St. John's Hosp. Dermat. Soc., 739
Tran Van Ky, P., 636, 1357
Trask, S. G., 558*
Treharne, J. D., 555*
Treiger, M., (192)*
Trejos, A., 1358*
Tremaine, J. H., 1009*
Trembowler, P., 1292*
Trentin, J. J., 1017*, (1124)
Treschilin, P. F., (1292)*
Trevathan, R. D., 744
Trinca, J. C., 72 *bis*
Tringali, G., 421
Tripathy, S. P., 640*
Tristani, F. E., (40)
Trnka, L., 1271*
Troisi, F. M., 145
Troitsky, S. Yu., 1347*
Troller, J. A., (39)
Trombetta, N., 564* *bis*
Tromp, S. W., 16*
Trott, D. G., 899
Trousdale, M., (237)*, 599*
Truant, J. P., 1215
Truckenbrodt, H., 873
Trussell, R. E., 1057*
Truszczyński, M., (587)
Trzaska, B., 1119*
Tsai, T. S., 325*
Ts'ao, H. L., 1253*
Tsirkin, Y. M., 603*
Tsuda, T., (1155)*
Tsuji, S., 87
Tsukamura, M., 340 *bis*, 460, 693, (695) *bis*, 803, 1279 *bis*
Tsukuhara, T., (41)
Tsukuma, S., (1093), (1144)*
Tubercle, 1358, 1360
Tuboly, S., (693)
Tubylewicz, H., (922)
Tuchweber, B., (830)*
Tucker, S. M., 572*
Tudor, V., (962)
Tuffanelli, D. L., 297*, 756*, 1222
Tulloch, W., 1367*
Tully, J. G., 232*, 430, 655
Tulpule, T. H., 770*
Tumová, B., 350*, 1014
Tunevall, G., 663*
Tunstall, J. P., 606
Tuomi, J., 568
Tupa, A., 1283*
Turano, A., 1394*
Turchetti, L., 942*
Turck, M., 577, 997
Turek, J., 215*
Turgeon, P., (1273)*, (1400)
Turk, D. C., 200*
Turk, J. L., (121)*
Turkington, E. E., 562*
Turletti, G., 411*
Turner, G. S., 238
Turner, H. C., 437*, 924*
Turner, K. J., (930)*, 1317*
Turovskaya, T. S., 1015*
Turzański, L., (1201)*
Tuscany, R., (1203)*
Tusiente, N. T., (1208)*
Tuszkiewicz, M., 1007
Tuters, L., 1093*
Tuveri, A., (565)*
Twiesselmann, F., (128)
Twomey, J. J., 43
Tyc, Z., 699
Tye, R., 10*, 266*, (733)
Tynecka, Z., 454
Tyrer, R. H., 387
Tyrrell, D. A. J., 242, 318*, 350, 668, 777*, 1163*, 1245*, 1306* *bis*
Tyrrell, W. F., 841*
Tysset, C., 404, 1338
Tytell, A. A., (924)*
Tzimas, P., (700)*
Tzonev, D., 1354*

U

Überschar, S., (1306)*
Uchida, S., (717)
Uchida, T., (462)*, (802)*, 1147*
Udomsakdi, S., 675*
Uecker, W., 1155
Ueda, M., (700)*
Uemura, K., 67*
Ueno, Y., 1023*
Uesaka, I., 1088
Uhlenbruck, G., 1006
Uhr, J. W., 829*, (1424)
Ulmer, W. T., 142* *bis*, 392 *bis*, 1072*, 1196*
Ultan, L. B., 181*
Umbreit, W. W., (446)*
Underwood, G. E., 1389, 1420
Undevia, J. V., 774*
Ungar, J., 760*, 761
United Kingdom, (140), 1426
United States, Dept Hlth, Educ. & Welfare, (3), (132), (253), 369, (497), 610, 918 *bis*, 920, 941, (1176), 1326, 1332, 1333, 1409
Univ. of Maryland, (122)
Unrein, H. D., 978
Unterharnscheidt, F., 1311*
Unverzagt, H., 464*
Upadhyaya, L. R., 447*
Urabe, K., 224
Urbach, H., 1339
Urban, H. J., 627*
Urbánek, F., 289

* Joint author.

Urbano, P., 1246*
Urbaschek, B., (1425)
Uretz, R. B., (1414)*
Uriel, J., (1357)*
Urist, M. R., 87*
Uroma, E., 706*
Urquhart, C. A., 428*
Ursan, G., (737)
Ursing, B., 431
Uruno, K., 1129*
Urvölgyi, J., (236)*
Uryvayev, L. V., 475*, 1163*
Usategui-Gomez, M., (471), (472)*
Ushiba, D., (187)
Ushiku, R., (1155)*
Ussher, C. W. J., 292
Usui, M., 1365*
Utley, P. M., 880*
Utrilla, A., 646
Utz, J. P., 42, (578)*, (965)*
Uwaydah, M. M., 651
Uys, C. J., (613)

V

Vaccaro, R., 884*
Vacek, M., 368, 1326
Váczi, L., 213, (703)*, 1007, 1412
Vadász, G., 566*
Vaheri, A., 478*, 593, 716, 1165, 1315*
Vaida, I., (1344)*
Vail, E. H., 495*
Vaisman, A., 1365
Vaituzis, Z., (1288)
Vakil, B. J., 770
Valanconny, A., 295*
Valdes, J., 181*
Valdina, J., 1150*
Valdivieso, R., 186*
Valentin, H., 392
Valentine, E. J., 560*
Valentine, R. C., 1420*
Valentino, L., (696), 927
Valette, L., (632)
Valic, F., (505)
Valle, M., 243, 243*, 706*
Vallet, G., 1202
Vamos, E., (818)
Vanarsdel, P. P., Jr., 682*
Van Beukering, J. A., 537, 625
Vanbreuseghem, R., 409, 632
Vančurík, J., 983
Vandekar, M., 147, 274
Van de Keere, R., 767
Vandekerkove, M., 219
Van den Heever, L. W., 36
Van den Hoven van Genderen, D., 1073*
Vandepitte, J., 68, 155, 663
Van der Hoeden, J., 251
Vanderick, F. X., 2
Van der Maesen de Sombreff, F. H. M., 80*
Ván der Ploeg, G., 691*
Vanderslice, D., 604*
Van der Veen, J., 78*, 243, (1011)*
Van der Veen, Y. G., 1073*
Van Deusen, R. A., (1219)*
Van de Walle, E., 1058
Vaněček, R., 337*
Vanella, J. M., 715*
Van Elsen, A., (928)
Van Ermengem, J., (804)*
Van Erpecum, C. P., 166*
Van Furth, R., (1317) *quat.*
Van Geuns, H. A., 499*
Van Hermert, P., 761*
Van Hoosier, G., Jr., 1017*
Van Houte, J., (908)
Van Keulen, A., (35)*, 404*
Van Laarhoven, P. H. A., 176
Van Lier, K. L., 214*
Van Neer, F. C. J., 858*
Van Peenen, P. F. D., 183*
Van Prooien, R., 151*
Van Ramshorst, J. D., 761
Van Riel, J., 608
Van Rooyen, C. E., 439*
Van Schothorst, M., 404
Van Slyck, E. J., (572)*
Vanstraelen, M., (735)*
Van Tongeren, H. A. E., 323*, 902
Van Voorst Vader, P. J. A., 6
Van Zaane, D. J., 78*
Varela, G., 192
Vargas, C. A., 149*
Vargas-Mendez, O., 887*, 1111*, 1375*
Vargosko, A. J., 778, 1299*, 1386*
Vargues, R., (485), (801)
Varma, A., (494)*
Varpela, E., 45
Varsa, E. E., (930)*
Vasilache, G., 1240*
Vasilenko, P. V., 776
Vasilenko, S., 601
Vasilesco, T., 769*
Vasiliev, N. N., (236)*
Vasiloglou, E., (40)
Vasington, P. J., 1158*
Vassallo, A., 843
Vassiljeva, N. N., (717)*
Vatopoulou-Nestoridou, T., 656
Vaubel, W. E., (747)
Vaughan, E. G., 747*
Vazquez, D., 910, 998
Vazquez, M. D., 1357*
Vecchio, T. J., 1177
Vedros, N. A., 1143, 1272, 1402
Veenstra, S. M., 528*
Velas, J., 194*
Velaudapillai, T., 1104
Velayudhan, L., 987*
Velázqiez-Palau, G., (254)
Velianov, D., (74)* *bis*, (426)* *bis*
Velimirovic, B., 1030, 1030*
Venkataraman, P., 640
Venkitasubramanian, T. A., (43)*, 49*, (537)*, (802)*
Vennart, J., 629*
Vepřekova, A., (90)*
Ver, B. A., (1028)
Verdaguer, S., (1372)*
Verikokakis, E., (1339)*
Verini, M. A., 1381*
Vermeil, C., (39)
Vernon, E., 1227
Vernon, P. B., (1204)
Vernon-Roberts, B., (718)*
Vernot, E. H., 1201*
Verona, R., (1421)*
Veronelli, J. A., 1170*, 1392
Veronesi, R., 549, 1114, (1240)
Versino, A., 392*
Versteeg, J., 482*
Versteyl, R., (1425)*
Verstuyft, L. R. L., (7)
Vertényi, A., 97*, (1005)*
Vertkin, Yu. I., 1073
Vessey, M. P., 1328*
Vesval, M., 421*
Veys, C. A., 898*
Viallier, J., 87, 95, 1145, 1278
Vicaria, J. M., 327*
Vicher, E. E., (1207)*
Vickers, R. M., (462)
Vidal, J., (970) *bis*
Viebahn, A., 347*
Vieta, A., 182
Vietzke, W. M., 648
Vieu, J. F., 470, 578, 811
Vigier, M., 99*
Vigil, J., (495)
Vigliani, E. C., 392* *bis*, 395*, 1199
Vignali, C., 757*
Viikeri, M., 1345, 1347*
Viklický, J., (76)*
Vilches, A. M., (878)
Vilkas, E., 803*
Villa, L., 908*
Villas-Bôas, A., 1213*
Villasor, R. P., 1336
Vincent, P., 1137*
Viniegra, G., (1198)
Virág, I., 943*
Virgilio, R., (1273)
Vischer, T. L., 1396
Visconti di Oleggio Castello, A. C., (666)
Visnich, S., (764)*
Visot Fernández, L., 190*
Viswanathan, R., 49*, 1062
Vitali, M. A., 564* *bis*
Vitéz, I., (1266)
Vitivker, V. S., (279)*
Vitková, V., 71
Vivell, O., 560, 906*
Vivona, S., 806
Vizoso, A. D., (813)
Vladimirzeva, E. A., (926)*
Vlădoianu, I. R., 465, 1285*
Vlček, E., 42
Vlokh, T. V., 657
Vogel, J. E., 1384*
Vogel, L. C., 721
Vogelsang, T. M., 336
Vogt, A., (120)*, 359*, (718)

* Joint author.

Voiculescu, D., (199)*
Voiculescu, M., 885
Voigt, A., 942*
Voinesco, V., (589)*
Voisin, C., 277*, 391*, 621*, 731*
Volk, R., 183*
Volkan, S., (151)*
Volkmer, K. J., (1287)*
Von Auer, I., 782*
Von Bonsdorf, C. H., 574*
Von Boose, C., 623
Vondráškova, M., (1238)
Von Gierke, H. E., (16)
Von Haam, E., 378*
Von Harnack, G. A., 576
Von Hubinger, M. G., 1273
Vonka, V., 110, 114, 245*, (717), 828, 1165*
Von Magnus, P., 704
Von Post-Lingen, M. L., 846
Von Rahden, M., 1344*
Von Ubisch, H., (625)*
Von Zeipel, G., 1131*
Voráčová, A., 783*
Vorobiev, A. A., (236)*
Vörös-Felkai, G., 1358
Voss, H. E., 1269
Vosti, K. L., 308
Votjek, V., 745
Vought, V. M., 860*
Voukitchevitch, Z., (984)*
Voulgaropoulos, E., 675*
Voyce, M. A., 1216
Vrydagh, S., (128)*
Vukšić, L., 658* *ter.*
Vulchanov, V. H., 70*
Vykročil, M., (513)*
Výmola, F., 459*, 789* *bis*, 1269
Vyshnepolsky, S. B., 422*
Vytilingham, K. I., 1179

W

Waaler, H., 417*
Waddy, B. B., 1030, 1030*
Wade, O. L., 133*
Wadia, R. S., 544*
Wagenaar, R. O., 630*
Wagner, G., (629)
Wagner, J. C., 392*
Wagner, K., 983
Wagner, R. R., (238), (925)*, 1161
Wagner, S., (1367)*
Wagoner, J. K., 403
Wagoner, N. E., 154
Wahba, A. H., 226, 1010
Wahdan, M. H., 831
Wahi, P. N., 725 *bis*
Wahlberg, J. E., 23, 272
Wainman, J. T., 311*
Waisbren, B. A., 69, 681
Wake, A., (1010)
Wakely, C., 1364*
Waksman, S. A., (334)
Walcroft, M. J., 604*, 931*
Waldmann, J., 1407*
Waldron, H. A., 270*, (857)
Walford, J., 1073
Walker, A. R. P., (1062)
Walker, G. C., 401*
Walker, P. D., 771*, 1266*
Walker, R. G., 563
Walker, R. T., (470)*
Walker, W., 653
Wallace, A. L., (537)
Wallace, J. F., 577*, 997*
Wallace, R., (1080)*, 1092, 1110
Wallace, W. F. M., 133*
Wallaert, C., 731*
Waller, M. P., (484)*
Waller, R. E., 841*, 846, 1189*
Waller, S. O., 560
Wallis, A. K., 478*
Wallis, C., 115, 237, 477*, 670*, 813, 1014, 1308
Wallis, E. S., (804)*
Wallis, R. C., 116*
Wallnerová, Z., 1169
Walls, B. E., (235)*
Walters, J. D., 265
Walters, M. A., (842) *bis*
Walters, M. N. I., (709)*, 991*
Walters, N. R., 974*
Walton, C. H. A., (579)
Walton, P. L., 457*
Wang, F., 793*
Wang, W. L. L., 1005, 1379
Wannamaker, L. W., 977*
Wannan, J. S., 985*
Wanner, H. U., 954*, 1075
Warburton, S., (495)*
Ward, B., 888
Ward, J. C., 29
Wardlaw, A. C., 354*
Waring, M. J., 910
Warnaar, S. O., 703
Warner, C. G., 269*
Warnick, S. L., (29)
Warocquier, R., 819*
Warraki, S. E., 395
Warren, G., 747
Warren, G. H., 576, 795*
Warren, J., (348), 1123*, 1162
Warren, M., 364*
Warrier, C. B. C., 665
Waśkiewicz, J., 1202*
Wass, C. A. A., (140)*
Wassermann, D., 147*
Wassermann, F. E., 472*, 1385* *bis*
Wassermann, M., 147
Wasserstrom, T., 1382
Wassilewa, L., (707), 926*
Watanabe, S., (402), (717)*
Watanabe, T., (697)
Watanabe, Y., (479)*
Waterhouse, J. P., (1184)*
Waterson, A. P., 348
Waterworth, P. M., 685*, 1138
Watkins, H. M. S., (318)*
Watkins, J. F., 596
Watkins-Pitchford, J., (513)
Watler, D. C., 725*
Watras, J., 23*, 515*
Watson, B. B., 809
Watson, D. H., 812*
Watson, G. H., (994)*
Watson, K. C., (664), 1136
Watson, M., (950)*
Watson, R. O., 1297*
Watt, L., (176)
Wauters, G., 189*
Way, H. J., 1417*
Way, J. L., (856)
Wayne, L. G., 1279, 1280
Waynforth, H. B., (841)*
Weary, P. E., (1209)
Weaver, R. A., (640)*
Webb, H. E., 715
Webb, M., 1394
Webb, P. A., 667*, 676*, 905*, 1024
Webb-Peploe, M. M., (679)*
Weber, A., 369
Weber, D., 1145*
Weber, J. C. W., 354*, 931*
Weber, M. J., (1006)
Webster, I., 508*
Webster, J. R., (1367)*
Webster, R. G., 1248 *bis*
Wecker, E., 602*
Wedgwood, R. J., (120)*, 1150*, 1171*
Weed, L. A., 635*
Weed, S. D., 1389*, 1420*
Weeks, M. C., 1132*
Wehrle, P. F., 652*
Weibel, R. E., 1124*
Weibull, C., 446
Weide, H., 977
Weigiel, A., 26*
Weil, E., 146
Weiler, E., (119)*
Weiler, I. J., (119)
Weill, H., 1074
Weinberg, A. N., 651*
Weinbren, M. P., 672*
Weinstein, L., 88* *bis*, 215*, 452*, (765)*, 987*, 1254*, 1395*
Weintraub, R. M., (485)*
Weir, J. M., 379*
Weisberger, A. S., 73*
Weisblum, B., (797)*
Weiss, D. W., (249)*
Weiss, H. J., 81
Weiss, K. F., 344
Weiss, R. A., (863)*
Weiss, W., 43, 831, 1336*
Weiss, W. A., 831*
Weisser, E., 1067*
Weissfeiler, J., (695)*, 1403
Weissman, S. M., 707*, 810*
Welke, J. O., 400*
Weller, T. H., (83)
Weller, W., 142*, 1072
Wells, H. B., 1057*, (1059)*
Welsh, B., 1330*
Welsh, R. A., 283
Welsh Office, (501)

* Joint author.

Wemmer, H., 501, 1338*
Wencel, Z., 304*
Wende, R. D., 972*
Wendel, H. A., 898
Wendler, L., (901)
Wenk, E. J., 1318*
Wenner, H. A., 355, 356* *bis*, 1388*
Wentkowski, A., (629)*
Wentz, R. M., 1135*
Werner, H., (1085)
Werner, H. J., (743)
Werner, K., (493)*, 953*
Werner, W. A., (156)
Wernigk, N., 302*
Wertz, R. K., (476)
Wessely, Z., 168
Wesslén, T., 989*
Wessler, S., 119*
Wessman, G. E., (1291)
Westaway, E. G., 483
Westerman, M. P., 514
Weston, R. D., (577)*
Weston, T. E. T., 59
Westphal, O., (343)*, (467)*, (918)*, 1147*
Wetherhold, J. M., 1190*
Wetherley-Mein, G., 715*
Wetterlow, L. H., 423*
Wettstein, P. U., 852
Weyer, F., 986
Wezel, G., (629)*
Whalen, R. E., 105*
Whang, H. Y., (467)
Wheeler, A. W., (577)*
Wheeler, C. E., Jr., 558, 775
Wheelock, E. F., 107
Whitbourne, D., (257)
Whitcomb, F. C., 526*
White, A. C., 200*
White, D. C., (916), (917)*
White, D. O., (350), 1251, 1299
White, J., 669*
White, J. M., 1349
White, K. L., 1057, 1057*
White, L. A., 692
White, P. J., (218) *bis*
White, R. G., 221*
White, R. J., 176
White, T. H., (363)
Whitehead, P. H., 705
Whitehouse, C. E., 579*
Whitehouse, C. W., 335*
Whitehouse, W. M., 164*
Whitney, E., 82
Wiad. Parazyt., (1367)
Wiart, J., 342*
Wicht, W., 1146*
Wick, A., 396*
Wick, G., 1247*
Wicken, A. J., (841)
Wicker, R., (1420)*
Widelock, D., (199)
Widimský, J., 1180*
Widodo Talogo, R., 1376*
Widström, A., 376*
Wiebenga, N. H., 1024
Wieczorek, H., 652*
Wieczorek, M., 515*
Wieczorek, Z., 223*
Wiedemann, B., 449*
Wiegeshaus, E., 1098*
Wiegmann, J. R., (999)*
Wieland, H., (856)*
Wiel Marin, A., 660*
Wiemer, U., 457* *bis*
Wiener, J., (415)
Wierzbowska, A., 399*
Wiesmann, E., 892*
Wiest, M. A., 120*
Wigand, R., 319*, 351, 599*, 599, 1016, 1305*
Wigert, H., 579
Wigfield, A. S., 646
Wiggins, G. L., (284)*, 409
Wightman, K. J. R., (331)
Wigley, S. C., 642*
Wiktor, T. J., (605)
Wilbur, J. R., 1120*
Wilcocks, C., 719
Wilcox, W. C., 1420*
Wilczynski, J., (829)*
Wildführ, W., (104), (590)
Wildhirt, E., 206*
Wildy, P., 812*
Wilken, H., (611)
Wilkinson, A. E., 219*, 220*, 1222
Wilkinson, P. C., 221*, 982
Wilkinson, S. G., (85)*
Wilkinson, T. R., 1135
Willcox, R. R., 540, 649, 754, 1033, 1366
Willems, G., (360)*
Willers, J. M. N., (1402)
Willett, H. P., 802
Williams, A., 227*, 495*
Williams, B. L., 1159*
Williams, B. M., 677*
Williams, C. D., 1030 *bis*, 1030*
Williams, C. G., 389*, (619)*, (950)*, (1344)* *bis*, 1344*
Williams, F. D., (1401)
Williams, I. H., 497*
Williams, J. A., 707*
Williams, J. D., 514
Williams, J. J., 1057
Williams, J. M., (1029)*
Williams, L. P., Jr., 66, (382)*
Williams, M. C., 785
Williams, M. K., 1076
Williams, M. L., 571*
Williams, N., (126)
Williams, R. B., 1409
Williams, R. C., Jr., (382)
Williams, R. E. O., 200*, 574, 1101*
Williams, R. T., (1062)
Williams, Temple W., 42*, 527*, (578), (965)*
Williams, Thomas W., 1091*
Williams, T. W., Jr., 409
Williamson, C. K., (1275)
Williamson, J. D., 710, 869
Willis, A. J., 190*
Willis, A. T., 455*, 1322
Willis, C. J., 633*
Willis, M. F., 985
Willmes, E. M., (795)*
Wilsey, J. D., 762*
Wilsnack, W., (11)*
Wilson, A. T., 184, 856, 1000, 1350
Wilson, B. B., 150*, (406)*, 631*
Wilson, D. E., (1304)*
Wilson, F. M., 246
Wilson, G., 362
Wilson, G. S., 850
Wilson, J. B., 808* *bis*, (1411)*
Wilson, J. W., 833
Wilson, M. G., 543*
Wilson, M. R., (1417)
Wilson, R. B., 375*
Wilson, R. J., 553*
Wilson, T. S., 133*, 179
Wilson, W. B., 407*
Wilt, J. C., 433*
Wilterdink, J. B., 80, 482, 1310*
Wimberly, I., 1165*
Winblad, S., (692)*, (802)
Winchester, J. S., 1261*
Winck, W., 1187*
Windhorst, D. B., 1136*, 1171*
Windle, W. F., 1263*
Wing, J. F., 30
Wing, J. K., 362
Winget, C. A., (238)*
Winkelstein, W., Jr., 82*, 1189*
Winkhaus-Schindl, I., 347*
Winkler, D., (341)
Winkler, H., 75, 891*
Winkler, K. C., (217), 688*
Winnicki, E., 828*
Winston, R. M., (286)
Winter, G. B., 947
Winter, K. E., 1057
Winter, P. A. D., 672*
Winter, R., (1184)*
Winter, S. T., 187*
Winterhoff, D. H., 582, 1282, 1401*
Wisdom, A. R., 59*, 60
Wise, M., 411*
Wiseman, G. M., 337
Wisingerová, E., 166
Wisniewski, H., 553*
Wisseman, C. L., Jr., 81, 206
Witt, M. T., 638*
Witte, J. J., 564, 1388
Wittekind, D., 391
Witten, D. M., 635*
Wittig, W., (467)
Witzleb, W., 698*, 773
Witzleben, C. L., 558
Wodsak, W., 255*
Woito, U., 682*
Wolanski, B., 1244*
Wolf, H., 906*
Wolf, M., 419*
Wolfe, R. F., 404*
Wolfe, R. S., (85)*
Wolff, J. W., 309 *bis*
Wolff, S. M., 360*, 430*, (718)*, (930)*, (1424)*

* Joint author.

Wolfram, B., 992*
Wolinsky, E., 650*, 975*, 1363*
Wollheim, F. A., (382)*
Wollman, E. L., 578
Wolontis, S., 663*
Wolpert, L., 445
Wolski, V., 1108*
Wolstenholme, G. E. W., (77)
Womack, F., (592)*, (592)
Wone, I., 546*, 878*, 880*
Wong, D. C., 778*, 893*, 1380*
Wong, F. C., 327, 604*
Wong, L. C. K., (27)*
Woo, Y. K., 1012*
Wood, B. T., (119)
Wood, C. H., 373*
Wood, H. F., 1103*
Wood, J. S., 260*
Wood, N., 1178*
Wood, R. M., 647*
Woodcock, G. E., 629*
Woodie, J. D., 197*
Woodliff, H. J., 958
Woodroffe, R. C. S., 84*
Woodruff, A. W., 1252
Woodruff, H. B., 909
Woods, D. A., 701*
Woods, D. D., (218)* *bis*, 445
Woods, W. A., 1262
Woodson, B., 239
Woodward, P. M., 794*
Woolley, C., (447)*
Work, T. H., 929*
Work, T. S., (566)* *bis*
World Health Organization, (8), (122), 176, 275, (372), (422), (609), (611), (618), (728), (1187)
—— *Publ. Hlth Papers*, 262, 366, 367, 368
—— *Technical Rep. Ser.*, 6, 615, 724, 882, 942
WHO Chron., 160, (650)
World Meteorological Org., 16
Worseck, M., 35
Worth, C. B., 567*
Worth, G., 19*, 392 *bis*
Worton, H., 1378*
Wray, P. M., 58, 1224
Wright, D. N., (1294)*
Wright, E. A., 122*, (917)
Wright, H. F., 476*
Wright, H. S., (1219)*
Wright, M. I., 1263*
Wróblewska-Mularczykowa, Z., 566*, 566, 569, 1168
Wu, H. K., (1257)*
Wu, W. G., (249), (1317)
Wuepper, K. D., 756
Wuhrmann, F., 396
Wunderlich, G. S., (132)
Wunderlich, P., 667*
Wundt, W., 864
Wunn, W., 1016*
Wurm, K., (1194)
Wurtz, R., 1383*
Wybar, K., 994*
Wynder, E. L., 494
Wyndham, C. H., 389, (619), 950, 951, (1193)*, 1344 *ter.*, 1344*
Wyon, J. B., 254*, 369*
Wysoczyńska, H., 1119*
Wyss, V., (732), 1068

Y

Yacoubi, M., 1115
Yad, M. I., (287)
Yagasaki, O., 830*
Yager, R. H., 106*, (704)*, 1116*
Yagodinsky, V. N., 1390*
Yakushiji, Y., 1409*
Yamada, K., (706)*
Yamada, M., (41)*
Yamaguchi, B. T., Jr., 93
Yamamoto, A., (700)*
Yamamoto, H., (249)*
Yamamoto, M., (1010)*
Yamamoto, S., (1020)
Yamamura, Y., 92
Yamanouchi, T., 1402*
Yamarat, C., 788*
Yamashiroya, H. M., 984
Yamazaki, J. N., (959)
Yanagihara, Y., 590
Yang, C. S., (686)*, (923)*
Yang, H. Y., 687*
Yang, K. M., 793*
Yaoi, H., Jr., 1166*
Yashkul, V. K., (573)*
Yasunaga, N., (961)
Yawn, E., 908*
Yeh, H. P., (38)
Yerman, B. A., 709
Yershov, F. I., 482*, 593
Yin-Coggrave, M., 77
Yobs, A. R., 1224
Yohn, D. S., (1016)*, (1298) *ter.*
Yomtov, M., 586*
Yoneda, M., (462)*, (802)*, 1147*, 1402
Yoon, D. S., 62*
Yordy, E., 286*
Yoshida, E., (249)
Yoshida, T., (1020)*, (1144)*
Yoshikawa, S., 915*
Yoshino, K., 109*, 109 *bis*, 584*, (1316)
Yoshioka, M., (339), (1275) *bis*
Yoshizawa, J., (191)*
Yoshpe-Purer, Y., 136
Yotis, W. W., (830)
Youatt, J., (95)
Youmans, A. S., 536*, 1146*
Youmans, G. P., 419*, 36, 1146
Young, B. G., (811) *bis*
Young, F. G., 33
Young, J. C., 599*
Young, R., (470)
Young, R. V., 283*
Young, V. M., 61*, 430*, 806*, 1111, 1151*
Young, W., (41)*
Youngner, J. S., 353, 360, (484)*, 815, 1415
Youssef, H. H., 1346*
Yow, M. D., 441*, 476*
Ysander, L., (506)*, (506)
Yü, H., 1132*
Yü, T. H., 1132
Yuile, C. L., (27)*
Yull, A. J., 1074*
Yunker, C. E., 905*
Yurchenco, J. A., 795
Yusupova, D. V., 1282

Z

Żabicka, J., 777
Zabłocki, B., (249)*
Zacks, S. I., (983), 1412
Zaias, N., 280*, 1207
Zajac, I., 353
Zajc-Satler, J., 1284
Zajíc, F., 1180*
Zak, C., (582)*
Zakay-Roness, Z., 593*
Zakharova, M. S., 893
Zakstelskaya, L. Ya., 1016*
Zalan, E., 246
Zaleski, S., 35*
Zalichta, S., 102*, (589)*, 808*, 1007*
Zalman, M. W., 1409
Zamakhaeva, E. I., 70*
Zamfirescu, I., 885*
Zampieri, A., (446)
Zangger, J., (216)
Zannini, D., 265*
Zanussi, C., (774)
Zarafonetis, C. J. D., 749*
Zardi, O., (192), 309, 817, 891
Zardini, V., (423), 1236*, (1374)*
Zatulovsky, B. G., (1294)*
Závada, J., 903*
Závadová, H., 114*, 1422*, (1422)*
Zavázal, V., 1087*
Zavon, M. R., 400, 519*
Zawistowski, S., (349)*, (1159)*
Zawisza-Zenkteler, W., (1004), (1285)
Zdražílek, J., 483*
Žebrak, J., 752*
Żebrowski, T., 798
Zedda, S., (1196)* *ter.*
Zeiger, E., 303* *bis*, 542*
Zeitler, S., 623*
Zejdl, M., 204
Zeller, H., (76)
Zellermayer, L., 147*
Zemanová, D., 42*
Zemburowa, K., (1209)* *bis*
Zentbl. Bakt. I. Orig., 686
Zen-Yoji, H., 742
Zenz, C., (140)
Zepp, H. D., 320*, 1110*, 1310*
Zeya, H. I., (687), (829)
Zgaga, V., (348)

* Joint author.

Zhdanov, V. M., 241, (475), (475)* *bis*, 475*, 482*, 593*, 706, 716*, 1015*, 1163, 1298*, 1314*, 1428
Zheltvai, V. V., 105*
Zhestjanikov, V. D., (1290)
Zhuk, G. P., (748)
Zibitsker, D. E., 650
Zickmantel, R., 133*, 497* *bis*
Ziemichód, T., (980)*
Ziemnicka, J., 100*
Zilişteanu, C., 981, 1011
Zilişteanu, E., 318
Zimmerman, R. A., 1371
Zingelmann, W. J., (36)*, (740)*
Zinkham, W. H., 1392*
Zipf, K. E., 78
Zipilivan, E. M., 468*
Zipp, P., 392*
Ziprkowski, L., 1207, 1208
Ziskind, M. M., 1074*
Zjuzin, V. S., (82)*, 207*
Zoger, S., 1133*
Zółtowski, Z., 566* *bis*
Zoumboulakis, D., (895)*
Zourbas, J., 184, 764*
Zschunke, E., (1354)*
Zsolnai, T., (216), (801)*
Zsolt, J., 967*
Zubok, L. P., (1294), (1294)*
Zuccas, W. A., (1240)*
Zuckerman, A. J., 438, 777*
Zuev, V. A., 105
Zukowski, K., 566*
Zuliani, M. E., 231*
Zunker, H. O., (415)*
Zurkowski, A., 26*
Zweiman, B., (871), 1172
Zygmunt, W. A., 797, 801, 1143
Zykov, M. P., 221

* Joint author.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

The subject index is arranged in the following divisions:

General index of subjects 1479
Bacteria 1521
Bacteriophages 1537
Immunity 1539
Mycoses and mycology 1543
Occupational hygiene 1549
Therapeutic agents 1561
Viruses and other microorganisms ... 1565
Geographical 1581

Page numbers in brackets indicate references to title only

GENERAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Accidents *see also* Children; Occupational hygiene index
  domestic
    in U.K. (book review), 3
    WHO review, 367
  motor vehicle
    safety of drivers with chronic disease, (506)
    sudden illness as cause in Sweden, (506)
Adenitis, mesenteric, due to *Past. pseudotuberculosis* in child, 983
Adenovirus infections *see also* Keratoconjunctivitis; Viruses index
  antibody response, heterotypic, classification, 319
  diagnosis
    laboratory, 200
    stable sensitized blood cell suspensions for, 667
  experimental
    avian, CELO virus, induction of tumours in hamsters, (78)
    in cattle with human type 1 virus, 990
  immunization in volunteers
    antibody persistence, 899
    with type 4 virus, 779
  in
    Czechoslovakia, Kosice, in children with enlarged tonsils and adenoids, 778
    Germany, military recruits, 1387
    Rumania, 200
    U.K., 562
    U.S.A., Washington DC, 788
  in children, 562
    and infants, 778
    intussusception associated with, in Australia, Melbourne, 1251
  oncogenic types 7, 12 and 18, antibodies in human sera, 779
  type 2, chronic keratitis, 319
  type 4, aerosol infection in volunteers and natural infection compared, 1250
  type 5, facial paresis, 667
  type 7, in U.S.A., Connecticut, encephalitis in family outbreak, 779
Adenovirus infections—*continued.*
  type 12, experimental tumours in hamsters and mice, immunity to, (1124)
  type 14, epidemic in Czechoslovakia, 1124
Air and atmosphere *see* Occupational hygiene index
Alastrim *see* Variola minor
Alcoholism and tuberculosis, 47 *bis*, 749, 1091
  in S. Africa, 169
Aleutian mink disease, immunoglobulins in mink ranchers, (382)
Anaemia *see* Blood
Anthrax
  experimental in rhesus monkeys, role of lymphatics, 890
  human and animal, in Poland, Gdansk, 983
  immunization, experimental, effect of irradiation on development of immunity, 983
  in West Pakistan, 1113
Anthropometry *see also* Children
  heights and weights of adults in Jamaica, 932
  types of poor physique in army recruits, (941)
Antibiotics *see* Therapeutic agents index
Aphthosis, urogenital, 679
Arthritis, gonococcal, with pericarditis, 648
Arthropod-borne virus infections *see also* Chikungunya; Chittoor; Dengue; Encephalitis; Encephalomyelitis; Guama; Haemorrhagic fever; Kunjin; Kyasanur Forest disease; louping ill; Oriboca; Powassan; Sindbis; Tahyna; vesicular stomatitis; West Nile fever; Wyeomyia; yellow fever
  antibody
    neutralizing, titrated by metabolic inhibition test, 482
    new method of measurement, 602
  exanthematous fever in Central African Republic, 676, 881
  experimental in bats, 322
  in
    Angola, 672
    Argentina, 715
    Australasia, in Aborigines, 81, 206
    Bechuanaland, 672

Arthropod-borne virus infections—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
Ethiopia, 1954–61 antibody survey, 209
Poland, survey (symposium), 566
S. Africa, antibodies in man and domestic animals, 672
S.W. Africa, Caprivi Strip, 672
Surinam, Brokopondo, 902
U.S.A., Minnesota, potential avian and mammalian hosts, 903
investigation, methods of collecting material for, (784)
vectors, mosquito
and epidemics, (994)
CDC miniature light trap, dry ice to increase catches, 1130
Aedes taeniorhynchus, in U.S.A., Florida, 1130
Culex tarsalis, cold tolerance of adult female, (1130)
Culiseta incidens, culture techniques, (1130)
Asthma *see* Occupational hygiene index, Respiratory disease
Atherosclerosis in S. Africa, race, environment and, (1062)

Bacteraemia
Gram-negative bacilli
fatal shock associated with, 69
management, (426)
thrombocytopenia as laboratory sign and complication, (548)
Neisseria catarrhalis with meningitis in child, (652)
Shigella flexneri in Nigeria, Ibadan, (1375)
with *Shigella* infection in children, 1237
Bacteria *see* Bacteria index
Bactericides *see* Disinfection; Bacteria index; Therapeutic agents index
Bacteriology *see also* Microbiology; Bacteria index
book reviews, 490, 1322 *bis*
Bacteriophages *see* Bacteriophages index
Behçet's syndrome, 123, 1040
Biliary tract infections, ampicillin treatment, (911)
Biochemistry, abbreviations and symbols for chemical names, (1030)
Blindness *see also* Eye diseases
in U.K., 1948–62, incidence and causes, (1337)
Blood
culture, arterial, 61
diseases
anaemia
during pregnancy, 1058
haemolytic
acute, in infective mononucleosis, 571
and acute pancreatitis associated with mumps, (433)
treatment, steroid, fatal nocardiosis during, (41)
megaloblastic, in pregnancy and puerperium, (611)
methaemoglobinaemia, due to
marking dye, in premature infants, (611)
nitrates in water, in infants, (495)
nitrite in spinach, in infants, 255
thrombocytopenia
after rubella in children and adults, 1392

Blood—*continued.*
diseases—*continued.*
thrombocytopenia—*continued.*
in
bacteraemia due to Gram-negative bacilli, (548)
infective mononucleosis, 678
rubella, 791
congenital, (83) *bis*
syndrome in newborn infants, 328
groups, variola and, 195, 555, 774
in septicaemia, multiple organisms, 61
in acute leukaemia, (61)
platelet adhesiveness, effect of smoking, 1319
pressure
hypertension
in U.S.A., in adults, 1333
primary, epidemiology, 374
in U.K., London and country postal workers, 840
serum globulins, estimation of IgM levels in newborn and in infants, 943

Book reviews
Bacteriology and virology
Anaerobic bacteriology in clinical medicine. 2nd ed. [Willis, A. T.], 1322
Bacteriology of Enterobacteriaceae. Collected studies of the author and his co-workers. [Kauffmann, F.], 1322
Basic bacteriology: its biological and chemical background. 3rd ed. [Lamanna, C. and Mallette, M. F.], 490
Elementi di virologia. [Spanedda, A.], 720
Escherichia coli in domestic animals and poultry. [Sojka, W.J.], 251
Global impacts of applied microbiology. [Starr, M. P., editor], 835
Progress in medical virology. Vol. 7. [Melnick, J. L., editor], 812
Virologische Praxis. [Starke, G., editor], 252
Communicable diseases
Brucellose des Menschen. [Parnas, J., Krüger, W. and Töppich, E., editors], 935
Diagnostic des maladies à virus. [Sohier, R.], 252
Diagnostic procedures for viral and rickettsial diseases. 3rd ed. [Lennette, H. and Schmidt, N. J., editors], 491
[Evolution of infectious diseases in man.] [Zhdanov, V. M.], 1428
Handbuch der Schutzimpfungen. [Herrlich, A., editor], 124
History of immunization. [Parish, H. J.], 836
Index catalogue to Russian, Central and Eastern European, and Chinese literature in medical entomology. Vol. VI. Bacterial and spirochaetal diseases. [Univ. Maryland], (122)
La leptospirose humaine en Haiti. [Laroche, V.], 311
Studies in epidemiology: selected papers of Morris Greenberg. [Rogers, F. B., editor], 933
Zoonoses. [Van der Hoeden, J., editor], 251
Dermatology and venereology
Clinical venereology for nurses and students. [Schwartz, B.], 832

Book reviews—*continued.*
Dermatology and venereology—*continued.*
Fortschritte der praktischen Dermatologie und Venerologie. Vol. 5. [Marchionini, A., editor], 123
Trichomonas vaginalis een mogelijke verwekker van prostatitis. [Van Laarhoven, P. H. A.], 176
Food and nutrition
Food inspection notes: handbook for students. 6th ed. [Hill, H. and Dodsworth, E.], 489
Practical food inspection. 6th ed. [Martin, C. R. A.], 489
Immunology
Advances in immunology. Vol. 4. [Dixon, F. J., Jr. and Humphrey, J. H.], 490
Industrial medicine and air pollution
Determination of toxic substances in air: manual of ICI practice. 2nd ed. [Henson, N. W., Reilly, D. A. and Stagg, H. E., editors], 492
Guide to prevention and suppression of dust in mining, tunnelling and quarrying. [International Labour Office], 622
Occupational and environmental cancers of the respiratory system. [Hueper, W. C.], 1427
Toxicity and metabolism of industrial solvents. [Browning, E.], 832
Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiet der Staub- und Silikosebekämpfung im Steinkohlenbergbau. Vol. 5. [Germany, Landes Nordrhein-Westfalen], 622
Zu aktuellen Fragen der betriebsärztlichen Arbeit III. [Haublein, H. G., editor], 1320
Mycology and mycoses
Fungous diseases of man. [Wilson, J. W. and Plunkett, O. A.], 833
Fungus diseases and their treatment. [Hildick-Smith, G., Blank, H. and Sarkany, I.], 124
Public health
Child health and development. 4th ed. [Ellis, R. W. B., editor], 1172
Culture, health and disease. Social and cultural influences on health programmes in developing countries. [Read, M.], 1426
Everyday health. [Grewer, E.], 935
Health objectives for developing society. [Long, E. C., editor], 1
Health of the community: principles of public health for practitioners and students. 3rd ed. [Brockington, C. F.], 720
Healthier living: college textbook in personal and community health. 2nd ed. [Schifferes, J. J.], 250
Het beleid van de dienst van gezondheidszorg in West-Nieuw-Guinea 1950–1962. [Vogel, L. C.], 721
Medical advance, public health and social evolution. [Wilcocks, C.], 719
Medical care research. [White, K. L., editor], 1057
New look at preventive medicine. [Bothwell, P.], 1032
New look at social medicine. [Anderson, J. A. D.], 250
Preventive medicine for nurses and social workers. [Davies, J. B. M.], 488

Book reviews—*continued.*
Public health—*continued.*
Preventive medicine: principles of prevention in the occurrence and progression of disease. 2nd ed. [Hilleboe, H. E. and Larrimore, G. W.], 934
Public health and social services. 6th ed. [Farrer-Brown, L. and Warren, M. D.], 364
Public health in the nineteenth century. [Brockington, C. F.], 488
Santé publique tropicale. 2nd ed. [Van Riel, J.], 708
Serving the cause of public health. Selected papers of A. Štampar. [Grmek, M. D., editor], 1320
Short history of public health. 2nd ed. [Brockington, C. F.], 1320
Theory and practice of public health. 2nd ed. [Hobson, W., editor], 934
Veterinary medicine and human health. [Schwabe, C. W.], 1323
War medicine
United Kingdom. History of the Second World War. Army medical services. Campaigns. Vol. V. Burma. [Crew, F. A. E.], 1426
Miscellaneous
Accidents in the home. [British Medical Association], 3
Advances in chemotherapy. Vol. II. [Goldin, A., Hawking, F. and Schnitzer, R. J., editors], 834
Battle against bacteria: history of the development of antibacterial drugs, for the general reader. [Baldry, P. E.], 491
Chronic bronchitis in Great Britain. [Capel, L. H. and Caplin, M.], (8)
Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie. Vol. 21. Beryllium. [Kimmerle, G.], 1321
History and geography of the most important diseases. [Ackerknecht, E. H.], 1031
Out steppes the don: diary of a visit to the U.S.S.R. by an Asian professor. [De Silva, C. C.], 1324
Principles of medical statistics. 8th rev. ed. [Hill, A. B.], 1032
Public cleansing: refuse disposal. [Stirrup, F. L.], 384
Review of colonial research 1940–60. [Jeffries, C., editor], 486
Smoking, health and personality. [Eysenck, H. J.], 364
Social casework and administration. [Forder, A.], 832
Social effects of chronic bronchitis: a Scottish study. [Neilson, M. G. C. and Crofton, E.], 612
Standard methods for examination of water and wastewater including bottom sediments and sludges. [American Public Health Association *et al.*], 1321
World directory of post-basic and post-graduate schools of nursing. [World Health Organization], (122)
Zur effektiven Leistung der Frau in Beruf und Haushalt. [Renker, U.], 123

Bornholm disease, in Europe outside Germany, 782
Botulism *see* Food poisoning
Brain infarction, thrombotic, in U.S.A., epidemiology, 1333
Bronchitis *see* Respiratory disease
Brucellosis
animal
bovine
antibodies, immunoglobulin patterns, 982
in Argentina, Azul, milk tests, 1113
in Czechoslovakia, elimination, (71)
rodent, in Australia, Queensland, 769
suis, in pigs in Mexico, first record, (548)
diagnosis, advances in, (1379)
experimental
immunity to one antigen of triple vaccine, effect on immunizing properties of other components, 1379
in guineapigs, infection and immunization processes, 70
human, 659
antibodies
immunoglobulin patterns, 982
incomplete, 889
book review, 935
diagnosis, 889
colour test, 66
serum agglutinins, significance, 69
skin and other tests, 69
in
Brazil, Bahia, 982
Cuba, Havana, 1238
India
Calcutta, 1238
Punjab, 1113
Mexico, 69
Poland, Olsztyn region, 1265
U.K., Edinburgh, in abattoir workers, 1227
spondylitis in, (426)
abortus, strain 19 infection in veterinarians in Canada, Ontario, 1378
immunization, vaccines
for man and sheep, *abortus* 104-M strain, 70
laboratory studies, suitability of mice for, 1239
in
Haiti, 1239
India, Jamnagar, 769
Uganda, Karamoja, 982
Burns, treatment, antibiotics, local and systemic, (331)

Cancer *see also* Occupational hygiene index
bladder
after exposure to para-aminodiphenyl, 133
smoking and, 726
in men in
Poland, 1182
U.S.A., Seattle, 946
bronchogenic, and pulmonary tuberculosis in Canada, Nova Scotia, 500
carcinogenic substances
anthracenes and derivatives, 378, (842) *bis*, 957
environmental, (10)
Cancer—*continued.*
carcinogenic substances—*continued.*
hydrocarbons, polycyclic, in gas works retort houses, 841
in exhaust gases of motor vehicles and in cigarette smoke compared, 1063
in water, (1338)
mycotoxins, 380
oils, cutting, 10
para-aminodiphenyl, 133
polonium-210 in lung tissues of cigarette smokers, 932, 1183
tobacco
cigarette
smoke, 1063
condensate, tests in mice, (841)
tar, intratracheal administration in rats, (841)
unburned, tumour-promoting agents in, (250)
polonium-210 in, 607 *bis*
leaf, 250, 260
smoke, 122, 1030
demography and, (945)
immunology, 1183
in
Ceylon, in children and infants, (841)
Hawaii, ethnic differences, (725)
Iran, (1182)
Jamaica, incidence, 725
Nigeria, Ibadan, 1960–63 survey, 378
Papua and New Guinea, Port Moresby cancer registry, 379
Sarawak, (1334)
Uganda, geographical distribution, 378
Kaposi's sarcoma in Africa, (11)
leukaemia
acute
lymphocytic, infective mononucleosis in, (329)
multiple organism septicaemia in, (61)
treatment, chemotherapy, 834
in children, cytomegalovirus infection in, (791)
treatment, trial of Langat and Kyasanur Forest viruses, 715
liver, primary, in Africa, mycotoxin hypothesis of aetiology, 380
lung
detection by mass radiography, 969
experimental, in
hamsters, 10
mice, (842) *bis*
in
Australia, N.S.W., epidemiology, 1335
Germany, East, (1335)
U.K.
exposure of gas workers in retort houses, 841
N.E. England, mortality from bronchitis and, (841)
in uranium miners, 381, 403
mortality
death rates in various countries, (380)
in U.K.
Channel Islands, 1063
N.E. England, (841)

Cancer—*continued.*
lung—*continued.*
persistent cough related to, 494, 500, 1336
personality and, psychosomatic approach to prevention, 500
smoking and, 379, 380, 494, 726, 1063 *bis*, 1335, 1336
book review, 364
cigarette, 932, 1183
in U.S.A., Philadelphia, 1336
mortality, 10
radioactivity associated with, 260
susceptibility, age of mother at birth of offspring and, 380
theory, somatic mutation, 10
tuberculosis and, in Israel, 945
mortality, in
Italy, 1913–59, from bronchitis and, (1176)
U.S.A., California, men in selected occupations, 379
nasopharyngeal, in Kenya, 499
oral
and pharyngeal, in Central and S. E. Asia, 1335
in Taiwan, betel nut chewing and, (1335)
oropharyngeal
alcohol and tobacco associated with, (260)
and oral, in India, 725 *bis*
mucosal patterns in tobacco chewers, (380)
patients in hospital, infections with Mimeae, 664
research, epidemiological methods, (10)
respiratory system (book review), 1427
skin, and hyperkeratoses due to sunlight in Australia, 1334
treatment
antibiotics, 834
effect of BCG vaccine, 1336
tuberculin response, suppression in, 381
Cardiovascular disease *see also* Blood; Heart disease
in
Iraq, in women, 377
Sweden, 132
mortality related to water hardness, 376
U.K., postal workers, 840
U.S.A., Tecumseh, 259
Cat scratch disease
in West Germany, clinical and epidemiological features, 213
recurrence after three years, (83)
Cerebrovascular disease, mortality rates and geographical distribution in U.S.A., 9
Chickenpox *see* Varicella
Chikungunya virus infection
experimental
haemorrhagic disease in rodents, 81
laboratory transmission by *Mansonia africana*, 1390
in India, Calcutta epidemic, 1391
haemorrhagic manifestations, 569
neurological complications, 440
laboratory infection, 81
Children *see also* Young people
behaviour and development in primitive cultures, (495)
death, causes in Philippines, 5
Children—*continued.*
dental *see* Dental
diseases *see also specific diseases*
bacterial, haemagglutination test, 306
in
developing countries, curative paediatric needs, 1331
Jamaica, 60
Kenya, Nairobi, admissions to Kenyatta Hospital, 945
Senegal, Dakar, 1059
Uganda, post-mortem survey, 1061
U.K.
London, 256
Scotland, fatal infections, 177
infective, control in schools, 496
inflammatory, of nervous system, in Austria, Vienna, 301
intestinal, use of plastic tubes for rectal specimens, 306
respiratory, (495)
growth
and development of underprivileged children in Dominican Republic, 1329
height and weight, in
Australia, Aborigines, 1329
Jamaica
rural area, 495
various racial origins, 256
Marshall Islands, after exposure to radioactive fallout, 256
St. Kitts, Nevis and Anguilla, 944, 1330
Uganda, middle class Baganda, 8
measurements
in India, Gujarati children, (723)
normal, charts and tables, (839)
handicapped physically, dental management, (382)
health, 491
and development (book review), 1172
in
Nigeria, 495
Senegal, Dakar, on entry to school, 1059
U.K., London, W. Indian immigrants, 129
services
in
China, Peking, 132
developing countries, 1331
S. Pacific territories, (7)
Upper Volta, (7)
nursing education for child care, (8)
in Senegal, Dakar, living conditions, (7)
infant
admissions to hospital in U.K., Oxford, (255)
death, sudden
antenatal and postnatal factors in Canada, Ontario, 1329
in U.K., (255)
role of infection in, 723, 838
feeding
bottles and teats, home sterilization, 1178
breast, in Lebanon, effect of vitamin A on colostrum and early milk, 723
communal, in Australian Aborigines, 1329
in Angola, Luanda, 372
in Gambia, Keneba, 1178
methods, instruction of mothers of low socio-economic status, 944

Children—*continued.*
infant—*continued.*
feeding—*continued.*
overnutrition in prenatal and neonatal life, 372
immigrants in East African town, health study, 611
in Kuwait, thirst fever, 1178
infections, acute pulmonary, pathogenesis, (839)
methaemoglobinaemia, 255, (495), (611)
newborn
birthweight and development in 14 days in Gambia, Keneba, 1178
defects
Down's syndrome associated with infective hepatitis, 670, 992
events in pregnancy related to, 943
effect of antituberculous drugs, 45
immunity in, (611), (1059)
infections
enterovirus, with mild illness, in U.S.A., 901
herpes simplex
and hypoadrenocorticism, (988)
fatal, 987
Listeria meningitis, (551)
meningitis, meningococcal, 884
rubella syndrome *see* Rubella
Vibrio fetus, 986
sera, estimation of IgM globulins, 943
perinatal mortality, factors affecting, 255 *bis*
premature, *Serratia marcescens* epidemic in clinic, 888
undernourished *see* Nutrition
paediatrics
Asian congress, 491
education, (372)
in
Nigeria, Lagos, need for hospital beds, 1331
U.K., home care scheme, 256
U.S.S.R. (book review), 1324
poisoning, accidental
lead, in U.S.A., Baltimore, from paint, 495
pesticides, 400, (739)
school
in
developing countries, health services, 1331
Jamaica, medical services, (257)
St. Kitts, Nevis and Anguilla, heights and weights, 944
S. Africa, Pretoria, nutrition surveys, (723)
U.K.
London, control of infection, 496
school medical examinations, 131, (839)
in Edinburgh, of 9-year-old children, (839)
selective, in
Birmingham, (839)
Croydon, 611
in U.S.A., Massachusetts, changing morbidity, 1900–65, in boys in residential school, 760
with defective hearing attending ordinary schools, (131)
serum alkaline phosphatase in students and, 131
welfare, in Ivory Coast, (944)
Chittoor virus infection in India, in man and domestic animals, (1131), 1131
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic
experimental in mice
antiviral effect of plants, 1255
fatal, role of central nervous system, (437)
spread to hamsters and to man from hamster tumour, 437
Climate, indoor
failure of control in Kuwait, thirst fever in infants due to, 1178
physiology and hygiene, problems of design and equipment of buildings, (1187)
Clostridium **spp. infections** *see also* Food poisoning; Gangrene; Tetanus
conjunctivitis, 1240
welchii
carriers, faecal, in Italy, Sassari, 660
in Australia, N.S.W. rural area, due to heat-resistant strains, 984
pig-bel syndrome in New Guinea, 771
septicaemia, post-abortion, with hepatorenal syndrome and haemorrhagic enteritis, (984)
Common cold *see also* Respiratory disease; Viruses index
experimental in volunteers
homologous and heterologous resistance to rhinovirus, 319
use of Coxsackie A21 virus, 318
immunization, oral live rhinoviruses in enteric-coated capsules, 1124
in U.K., effect of weather, 200
treatment, spiramycin and ascorbic acid to prevent bacterial complications, 319
Conferences *see* Reports and conferences
Conjunctivitis
due to *Clostridium* spp., 1240
inclusion
experimental in volunteers
diagnosis, immunofluorescence in, 554
infectivity and resistance, 555
in Denmark, 554
in U.S.A., 554
Cough, persistent, 494, 500, 1336
Cowpox, in farm workers and cattle in U.S.S.R., 1244
Cystic fibrosis gene, carrier state, absence of detrimental effect, (422)
Cytomegalic inclusion disease, (679)
after renal transplantation, 329
and leukaemia in children, (791)
generalized, and fungal infection, (83)
in infants, newborn
African dizygotic twin with subacute encephalitic and anicteric condition, (1393)
and young children, 572
congenital, immunoglobulins in, 572
mononucleosis syndrome, 443, 995
salivary gland infection, latent, in guineapigs, negative findings, 1394
virus isolations and antibodies in different age groups, 213

Deaths *see* Vital statistics
sudden, in children *see* Children
Demography *see* Population; Vital statistics

Dengue *see also* Haemorrhagic fever
in S.E. Asia, 674
India, Visakhapatnam, epidemic, 323 *ter*
Aedes survey after, 324
Thailand, 788
in children, shock associated with, 904
Vietnam
1960 epidemic, 789
1963 outbreak, 675
Dental *see also* Sanitation and water supplies
caries, (134)
action of acids, ratio of calcium to phosphorus extracted from enamel, 947
effect of ingestion of fluorides, (134)
in children
after fluoridation of water, enamel opacities and, 134
in U.K., related to trace elements in soil, 727
pre-school, role of dummies and other comforters, 947
school, in Argentina, Buenos Aires, (382)
prevention, dietary fluorides, (11)
gingivitis, acute ulcerative, trial of metronidazole treatment, (1184)
health
fluoridation and, (382)
in
Chile, schoolchildren, 134
Sudan, 727
U.K., mass campaign by local authority, (11)
of dental students, diet and, (8)
programmes, world-wide developments, (727)
management of physically handicapped child, (382)
staining of teeth and enamel hypoplasia caused by erythromycin, (382)
surgeries, airborne bacteria in, 501
Dermatoses *see also* Mycology index; Occupational hygiene index
book review, 123
dermatitis, vesiculobullous, from tobacco smoke, (614)
foot, studies of U.S. troops in Panama, 280
Diabetes insipidus, after vaccination, 1383
Diarrhoea *see* Gastro-enteritis
Diphtheria
carriers of toxigenic strains among immune children, 1373
complications, myocarditis, ECG study, 1231
experimental in guineapigs, conjunctival lesions, (1231)
immunization *see also* Immunization
experimental, precocious response induced by RNA immuno-carrier, (64)
toxoid adsorbed on various adjuvants, 1231
vaccine, evaluation, 96
in
Brazil, (1231)
India, Bombay, 979
Rumania
eradication, methodology, 184
1891–1964, evolution, (544)
immunization and circulation of *C. diphtheriae* in eradication stage, 1108
keto-acid accumulation in tissues, (305)
treatment, antitoxin dosage, 979

Disease *see also* Children; Zoonoses
animal
and human, cross-infection with Chlamydia agents, 552
communicable to man, (265), 1323
domestic pets and, 66, 307, 1356
domestic and poultry, due to *Esch. coli* (book review), 251
antibody surveys, function of serum banks, 371
central nervous system
changes in, (1367)
inflammatory, 301
chronic, epidemiology, genetics and, (1176)
communicable, control, (975)
in
Americas, notifiable, 128, (650)
developing countries, mass campaigns, 366, 1175
Hungary, 1950–60, international comparison, 371
U.K., examination of immigrants, 1173
U.S.A., Seattle, (422)
epidemic, history, 541
geochemistry and, (363)
geography and history (book review), 1031
in
Aden, 1947–63, changing pattern, 946
America, Latin, need for research, (254)
Belgium, 1953–60, in recruits, (128)
developing countries, social and cultural effects on health programmes (book review), 1426
Ethiopia, incidence based on hospital admissions, 941
France, Paris, and biological studies of African students, 1332
India
Kanpur, rural survey, 2
Lucknow, in sweepers and families, 837
Malaya, Sungai Tekam, 1173
S. Africa, (613)
U.K., in immigrants, 125
U.S.A., age patterns of medical care, disability and, (1326)
West Indies, influence on race, logistics and colonization, (613)
infective
airborne, use of modified Andersen sampler, 61
bacterial
anaerobic (book review), 1322
Ristella pseudoinsolita, (431)
book review, 1428
in
Afghanistan, 177
Germany, Hamburg, 1870–1964 review, (541)
Lebanon, (541)
U.K., England and Wales laboratory reports, 1227
Yugoslavia, Chlamydia agents in, 552
literature, annual review of publications, (881)
prophylaxis in Nigeria, Lagos area, 975
pulmonary resistance to, relation of bacterial clearance, (975)
milk-borne, (865)
occupational *see* Occupational hygiene index
screening tests, evaluation, 129

Disinfection, (1399)
see also Sanitation and water supplies; Bacteria index
antiseptics and disinfectants, 453
chlorhexidine, inactivation by bark corks, 1140
hexachlorophane
effect on dispersal of skin bacteria after shower baths, 1104
to control staphylococcal infections in newborn and in mothers, 1367
soaps
ampholytic
causing morphological changes, (88)
electron microscopy, (798)
inability to transmit bacteria, 329
Superlysoform, 303
test, capacity use, 335
cleaning and disinfection
by dry cleaning, 453, 799
of
heat-sensitive material by low temperature steam and formaldehyde, 687
hospitals
apparatus, Medihaler mouthpieces by chlorhexidine and Savlon, 799
baths, 688
blankets, disinfectant and heat method, 579
floors, 1368
wards, formaldehyde derivatives and triethylene glycol, 303
room air, with euphagol and triethylene glycol, 1399
ship water supply, by UV light, 138
skin, hands, glove method of testing, 1399
thermometer, clinical, 453
sterilization, 1399
gas, to control hospital infections, 63
of
spores in moving hot air, 336
surgical instruments in autoclave at high temperatures, 217
syringes, disposable, contaminated during use, 1229
vacuum-steam vacuum procedure, 335
with
ethylene oxide
and carbon dioxide, 1140
bacterial spore test piece, 579
polynoxylin and noxythiolin, release of formaldehyde, 216
propiolactone for heat-labile materials, 335
Drug abuse in West Africa, medical and social problems, (383)
Dust *see* Occupational hygiene index
Dysentery
bacillary
in Chad, cultures from faeces, 768
in adult African, 307
in adults, aetiology, 1236
Shigella
carriers
children aged under 5 years, 657
treatment, antibiotics and bacteriophage, 981
detection in faeces, immunofluorescence, 768
Dysentery—*continued.*
Shigella—*continued.*
diagnosis, haemagglutination
indirect test, 1375
reaction in children, 657
endemic, in adults in Senegal, Dakar, (657)
immunization, experimental in monkeys, with oral polyvalent vaccine, 1376
in New Guinea, 187
in children, 546
in Egypt, 546
with bacteraemia, in India, Vellore, 1237
phages isolated from patients and carriers, 657
treatment, chloramphenicol, 1111
intensive, in adults, 887
dysenteriae, type 1 epidemic in Somalia, 887
flexneri
immunization, vaccines
killed, studies in mice, 658
live, studies in volunteers, 658
potency of strains compared, 588
type 2a, live
extracts, immunization in guineapig conjunctiva, (1237)
studies in volunteers, (547), 658, (768)
in Germany, East, epidemiology, 68
type 6, in institution, chloramphenicol treatment, 188
sonnei
in U.K.
Scotland, village outbreak, 981
Worcester, control of school outbreak, 768
in institutions, control by nalidixic acid, 888 *bis*
treatment, 188

Ectromelia
immunization of mice, (76)
infection
experimental in mice, (76)
inapparent, (76)
Encephalitis *see also* Arthropod-borne virus infections; Viruses index
meningeal, immunoelectrophoretic studies of cerebrospinal fluid, 431
post vaccinal, 556, 1121
viral
in India, Jamalpur epidemic, 1381
adenoviruses, associated with type 7 outbreak in family, 779
arboviruses
in Mexico, 993
in U.S.A.
California, Kern County, dispersal of *Culex tarsalis*, 207
Florida, control, (82)
California group, in
Canada, Ontario, in sentinel rabbits, 904
U.S.A.
California, Kern County, 787
Florida, 788
Central European, in south west Germany, 1258

Encephalitis—*continued.*
viral—*continued.*
arboviruses—*continued.*
Japanese B
experimental, in
bats, transplacental transmission, 568
guineapigs, nature of antibodies, 1260
mice, effect of intracerebral stimulus applicable to vaccine potency test, (1260)
pigs, transmission by mosquitoes, 786
immunization, response to live vaccine in cancer patients, 1259
vectors, *Culex* mosquitoes
in Korea, insecticide susceptibility and biting activity, 569
tritaeniorhynchus, in Japan, experimental hibernation, 1259
vishnui, in S. India, natural mortality, 440
Murray Valley, (994)
in Papua, 323
St. Louis
antibody, transovarian passage in naturally infected chickens, 827
experimental in bats, transplacental transmission, 568
in Jamaica, 1131
in U.S.A.
Florida, follow-up, 208, 1131
Texas
Houston, 1964 epidemic, fatal cases, (568)
in bats, 993
vectors, mosquito, control of *Culex p. fatigans* by dichlorvos, 785
tick borne
and Omsk haemorrhagic fever, significance of natural foci, (1259)
antibody, haemagglutination-inhibiting, 714
experimental, in
bank voles and white mice, 786
guineapigs, nature of antibodies, 1260
hedgehogs, 993
mice, immunized, fluorescent antibody test, 440
in
Austria, morbidity related to meteorological conditions, 82
Czechoslovakia
Bouzov, (673)
in rodents in two biotopes, 1390
Finland, in cattle, 568
Rumania, Moldavia, in infants, 568
Sweden, in elks, 1131
in European mole, (673)
vectors, *Ixodes*
persulcatus males, in transmission of Russian spring-summer infection, 1390
ricinus
in East Germany, (82), 207
nymphs, transmission to European mole, (673)
herpes group
herpes simplex, 895, (988)
and reactivated latent infection, 198

Encephalitis—*continued.*
viral—*continued.*
herpes group—*continued.*
herpes simplex—*continued.*
fatal, isolation of virus, 76
in adults, 1244
in child, 1245
varicella, 197
myxoviruses, measles
fatal, inclusion bodies in, 1392
in Canada, Toronto, 1132
Encephalomyelitis *see also* Arthropod-borne virus infections; Viruses index
allergic *see* Immunity index
equine
in Mexico, survey in man, wild birds and pigs, 1258
eastern
experimental, in
mice, transmission by suspension of infected mites, 903
mosquitoes, and transmission studies, 439 *bis*
in British Guiana, outbreaks in horses, 567
vectors, possible, *Simulium meridionale* feeding on man, (440)
Venezuelan
experimental, in
dogs, mosquito transmission to guineapigs, 1258
pigeons, respiratory infection, 903
in Colombia, immunity after village epidemic, 567
in Venezuela, Zulia, 1962 outbreak, (322)
western
experimental
bone marrow infection in mice, virus in liver, 785
contact transmission in chicks, 567
immunological tolerance in chick embryos, 903
in Canada, Saskatchewan, in birds and mammals, 903
in U.S.A., Florida, in horse, 785
vector, *Culex tarsalis*, 993
Encephalomyocarditis
and necrosis of pancreas, parotid and lachrymal glands, (81)
experimental in mice with Mengo virus, effect of deficient diet, 1255

Enteric fevers
and urinary schistosomiasis in Egypt, chronic carriers, 1108
diagnosis, TAB test, 66
immunization, TAB
clinical and other effects in children, 1236
intradermal and subcutaneous, with special vaccine, in army recruits in India, 186
vaccine
effect on natural factors of resistance, (1374)
protecting dogs from radiation mortality, (931)
in Ghana, agglutinins in sera, 546
in Poland, Bialystok, 1373
recurrence after treatment with and without chloramphenicol, 1234

Enteric fevers—*continued.*
treatment, chloramphenicol, positive blood culture and Widal reaction, 1373
paratyphoid A
in India
Delhi, (425)
Punjab, 424
treatment, ampicillin, trials in Chile, 186
paratyphoid B
carrier, water department worker in U.K., Edinburgh, 67
familial, from infected chicks, (425)
from consumption of bread in Yugoslavia, Rijeka, (631)
typhoid
carriers
chronic
detection, fluorescent antibody techniques, 1373
in West Germany, 1234
treatment, ampicillin, 1109, 1235
detection, value of Vi haemagglutination test, 654
diagnosis, 7S antibodies in, 1374
intrahepatic, Chinese in Hong Kong, 1234
treatment, antibiotics, follow-up, 1235
complications, in India, Punjab, 424
experimental
cellular and humoral immunity, (187)
in
chicks, passive protection by antisera, 424
chimpanzees, response to endotoxin and effect of tolerance on resistance to oral infection, 655
man, chloramphenicol treatment, effect on phagocytosis studied by "skin-window" method, 1233
filterable bacteria in blood, 1233
immunity in convalescent and immunized persons, allergen to determine, 1109
immunization
experimental in rabbits, response, 886
bentonite flocculation test, 1110
vaccines
inactivated
response to oral administration, 187
trials in British Guiana and Yugoslavia, 186
international reference preparations, 67
potency, effect of route in mouse protection test, 655
preparation using adsorbed extracts, 97
toxicity, laboratory test in mice, 545
trials in Poland and U.S.S.R., 424
in
Costa Rica, 1373
Italy, Padua, 1945–63, clinical findings in pre-antibiotic and antibiotic eras, 185
Nigeria, Ibadan, 545
Senegal, Dakar, 185, (654)
Switzerland, Zermatt, 1963 outbreak, 654
U.K., Aberdeen, 1964 outbreak, 653
control measures, 545
paediatric aspects, 766
relapses, seven, (980)

Enteric fevers—*continued.*
typhoid—*continued.*
treatment, ampicillin
and chloramphenicol compared, 654
trials in Chile, 186
Enteritis *see* Gastro-enteritis
Enterovirus infections *see also* Poliomyelitis
antiserum preparation in large animals, 670
diagnosis, 204
precipitation test, 792
herpangina in infants, 435
in
Australia, 668
India, Bombay and Andhra Pradesh, 204
U.K., 562
U.S.A., New Haven, 781
in children, 562
infants, newborn, mild illness associated with heavy infections, 901
viraemia and non-enteroviral syndromes, 782
neuraxitis, acute sporadic, in Italy, Brescia, 1125
Coxsackie
experimental in monkeys, antibody responses, 436
in Madagascar, 436
Group A
type 4, in haemolytic-uraemic syndrome in U.S.A., New York, (203)
type 7, in U.K., west Scotland, 79
type 10, in infective hepatitis contacts, 439
type 16, in hand, foot and mouth disease in U.K., 203
U.S.A., severe disease resembling measles, 1254
type 21 (Coe virus), experimental in mice, effect of temperature, 1389
volunteers, 318
type 23 *see* ECHO type 9
Group B
heart disease, fatal, in newborn, (1254)
in U.S.A., 565
pneumonia in children, (321)
type 1
experimental in dogs, viruria after injection into renal artery, (436)
in adult, multiple visceral involvement, (1254)
type 3
hepatitis with myocarditis, 782
in Madagascar, 436
in U.S.A.
Louisiana, subclinical infection, 1128
Tennessee, epidemic respiratory illness in orphanage, 435
serous meningitis with transient right oculomotor paralysis, (670)
type 4
experimental endocarditis in mice, 1254
polyneuritis, (901)
type 5, epidemic in boarding school, 1388
type 6, in pleurodynia, 80
ECHO
in U.K., Hampshire, 1948 epidemic, 436
respiratory, in Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, 1128

Enterovirus infections—*continued.*
ECHO—*continued.*
type 4
in child, non-fatal bulbospinal paralysis, 565
meningitis, in
Japan, 1129
Netherlands, 1128
type 9
in Italy, Grosseto, village epidemic, (565)
paralytic disease in child, 80
type 25, in U.K., Scotland, 80
Entomology, medical, East European and Chinese literature, (122)
Epidemiology, (254)
change in preventive medicine and, (129)
diagnostic test, single, in unselected populations, predictive value, 1177
epidemicity, space-time interaction tests, (941)
Greenberg, M., selected papers on (book review), 933
role of laboratories, (1328)
serological, function of serum banks, 371
studies
international comparability (conference), 1327
methods, use of
Cornell Medical Index, 1177
nomograms, 1177
Epilepsy, infection with animal helminths as possible cause, 1252
Erythema exudativum, complicating *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection, 1381
Erythema multiforme, and histoplasmosis, 284, 1085, 1086
Erythema nodosum, and
histoplasmosis, 1085, 1086
psittacosis, 553
Exanthem
syndromes and unexplained fevers in Central African Republic, 676, 881
virus studies, 1127
Eye diseases, TRIC agents associated with genital infection and, 195, 554, 555

Fever *see also* Exanthem
thirst, in infants in Kuwait, 1178
Fluorosis
chronic fluoride intoxication with fluorotic radiculomyelopathy, first report in U.S.A., 614
effect of fluoride on fish, 137
endemic in India, Punjab, 501
Food *see also* Nutrition
additives *see also* preservation
flavouring agents, (150)
in U.S.A., (864)
bacteria in *see also* Food poisoning
detection
phage method, 1206
rapid, (34) *bis*
effect of cooling, 864
Bacillus cereus in cooked food in restaurants, 522
Cl. botulinum type E, isolation media, 406

Food—*continued.*
bacteria in—*continued.*
Staphylococcus, 520
detection of enterotoxins, 35, 521
isolation, selective media, 34, 520
phage types in, 1082
cereals imported into Finland, strontium content, (1354)
cheese, bacteria in
Cl. botulinum toxin and spores in processed cheese, 630
in Mexico, 149
in U.K., staphylococci, 520
chocolate, *Salmonella* in, 1355
contamination by
mycotoxins, liver cancer in Africans and, 380
pesticides, sampling of river fish and water for endrin, 520
fish
bacterial flora in Algeria, 404
Cl. botulinum type E in, (406), (740), 864
freshwater, *Staphylococcus* in, 35
in U.S.A., monitoring for endrin in Mississippi River, 520
infested with nematodes, (961)
irradiated, microbial flora, (34)
shellfish, 404
ciguatera-like poison in, 407
vacuum-packed, *Clostridium* in, 150
botulinum type E toxin production in, 631
freeze-dried, recovery of microorganisms from, 405
frozen, bacteria in, (520)
groundnut oil, aflatoxins in, 631
hygiene, 36
control
in Canada, 33
inspection (book reviews), 489 *bis*
protection against houseflies, wire mesh screening, 12
meat
biltong in S. Africa, *Salmonella* and bovine cysticerci in, 36
Cl. botulinum in
effect of radiation, (36)
spores, anaerobic pouch to isolate, (740)
corned beef, survival of *Salm. typhi* in, 278, 405
in Vietnam, Dalat, Enterobacteriaceae in, 405
pork
Salmonella in, (35)
Staphylococcus in, 35
poultry, chicken
cooked, inoculated with *Cl. botulinum,* 1355
in Netherlands, *Salmonella* in, 404
products, *B. cereus* in, 961
reindeer and caribou, polonium-210 in human tissues related to consumption of, 1319
Salmonella in, 630
in Hungary, 630, 1205
in warm countries, (1355)
sausages in Italy, Milan, pathogenic bacteria in, 35, 1205
microbiology, 835

Food—*continued.*
milk
and milk products, *Shigella* in, 521
contaminated by polluted water in dairy, hepatitis epidemic associated with, 783
in U.K., *Staphylococcus* in, 520
sterilized, production and distribution (conference), 961
testing for *Myco. tuberculosis* in U.K., 406
preservation *see also* additives
irradiation
hazards and control, 33
induced radioactivity and electron sterilization, 1206
toxic
factors
in plants and animals used as, (864)
of mould origin, (864)
hazards, (407)
vegetable
fresh and processed, problem of nitrates and nitrites in, (961)
spinach, methaemoglobinaemia in infants due to, 255
Food poisoning, 759
see also Enteric fevers; Gastro-enteritis
associated with commercially processed foods, 278
beverages, copper oxide in boiler used for coffee, 522
botulism
caused by home-cooked mushrooms, (279)
in Canada, Montreal, from canned liver paste, 37 *bis*
toxins, resistance in irradiated animals, 1240
bread
in U.K., Epping, due to flour contaminated by diaminodiphenylmethane, 741
paratyphoid B outbreak, (631)
chemicals in, (407)
potassium bromate, 864
fish
ciguatera, illness resembling, in U.S.A., Florida, 407
sardines, *Staph.* gastro-enteritis, 1083
shellfish, serological assay of paralytic poison, (1356)
Vibrio parahaemolyticus associated with, in
Japan, 742, 743
S. E. Asia, (1084)
fungi, mushrooms
home-cooked, botulism caused by, (279)
imported into U.S.A., (741)
honey, (407)
in
Canada, 33
Germany, Leipzig, 742
Italy, Rimini, 36
New Zealand, Lower Hutt, due to potassium bromate, 864
meat
frankfurters, contaminated by *B. sphaericus*, 742
luncheon, due to *Salm. brandenburg* in U.K., outbreak in army camp, 962
mutton, *Salm. typhimurium* epidemic, 631

Food poisoning—*continued.*
meat—*continued.*
pork
due to *Proteus mirabilis*, 37
pie, *Salm. typhimurium* outbreaks in U.K., 741
milk, (865)
neuropathy, peripheral, in India, Bahadurpur, possibly due to organophosphorus compounds, 961
rice, outbreak of "Nadia disease", 865
symposium, 36
toxins, bacterial, in, (865)
Bacillus
cereus, experimental in cats, 743
sphaericus, 742
Citrobacter-Bethesda strains, 407
Clostridium welchii, 279, (743)
range of heat-resistance of strains from faeces, 1355
Salmonella
paratyphi B, in Rumania, Bucharest, (1206)
paratyphi C, (865)
typhimurium
from bakery products, 37
in Brazil, Salvador hospital outbreak, 279
in U.K., Suffolk, in children, effect of antibiotic treatment on excretion, 425
Shigella schmitzii, (962)
Staphylococcus
enterotoxins, experimental in monkeys, 1083 *bis*
phage type 29, in U.S. Navy ship, 1083
Foot and mouth disease, in laboratory workers in Germany, Lübeck, 665

Gamma globulin
commercial, in Italy, viral antibody content, 237
human, anaphylactoid reaction to, (975)
preparation and analysis techniques, (762)
prophylaxis, (762)
hepatitis, 650, 671, 901, 1257, 1258
in children, 650
measles and varicella, 1262
protective effect against primary variola vaccination reactions, 1120, 1121
treatment, in
acute infections, (774)
eczema vaccinatum, 1243
Gangrene, gas
due to *Cl. welchii*, type D, (191)
experimental, in
guineapigs, effect of lecithinase on immunity, 1380
mice, combined treatment, 191
treatment, hyperbaric oxygen, (660)
Gastro-enteritis *see also* Food poisoning
abacterial non-pyrexial, epidemic in hospital in Italy, Vignola, 1128
diarrhoea
acute
in Guatemala, *Sh. dysenteriae* type 1 epidemic, 547
in children, hypoglycaemia in, 1376
in Cameroun, Douala, Providence group organisms in, 657

Gastro-enteritis—*continued.*
diarrhoea—*continued.*
in Costa Rica, 887, 1111
investigation plans, 1375
in children and infants
host response, serology, 1111
in
Cuba, 885
Egypt, bacterial aetiology, 546 *bis*, 1112
Guatemala, highlands villages, 305
treatment, 769
Indonesia, Djakarta, 1376
Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, bacteriology, 980
virology, 1388
enteritis
diagnosis, fluorescent micro-agglutination, 547
in
Israel
due to *Salm. montevideo*, 614
in adults and children, serodiagnosis, 306
U.S.A., Alaska, human pathogens in dogs, 307
U.S.S.R., *Cl. welchii* in, 73
in children, *Salmonella* in, 656
necrotic, pig-bel, in New Guinea, diagnosis and treatment, 771
in Ceylon, transmission, 67
Esch. coli
host parasite interaction, haemagglutination test, 308
immunization, experimental, in infant mice with O 101 strain, 1112
in Rumania, serotypes, 889
in children
and adults with serotypes usually non-enteropathogenic, 889
infants
diagnosis, fluorescent antibodies and conditional haemagglutination, 188
coproculture compared, 189
in Brazil, São Paulo, 189
in Hungary, 659
newborn, 1237
in Mexico, 1377
relation to antepartum maternal culture findings, 1377
serotypes
O 91, epidemic in newborn, 1376
O 111, epidemic in Canada, Newfoundland, 889
O 128, in Italy, 188
serotypes in Germany, Hamburg, 68
serotypes
O 117, new, acute infection in children, (308)
O 124, infections, (426)
in Hungary, 1237
Staphylococcus, acute, experimental enterotoxin in rhesus monkeys, (884)

Genetics
and epidemiology of chronic diseases, (1176)
cystic fibrosis gene, carrier state, (422)
Geochemistry and the general practitioner, (363)
Glandular fever *see* Mononucleosis
Goitre, endemic
experimental in animals, urochrome in drinking water and, 1337

Goitre, endemic—*continued.*
in
Iraq, (614)
Latin America, geographical distribution of iodine deficiency, (614)
Nigeria, 1064
Tanzania, Ukinga, prophylaxis, 842
Granulomatosis, fatal, in boys, 1171
Greenberg, Morris, selected papers (book review), 933
Guama virus infection, experimental in mice, transmitted by naturally infected mosquitoes, 324

Haemophilus **spp. infections** *see also* Heart disease; Meningitis; Bacteria index
influenzae, acute haematogenous osteomyelitis, 652

Haemorrhagic fever
Argentinian, 1023
accidental laboratory infection, (569)
experimental in guineapigs, protection by live Tacaribe virus, 82
viraemia in, 82
Bolivian, 1023
detection of antibody by Machupo, Junin and Tacaribe virus antigens, 676
in S.E. Asia, 674
India, Calcutta epidemic, 569, 1391
neurological complications, 440
Malaya, Penang, (569)
in children, 324
Singapore, dengue viruses in, 441
Vietnam, South, dengue and, 675
Omsk, significance of natural foci, (1259)
Thai
and haematodepressive virus diseases in Thailand, Bangkok, 210, 211
epidemics, 788, 904
Hamman-Rich syndrome, possible virus aetiology, 194

Hand, foot and mouth disease, 1127
in U.K., Banbury, 203
in U.S.A., Tucson, in children, 80
resembling measles, severe illness in child, 1254
Heart disease *see also* Rheumatism; Mycology index
coronary
aortic atherosclerosis in Uganda, Kampala, 1180
artery disease, domiciliary management, (1062)
epidemiology, electrocardiogram in, 9
in
Canada, Manitoba, factors in development, 1333
India
Bombay, 1179
familial patterns, (1179)
Vellore, 1179
Sweden, 1179
U.S.A.
Framingham study, brain infarction and, 1333
in adults, 1332
in professional groups, stress, smoking and, 259

Heart disease—*continued.*
coronary—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
U.S.A.—*continued.*
New Jersey, 1179
Tecumseh, 259
in men
elderly, in U.K., Scotland, 375
shipyard workers and firemen, 1179
smoking and, 1179
endocarditis
bacterial, (64)
Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans, fatal, (548)
effect of antibiotics, (765)
Haemophilus aphrophilus, with cerebral embolism, in Eskimo in U.S.A., Alaska, (1108)
in U.S.A., Massachusetts, changing pattern, 651
Staphylococcus
in U.S.A., Detroit, increase due to penicillin-resistant strains, 1229
with renal impairment, methicillin treatment, (1229)
Streptococcus
and purpura fulminans, (183)
during dental treatment, antibiotic prophylaxis, 1105
treatment, penicillin and streptomycin, 1106
subacute, due to *Str. faecalis*, 544
treatment, cephalosporins, in penicillin-allergic patients, 976
mycotic
Candida albicans, 965
Histoplasma
and chronic meningitis, 1357
experimental in dogs, 284
viral, experimental Coxsackie B4 in mice, 1254
fatal
hardness of drinking water related to, 376
in Scandinavia, 1952–60 trends, 376
hypertensive, in U.S.A., in adults, 1333
in
Gambia, pattern of, 497
Iraq, congestive heart failure in women, 377
Italy, Naples, in schoolchildren, rheumatic fever and, (1105)
Jamaica, rural population, 377
Tanzania, absence in Masai men, 377
myocarditis
complicating diphtheria, 1231
viral
Coxsackie, Group B
fatal, in newborn, (1254)
type 3, with jaundice, 782
mumps, (895), (896)
variola vaccination complication, 894
with pulmonary aspergillosis, 967
pericarditis, cryptococcal, associated with Hodgkin's disease, (1088)
physical fitness and immunity to, 377
Heating and ventilation *see* Occupational hygiene index
Heine-Medin disease *see* Poliomyelitis
Hepatitis, infective, 759
adenovirus in blood clots, 1250
adsorption of rhesus erythrocytes to liver tissue, 1256
alcoholic liver disease and, immunoglobulins in, 322
anicteric, in Taiwan, follow-up, 1257
chimpanzee as source of multi-household outbreak, 1256
cirrhosis, liver, in vascular stereograms of biopsy tissue, (1257)
complications, aplastic anaemia, 993
fatal, (322)
contacts, Coxsackie A10 infections in, 439
course and evolution, (671)
diagnosis
haemagglutination, 206, 784
heteroagglutination reactions, 1256
in children, value of liver biopsy, (1257)
urine ring-precipitation test, 1389
epidemics
food-borne, 204, 1129
milk-borne, in Czechoslovakia, 783
water-borne, in
Czechoslovakia, 204, 901
India, Delhi, chlorine in control of, 1186
epidemiology, 321
studies of RAF patients, 438
in
Australia, Victoria, virus aetiology, 784
Cuba, Havana, 439
Ireland, Maynooth, 1257
Italy
Galliano di Mugello, (566)
Padua, 1955–64, frequency of recovery, (784)
Poland, 1963, after mass variola vaccination, 992
Rumania, Cluj, contact and inoculation infections, 1255
Senegal, Dakar, in Europeans and Africans, 438
U.S.A.
Albany, 322
Michigan, household outbreak from chimpanzee contact, 1256
in
blood donors, activated partial thromboplastin test for carriers of homologous serum jaundice virus, 437
children
and *Giardia intestinalis* infection, 992
anicteric and icteric, in closed and open communities compared, 1130
in Greece, related to G6PD deficiency, 671
mentally retarded, effect on immunoglobulins, 992
pancreas in, and determination of enzymes and electrolytes, (81)
rise in serum haptoglobin, 566
school, in U.S.S.R., Lithuania, 1258
uncured, sequelae and prognosis, 206
hospital workers, in
Czechoslovakia, Brno, 783
U.S.A., New Haven, 783

Hepatitis, infective—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
women
acute fulminating infection in puerperium, 670
pregnant
and Down's syndrome, in
Australia, 670
U.S.A., Michigan, 992
incidence and reciprocal influence, 942
inoculation infection, 205, 437, 438
prevention
gamma globulin in, 1389
study of transaminases in donor blood, 1389
laboratory infections, 205
prophylaxis, gamma globulin, 901
in Czechoslovakia, effect on incidence in schoolchildren, 671
serum
associated with dried irradiated pooled plasma, 902
immunoelectrophoretic pattern of, 1130
transmission by blood and blood products, (205)
treatment, ergotamine tartrate, arteriospasm after, (1389)
Herellea vaginicola **infections,** in U.S.A., Memphis, 313
Herpangina, enteroviruses in aetiology, 435
Herpes B virus infections
human, precautions against, 895
simian *see* Virus infections
Herpes simplex
antibody, complement-fixing, response to varicella-zoster and, 316
corneal
dendritic keratitis, combined treatment after failure of idoxuridine, 315
diagnosis, immunofluorescence and virus isolation, 775
experimental in rabbits, 665, 776
disseminated
fatal, in newborn infants, 987, 1244
hypoadrenocorticism in premature infant, (988)
eczema herpeticum, primary and recurrent, 775
encephalitis
and reactivated latent infection, 198
fatal
in U.S.A., Tennessee, 76
meningo-encephalitis in adults, 1244
post-hypophyseal stalk section for diabetic retinopathy, (988)
in U.S.A., New York, 895
temporal necrotizing, 1245
experimental, in
mice
skin infection, 315
viruria in, 895
rabbits, effect of idoxuridine, 665
in S. Africa, Cape Town, 895
in
children
newborn infants, transplacental transmission, 558
with Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome, impaired cellular resistance, 558
Herpes simplex—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
mother and aborted foetus, 1384
nurses, infection of fingers, (76), 1384
wrestlers, in U.S.A., 558 *ter*
primary, in newborn infant, mild infection, 1384
recurrent, vaccine therapy, 1245
skin lesions simulating variola, (665)
virus strain from upper respiratory disease, 1245
Herpes zoster *see also* Varicella-zoster
diagnosis, serological, and virus isolations, 776
in
Germany, Berlin, 704
Hungary, Budapest, in patients treated with steroids, 315
U.K., Cirencester, 559
in children, factors in severity, 316
pathogenesis and relationship to varicella, 559
treatment
trials, 559
Virugon, ineffectiveness, 316
unilateral zoster duplex, 704
with renal and biliary calculi, 1384
Hodgkin's disease
complicated by tuberculosis, 1092
cryptococcal pericarditis and, (1088)
experimental in mice, passive protection by interferon, (444)
Hospitals *see also* Disinfection
admissions of infants related to events at birth, (255)
air
bacteria in
and in staff, (302)
from operating room clothing, 180
Candida albicans, in patients, bedding and, 866
in
Belgium, (3)
New Zealand, Maori patients, (367)
Rumania, morbidity and mortality in, (253)
U.K., 937
libraries, standards for, 486
utilization and expenditure on, 1057
U.S.A., (3)
infections
acquired in medical wards, survey, 541
bacterial, 541
Gram-negative, from nebulizers, 976, 1103
prevention, design of operating room dress, 180
control
isolation requirements for surgical units, 303
patient isolator system, evaluation, 303, 542
in Senegal, Dakar, superinfection and, 1102
Klebsiella, in U.S.A., Milwaukee, 650
post-operative wound
changing pattern in Australia, 762
control of skin bacteria by modified clothing and UV irradiation, 63
in Korea, Seoul, 62
prevention
large doses of penicillin, 179
Polybactrin, 302

Hospitals—*continued.*
infections—*continued.*
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, in neurosurgery, 763
Salmonella
edinburg, in Israel, epidemic, 187
enteritidis, in Poland, Lublin, 425
staphylococcal, (763), (975)
epidemiology, (542)
in Canada
Edmonton, due to *Staph. albus*, 179
Ontario, due to new strains, 1102
in West Indies, 179
necropsy survey of patients in U.K., 882
streptococcal
in U.S.A., Nashville, epidemic wound infections, 179
tetracycline-resistant, 422
viral, enteroviruses associated with gastroenteritis outbreak, 1128
maternity, infections
Esch. coli, in infants
newborn, epidemics, 1237
premature, type O 119 diarrhoea in Ceylon, 1104
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, in infants
newborn, incubator-borne infection, 178
premature, source of infection, 1103
puerperal sepsis in India, 7 *bis*
Salmonella enteritidis, epidemic in Poland, 1104
Serratia marcescens, control of epidemic in newborn, 1368
staphylococcal
airborne, control by hand washing, 650
control of spread
and prophylaxis, 62
by bacterial interference, 303
from skin of babies, 1367
in infants
and family contacts, 1103
colonization of rectum, 1103
in Salvador, 763
newborn
and mothers, prevention, 422
effect of rooming-in, 975
sepsis, erythromycin treatment, 1368
instability of flora in ward, (179)
protection against houseflies, wire mesh screening, 12
staff infections, infective hepatitis, 783 *bis*
Housing
construction, design and equipment, problems of indoor climate, (1187)
in
Egypt, Port Said, slum clearance and rehousing, 367
France, of immigrants, 365
Netherlands, of immigrants and repatriates, 365
U.K., overcrowding by immigrants, 125
public health aspects, (1187)
Hygiene *see* Food; Public health
Hypoparathyroidism, idiopathic, with candidiasis, steatorrhoea, primary amenorrhoea and pernicious anaemia, (745)
Immunization *see also* Immunity index *and specific diseases*
book review, 124
by nurses, 1101
combined vaccines, diphtheria and
polio, tetanus and whooping cough
in infants, excretion of virus, 1127
topical reactions in children, 761
with measles, 906
tetanus
and whooping cough, in U.K., Leeds, 301
booster inoculation of persons immune to diphtheria, 548
toxoid, reactions in adults, 64
history of (book review), 836
in
Germany, Frankfurt, in children, parental knowlege of, 1228
Hungary, 371
Nigeria, use of services in Lagos area, 975
tropical countries, 1227
schedules, changing, (62)
vaccines
aluminium in, chelometric determination, 214
manufacturing establishments and control laboratories, WHO recommendations, 882
standardization (congress), 760
viral, (313)
in Bulgaria, (1414)
live, containing contaminant viruses, 1158
prepared in dog cell cultures, use of antibiotics, 106
Immunoglobulins *see also* Gamma globulin; Immunity index
estimation of IgM in sera of newborn and infants, 943
Immunology *see* Immunity index
Industry and occupation *see* Occupational hygiene index
Infection *see* Disease
Infestation
control in U.K., 1962–64 report, 729
houseflies, exclusion by wire mesh screening, 12
mice resistant to warfarin, toxicity tests, 14
Influenza *see also* Respiratory disease; Viruses index
antibodies
levels, and immunity, 896
pattern related to age, (199)
complications, encephalitis and purpura, (777)
effect on ciliated epithelium, (990)
experimental
in
mice, 1123
immunized, immunofluorescence, (1247)
injected with Indian ink, 1247
prophylaxis and treatment, amantadine hydrochloride, 990
monkeys, aerosol exposure, 434
rats, thyroid function in, (77)
treated and untreated, changes in kidney vascular system, (1247)
immunization
experimental, in
mice, nucleic acid alterations in pulmonary tissue, (199)

Influenza—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
experimental, in—*continued.*
rabbits
time course of response, 1248
vaccines from subunits and intact virus compared, 1248
in U.K., programme in factory, 898
vaccines
live, trials in volunteers, 777
polyvalent
adsorbed on aluminium oxide, response, 561
containing A2/Japan/305/57 strain, effectiveness in epidemic due to new variant A2 strain, 896
response in aged population, 897
saline, trial, 77
with pressure gun, 318
Influenza A
experimental in mice
protective effect of amantadine, 667
virus multiplication in lung, immunofluorescence, 898
in U.K., Sheffield, 561
Asian type
diagnosis from nasal smears, direct immunofluorescent staining, 1386
epidemics in
Italy, 1965, Turin, (667)
Pacific islands, 1964, in populations without antibody to types A and B, 896
Panama Canal Zone, 1963, due to new variant, 896
Switzerland, 1964, in recruits, 199
U.K., 1963, Cambridge, 199
U.S.A., New York, serology, (199)
U.S.S.R., 1965, Leningrad, 1386
psychological factors in, 897
treatment, amantadine hydrochloride, 242, 898
equine
antibody patterns in convalescent, interepidemic and post-vaccination sera, (667)
in U.S.A., Michigan, 1122
PR8 strain, experimental, in
ferrets, effect on tissues and blood, 1247
mice
and frogs, effect of temperature, 1123
immunization with emulsified vaccine, early response, 990
Influenza B
experimental in mice, resistance induced by nucleic acid, 1123
in Singapore, 77

Jaundice
in India, Nadia, after eating rice, 865
in U.K., Epping, from eating bread contaminated by diaminodiphenylmethane, 741
in women during pregnancy, (942)
Jejunitis, necrotizing *see* Gastro-enteritis, enteritis

Keratoconjunctivitis
epidemic
and non-epidemic, in Hungary, Budapest, 78
antibodies associated with adenoviruses, (668)
herpes, diagnosis, immunofluorescence, 775
Koch-Institut, 1891–1965 studies, bibliography, (1318)
Kunjin virus infection, experimental in calves, 1131

Kyasanur Forest disease
immunization, vaccines, experimental, 673, 928 *bis*
in India, Poona, in frugivorous bats, 673
vectors, *Ixodes petauristae*, rearing in laboratory, 325

Laboratory
animals, establishment of colony of NCS mice, 680
diagnosis
of virus infections (book review), 491
sera for, freezing and transport in liquid nitrogen, 971
infections, human
Argentinian haemorrhagic fever, (569)
chikungunya virus, 81
foot and mouth disease, 665
hepatitis, infective, 205
Salmonella newport, strain from pigs, (656)
SV40 virus, 444
systemic allergic reactions to tuberculin aerosol, 746
tinea, control of animal carriers, 1084
Trichophyton rubrum, (632) *bis*
vesicular stomatitis virus, Indiana type, 1384
work of, role in epidemiology, (1328)
Leptospirosis
animal
agglutinins in rabbit sera, 772
in
Italy
in farm animals, 191
Novara, 309
Parma, 309
Netherlands, 309 *bis*
S. Africa, 310
Thailand, Bangkok, 772
U.S.S.R., *australis* type, 771
in
dogs, 309, 310, 772
hedgehogs, 309 *bis*
horses, 309
rodents, 309, 985
icterohaemorrhagiae, in French Guiana, 985
experimental in guineapigs
fluorescent antibody studies, (550)
with strains from patients in N. Vietnam, 550
human
agglutinins in sera, 772
antibodies, transport in dry blood on filter paper, 661
diagnosis
and treatment, 192
use of *L. biflexa* Patoc antigen, 429

Leptospirosis—*continued.*
human—*continued.*
in
Brazil, 311
Haiti, 311
Hungary, 892
India, Madras, 310
Italy, 192
Novara, 426, (550), 891
Sassari, 660
Netherlands, relation of animal hosts, 309
Panama Canal Zone, outbreak in U.S. Army troops, 1116
Papua and New Guinea, 985
Thailand, 661
Tunisia, 984
U.K., Edinburgh, 1227
U.S.A.
1949–61 analysis, 427
Iowa, 549
Wisconsin, 1116
kidney lesions, electron microscopy, 49
meningitis, (550)
myocardium in, 311
occupational, 192
in
abattoir workers, 1227
farm workers, 892
rice field workers, 891
prophylaxis, (192)
uveitis, (550)
Weil's disease in Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, (192)
hyos, in Senegal, Dakar, 310
wolfii, in Brazil, São Paulo, 985
in
Italy, 891
Jamaica, 428
Mexico, 192
North Africa, infection sources, (427)
Leukaemia *see* Cancer
Listeriosis, (429), (1380)
see also Meningitis
animal, in
buffaloes, (74)
cattle, (1241)
foxes, in U.S.A., Massachusetts, 430
goat, (74)
vertebrates, in U.S.A., San Diego, 193
diagnosis, 311
agglutination and complement-fixation reactions, 1241
fluorescent antibody techniques, (892)
experimental, (74)
in mice, 892
in
Germany
Halle, 661
Rostock, 311
Italy, Biella, 662
Rumania, 1241
in
adults
meningitis
acute, 194
fatal, with diabetes mellitus and cirrhosis, (430)
Listeriosis—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
adults—*continued.*
women
and premature infant, 193
pregnant and non-pregnant, antibodies in sera, 193
child, meningo-encephalitis, (430)
infants
absence of organism in perinatal mortality studies, 662
in Mexico, perinatal infections, 193
newborn
in Cuba, first fatal case, (1241)
in Switzerland, Zürich, 892
meningitis, (551)
recovery, (312)
follow-up, 312
metencephalitis, 1117
serum protein changes in, (1241)
symposium, 661
Literature
bibliography, 1891–1965, of studies from Robert Koch-Institut, (1318)
medical *see* Medical
scientific, guidance in preparing papers, 362
Liver disease *see* Hepatitis; Jaundice; Leptospirosis
Louping ill, in
Finland, antibodies in rural population, 568
U.K., Edinburgh, in abattoir workers, 1227
Lung *see also* Occupational hygiene index
disease
abscess caused by *Serratia marcescens*, 312
chronic obstructive, in U.S.A., Chicago, 373 *bis*
effect of tuberculin on oxygen utilization of circulating leucocytes, 296
fibrosis, diffuse progressive (Hamman-Rich syndrome), virus serology, 194
Klebsiella in, 981
function
related to radiology and microbiology in pneumonia, (1372)
smoking and, (8) *quat*, 260
symposium, (1180)
resistance to infection, bacterial clearance and, (975)
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis *see* Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic

Maternity *see also* Hospitals
and child health
in
Germany, West Berlin, (1329)
South Pacific territories, (7)
Upper Volta, (7)
programmes, role of obstetrician, (611)
services in developing countries, 1331
care
and infant mortality, 943
role of midwife, (942)
effect of vitamin A at delivery, 723

Maternity—*continued.*
in
India
hospitalization statistics, (723)
rural, traditional midwifery, 254
Singapore, 1960–62 survey, 253
U.K., Lambeth, studies in immigrants, 1328
U.S.A., Kentucky, lay midwifery in mountain county, (1329)
mortality *see* Vital statistics
pregnancy
anaemia
in S. Africa, Durban, 1058
megaloblastic, in puerperium and, (611)
and lactation, nutrition in, 6
effect of abnormal lead content in drinking water, 856, 1350
hepatitis in, 942
associated with Down's syndrome in ageing women, 670
immunity, (611)
in foetus, (1059)
immunization
poliomyelitis, oral, risk of foetal damage, 435
Staph. toxoid, in U.S.S.R., 422
iron deficiency tests in S. Africa, Bantu women, 942
jaundice in, (942)
Listeria in, failure to detect in healthy women, (1178)
osteomalacia, in U.K., Birmingham, in Asian immigrants, 1058
perinatal mortality and other outcomes, analysis of factors, (1058)
prematurity and smoking, 1058
preparation for child birth, programme, (1178)
rubella in *see* Rubella
smoking and, 1058, (1059)
treatment with streptomycin during, effect on foetal ear, 371
Vibrio fetus infections in, 986
virus infections in
foetal mortality and, 838
management, 551
rat viruses, serological studies, 74
puerperium
and postabortal sepsis in India, 7 *bis*
hepatitis, infective, acute, 670
megaloblastic anaemia in pregnancy and, (611)
Measles, (994) *bis*
antibodies, in
children, neutralizing and haemagglutination-inhibition titres compared, 325
commercial human gamma globulin in Italy, 237
complications
in Canada, Toronto, in children, 1132
in Rhodesia, Matabele tribe, 905
inclusion bodies in fatal encephalitis, 1392
depression of tuberculin sensitivity after, 747
diagnosis, complement-fixation tests, 1261
epidemiology and pathology, 676, (994)
immunization, (994)
in Switzerland, Basel, 994
Measles—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
vaccines
inactivated
and live, trials in
Japan, 677 *bis*
U.K., MRC report, 676
U.S.A., 1261
combined with
DPT and whooping cough, 906
followed by live, 906
polio vaccine, response in infants, 563
effect
during later epidemic, 325
of booster dose, 82
for patients on immunosuppressive drugs, 1133
potency
during storage, 828
tests in mice, (359)
live
circulating interferon after, effect of variola vaccination, 1120
contamination with avian leukosis virus, 1158
highly-attenuated, studies in China, 1132
in Israel, with vaccine and gamma globulin, follow-up, 790
jet injection
of variola and, 570
trials in West Africa, 1132
lymph-node hyperplasia after, 906
response in susceptible island populations in Micronesia, 677
trials in children
allergic to egg protein, 570
in
Canada, 570
Arctic region, 790
Chile, 1261
Czechoslovakia, 1261
Nigeria, 569, 790
Senegal, 570
standardization (symposium), 325
in
Rumania, 1898–1964 trends, 789
S. Africa, in Bantu reserve, 1391
Taiwan
mortality, 370
virus isolations, 325
in children, epidemic modified by killed vaccine, 325
prophylaxis, gamma globulin, in children in closed community, 1262
Medical
care *see also* Public health
research (book review), 1057
education
medical schools in Africa, 2
Nigeria, 609, 1318
microbiology in, 718
entomology, East European and Chinese literature, (122)
libraries in hospitals, standards, 486
literature
on epidemic diseases, history, 541
selected papers of A. Štampar, 1320

Medical—*continued.*
research, (933)
in U.K., 1963–65 MRC report, 361, 830
services
British army campaigns in Second World War (book review), 1426
in Nigeria, manpower needs, 1318
in universities, 724
nursing, post-basic and post-graduate, world directory, (122)
statistics (book review), 1032
Medicine
advances related to public health (book review), 719
agriculture and, 126
general practice
experiment in Swaziland, 607
geochemistry and, (363)
in Australia, Northern Territory, history and impact on Aborigines, (1030)
in U.S.S.R. (book review), 1324
preventive
and curative, for students, (8)
book reviews, 488, 934, 1032
change in epidemiology and, (129)
teaching in Nigeria, Ibadan, 127
tropical
book review, 608
conference, 606
veterinary
and human health (book review), 1323
animal health services in U.K., (250)
Meningitis
abacterial
mycotic, *Candida*, (965)
viral, associated with enteroviruses
in Brazil, 201
Coxsackie
type A7, in U.K., west Scotland, 79
type B5, persistent neutralizing antibody after, (204)
ECHO, type 4, in
Japan, 1129
Netherlands, 1128
bacterial
Alkaligenes faecalis, in premature infant, (659)
cerebrospinal fluid, immunoelectrophoretic studies, 431
Enterobacter, yellow, in newborn infant, 232
Escherichia coli O 4 and O 75, in adults, 69
Flavobacterium meningosepticum, in newborn, in
Congo, fatal, 663
S. Africa, first cases, (664)
Haemophilus influenzae
experimental in rabbits, ampicillin treatment, 65
in adults
and children in India, Poona, 544
in U.S.A., Los Angeles, 545
in infants, ampicillin treatment, (1108)
in U.S.A., Texas, rare agents in, 662
Klebsiella, in Cuba, (69)
Leptospira, (550)
Meningitis—*continued.*
bacterial—*continued.*
Listeria
acute, 194
fatal, in Cuba, first case, (1241)
in Switzerland, Zürich, in young child, 892
in newborn infants, (551)
meningococcal
apyrexial, (1231)
cerebrospinal
electroencephalography, (1372)
prevention, somatic antigen vaccine, 183
experimental in mice, immunity in, 1231
in Cuba, (1231)
in U.S.A., 1107
California, sulphadiazine resistance in civilians, 652
naval recruits in San Diego, 183
neonatal, 884
prognosis and management in children, 978
Mima polymorpha, (430), 430
Neisseria
catarrhalis, in child, bacteraemia and, (652)
subflava, in children in U.S.A., Kentucky, septicaemia and, 1107
Pasteurella ureae, in adult, 1379
Proteus mirabilis, ampicillin treatment, 1112
purulent
acute, in U.S.A., Alaska, in indigenous population, 760
in children
after vaccination, 1383
in S. Africa, Cape Town, 183
pyogenic, acute, in children in U.K., Scotland, 1107
Salmonella, in adults, 981
Streptococcus anginosus, (305)
tuberculous *see* Tuberculosis
Vibrio fetus, in infant, 891
Meningo-encephalitis *see* Encephalitis, meningeal
mumps *see* Mumps
Mental
disorders in Nigeria, in old people, 1337
health
in Europe, family aspects, 262
in Papua and New Guinea, (135) *bis*
psychiatry
community, in Denmark, (11)
preventive, in U.K., Plymouth, 11
services
co-operation in, (1184)
effectiveness, (728)
work, leisure and, (1184)
illness
in
Australia, Victoria, in immigrants, (135) *bis*
tropical countries, psychiatry and, 383
Uganda, prevalence and types, 728
U.K., in West Indian immigrants, (11)
prevention, (728)
subnormality, (1337)
community services in U.K., Denbighshire, 262
Methaemoglobinaemia *see* Blood

Microbiology *see also* Bacteria, Bacteriophages, Immunity *and* Viruses indexes
applied (book review), 835
as medical discipline, 718
Milker's nodules, in
U.K., Dorset, similarity to orf, 314
U.S.S.R., Ukraine, in milkmaids, 557
Mima polymorpha **infections** *see also* Meningitis
in U.S.A., Memphis, 313
Mononucleosis, infective
antibodies to cytomegalovirus in, 443, 995
blood
changes in granulocytic series, (1393)
circulating, atypical cells, mitotic activity, (212)
leucocytes, neutrophil, alkaline phosphatase in, effect of corticosteroid treatment, (212)
tissue culture of cells in DNA synthesis, (83)
complications
anaemia, haemolytic acute, 571
hyperuricaemia, (907)
liver abnormalities, (571)
lymphocytic leukaemia, acute, (329)
renal lesions, gross haematuria and marrow granulomas, (907)
rupture of spleen
and accessory spleen, (1134)
spontaneous, (442), (1265)
thrombocytopenia with haemorrhagic diathesis, 678
transverse myelitis, acute, (679)
cytopathic agents and immunofluorescence studies, 1264, 1393
diagnosis, tests
capillary screening, 83
heteroagglutination in sera, 1264
heterophile antibody, rapid microtechnique, (1264)
latex, 212
precipitation, 792
using sheep erythrocytes, 328
with horse erythrocytes, formalinized, rapid slide test, 442
experimental, in
rabbits, histology and virology, (83)
volunteers, unsuccessful, 443
in Singapore, (1393)
in U.K., Cornwall, in general practice, 328
syndrome resembling, after splenectomy for idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, (572)
transmission, experimental in monkeys, 1393
treatment, chloroquine and steroids, 442
Morbidity *see* Vital statistics
Mortality *see* Vital statistics *and specific diseases*
Mumps
antibodies
in
blood donors, 560
domestic and farm animals in U.S.A., New England, 778
neutralization test in chick embryo tissue cultures, 1246
complications
deafness, bilateral, 895
mastitis in male, (198)
meningitis, in Austria, Vienna, 301
Mumps—*continued.*
complications—*continued.*
myocarditis, (895)
atrioventricular dissociation and Adams-Stokes syndrome, (896)
nephritis, fatal, 777
pancreatitis, acute, and haemolytic anaemia, (433)
epidemic, in Poland, 777
immunity in recruits, 1246
repeated skin tests, effect on sensitivity to mumps antigen, 560
Mycobacterium **spp. infections** *see also* Tuberculosis; Bacteria index
due to anonymous strains
disseminated, due to Battey type, 753, (1093)
in
Australia
in children, inapparent infections, 415
New South Wales, 1217
Queensland, 169
Western, 50
Puerto Rico, in students, 165
U.K., London, 413
U.S.A.
Massachusetts, in children, 288
Nashville, 753
pulmonary lesions, histopathology, 51
treatment, ethambutol, 1217
identification by skin testing, 536
kansasii
cutaneous lesions, 419
in U.S.A., Chicago, infection of knee joint, (289)
Mycology *see* Mycoses and Mycology index
Mycoplasma **spp. infections,** (430), (1294)
see also Pneumonia; Respiratory disease
antibody to T strain, colour test, 1380
hominis, type 1, septicaemia due to, 430
pneumoniae
antibodies, complement-fixation tests, 551
pneumopathy in Italy, (551)
in farm animals, (551)
Myxomatosis outbreak, absence of serological evidence of infection of human contacts, (1265)

Nematodes in ocean fish, (961)
Nephropathy, endemic, in Yugoslavia, Rumania and Bulgaria, 382
Neuropathy, peripheral, possibly due to food contaminated by organophosphorus compounds, 961
Newcastle disease
conjunctivitis, in poultry workers, in U.K., 899
experimental, in
mice, cortisone treatment, suppression of interferon formation, 1249
rabbits, endotoxin-induced corneal resistance, effect of interferon-like inhibitor, 1250
Noise *see* Occupational hygiene index
Nutrition
deficiency diseases in India, Gujarat State, 174

Nutrition—*continued.*
diet
excess in prenatal and neonatal life, 372
in pregnancy
and lactation, 6
iron-deficiency anaemia and, 1058
osteomalacia and, 1058
of mothers and children in Angola, Luanda, 372
elderly people, dietary study of women living alone, (497)
malnutrition in children
in U.K., Glasgow, 612
infants, response to live virus vaccines, 257
surveys in schoolchildren in S. Africa, planning, (723)
vitamin A deficiency in infants, prophylaxis, 723

Occupational hygiene *see* Occupational hygiene index
Old people
ageing population, demographic aspects, (258)
in
Rumania, factors affecting longevity, 258
U.K., diet of women living alone, (497)
U.S.A., institutions for chronically ill and, (132), (497)
medical and social problems, (132)
mental disorders, 1337
Orf, in shepherds, similarity of milker's nodule virus infection, 314
Oriboca virus infection, experimental in mice, transmitted by naturally infected mosquitoes, 324
Ornithosis
avian, in wild aquatic birds, 894
human
diagnosis, haemagglutination-inhibition test, (194)
in
Poland, Olsztyn region, 1265
Rumania, (431)
U.S.S.R., Donetsk region, 1242
in West Germany, 986
Osteomyelitis
acute haematogenous, due to type B *H. influenzae*, 652
and variola, 195
disseminated, due to Battey mycobacteria, (1093)
Osteopetrosis caused by fluorine, 1337

Paediatrics *see* Children
Parainfluenza *see also* Viruses index
immunization, vaccines
inactivated, response in infants, 1386
trivalent, studies in children and animals, 1123
in Rumania, 318
in domestic and farm animals in U.S.A., New England, 778
parainfluenza 1
dual infection with rhinovirus and, 1249
Sendai, experimental in mice, 1123
effect of temperature, 1123
parainfluenza 3, experimental in mice, and interferon production, 1249
Paratyphoid *see* Enteric fevers
Pasteurella **spp. infections** *see also* Bacteria index
experimental in animals, (426)
in Belgium, 189
pseudotuberculosis
experimental in animals, (426)
mesenteric adenitis, first record in Australia, 983
significance in relation to plague, 233
septica, in U.S.A., Oregon, 1113
ureae, meningitis, 1379
Pig-bel syndrome *see* Gastro-enteritis, enteritis
Plague, significance of *P. pseudotuberculosis*, 233
Pneumoconiosis *see* Occupational hygiene index
Pneumonia
bacterial
Achromobacter anitratus, fatal, 885
Mycoplasma, (1380)
pneumoniae
and pleural effusion, (313)
in Germany, Erfurt, 773
primary atypical, 430
complications, 1381
in Sweden, Stockholm, 663
in U.S.A., naval recruits, 78
pneumococcal, fatal
experimental in rabbits, 978
tetracycline-resistant, 765
staphylococcal, fatal, in hospitals, 883
pulmonary function related to radiology and microbiology, (1372)
viral
adenovirus, in U.S.A., naval recruits, 78
Coxsackie B, in children, (321)
vaccinia, experimental in
mice, 987
rabbits, fever in, 1383
varicella, and pulmonary calcifications, 1383
Pneumonitis, necrotizing, and empyema due to micro-aerophilic streptococci, 182
Poisoning
children *see* Children
food *see* Food poisoning
lead *see* Children; Occupational hygiene index
occupational *see* Occupational hygiene index
Poliomyelitis
acute anterior, cardiovascular complications in Germany, Frankfurt, 78
aetiology, infection with animal helminths as factor in, 1252
antibodies
in commercial human gamma globulin in Italy, 237
in communities in Philippines, 320
neutralization tests, blood collected on filter paper disks for, 900
neutralizing, in cerebrospinal fluid, 669
epidemiology, 900
experimental in mice, emotional stress and susceptibility, 321
Heine-Medin disease, neurological aspects, (781)
immunization *see also* Immunization
children, excretion of type 1 virus after quadruple vaccine, 669
effectiveness, 1126

Poliomyelitis—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
in Italy, (1252)
1964 campaign, (991)
symposia, 900 *bis*
vaccines, requirements, WHO report, 882
with killed vaccine
followed by trivalent oral vaccine, response, (79)
in Sweden, 1253
infants, newborn, in Italy, 79
vaccine
aluminium in, determination, 214
antigens, measurement, 354
concentrated, response of newborn, 79
measles and, response in infants, 563
potency tests, 600
with live vaccine
children
and adults, viraemia after, 781
antibodies, neutralizing, in faecal extracts, 434
excretion of enteroviruses, 202
in Italy, 202 *bis*
infant
newborn, in Uganda, inhibitory effect of breast feeding, 669
with vaccines grown on human diploid cells, 1126
parental influence in India, Poona, 1126
revaccination with triple vaccine in Italy, 564 *bis*
urine cytology, 79
complications, 203
fatal paralysis in child with hypogammaglobulinaemia, 1254
effectiveness, 1126
in
China, 1253
France, type 1 to control epidemic, 320, 900, 991
Singapore, 321
U.K.
Edinburgh, 563
safety of, 203
U.S.A., middle income families, 321
pregnant women and foetal damage, 435
vaccines
strains, Sabin
response in children, 202
risk of transfer of type 1 virus by blood donors, 781
safety surveillance, 203
trivalent
antibody persistence in U.S.A., Florida, 991
in British Guiana, to control epidemic, 564
in Tunisia, 1127
two doses in children previously immunized with killed vaccine in Tasmania, 669
in
Australia, 668
Barbados, 1963 epidemic, 201
Congo, 1951–63, Léopoldville, 1387

Poliomyelitis—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
Italy, (1252)
Carrara, after Salk vaccine campaign, 201
Senegal, (668)
in children, immunized, 201
paralytic
in Brazil, 201
in Uganda, history, 1252
in children
fatal, with hypogammaglobulinaemia, due to live vaccine, 1254
vaccinated and unvaccinated, in China, 1253
respiratory, in Africans, 320
prevention programme, 563
rehabilitation centre, organization problems, (782)
type 1 epidemics, in
British Guiana, 564
Ceylon, 434
France
Alsace, in winter, 1252
in schoolchildren, effect of type 1 oral vaccine, 320, 900, 991
type 3, in U.S.A., Baltimore, cerebrospinal fluid studies, 1388

Population
ageing, demographic aspects, (258)
control, need in tropical Africa, 126
in
developing countries, overpopulation problems, 1030
Israel, demographic structure of Israelis and Arabs, (1176)
Nigeria, fertility rates, 1058
trends
in Canada, (722)
public health and, (722)

Powassan virus infection
experimental in chickens, interferon production, 323
in animals in U.S.A., New York State, 82

Prostatitis, chronic, 176, 300, 649

Pseudomonas **spp. infections** *see also* Hospitals
immunization, vaccine, preparation and assay, 1407
vasculitis and septic lesions, (65)
aeruginosa
in newborn infants, from contaminated incubator, 178
scleroma of trachea, (1233)

Pseudotuberculosis *see Pasteurella* infections

Psittacosis
antibodies, neutralizing, fluorescent cell counting test, 553
human
diagnosis, (194)
in U.K., erythema nodosum and, 553
in U.S.A., Milwaukee, from parakeets and pigeons, 553, 664
in West Germany, control and incidence, 986
in domestic pigeons, antibody studies, 664

Public health *see also* Medicine
administration and, (126)
biological science and, (125)
book reviews, 250 *bis*, 364, 719, 720, 934, 935
work of A. Štampar, 1320

Public health—*continued.*
detergents, synthetic, problems of, (843)
education *see also* Medical
in Asia, training and, (721)
in developing countries, agriculture and, 126
of workers, (941)
training of
medical personnel in Africa, 2
nurses for child care, (8)
effects of human behaviour, 837
environment and, (493)
biomedical knowledge and social action, 1176
history (book review), 1320
in
Africa, demographic aspects, 126
Americas, 1175
Latin
levels of living and, 366
need for research, (254)
into mortality and, 370
rural areas, planning (book review), 1
Egypt, effects of rehousing and community development, 367
France, immigrants, 365
Ghana, planning, 127
India
Kanpur, rural survey, 2
Lucknow, survey of sweepers and families, 837
Israel, history, (2)
Malaya, survey in resettled rural population, 1173
Netherlands, immigrants and repatriates, 365
tropical countries (book review), 608
U.K.
immigrants and, 125, 1173
in 19th century (book review), 488
London, history, (1325)
1964 report, 937
U.S.A.
occupation and, (3)
periodical health examinations, (837)
in Royal Navy in two world wars, (837)
medical
advance and social evolution (book review), 719
care, in
Australia, (1175)
India, financing of, (1175)
U.S.A., (1175)
age patterns, (1326)
physical science and, (126)
population trends and, (722)
problems, simulation of mathematical models for, (494)
services
in
Czechoslovakia, planning methods, (1326)
developing countries
and mass campaigns, 366
co-operative pluralism, 1175
French aid, (838)
problems, 1
social and cultural influences (book review), 1426

Public health—*continued.*
services—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
India, Jabalpur, for medical students, 839
Indonesia, 1950–62, W. New Guinea (book review), 721
South Pacific, (493)
Taiwan, 10-year plan, 2
U.K.
local, (125)
authority, revised plans for welfare and, (1326)
new towns, role of medical officer, 941
preventive aspects (book review), 1032
Scotland, 1965 report, 1325
Woolwich and Erith, planning, (609)
nursing in Taiwan, (721)
social science and, (125)
trends, 126
veterinary medicine and (book review), 1323
Pyomyositis, tropical, in Uganda, bacteriology, 651

Q fever, in abattoir workers in U.K., Edinburgh, 1227

Radiation *see also* Occupational hygiene index
effect of X-rays on vaccinal process after BCG immunization, (535)
Radioactive fallout, in Marshall Islands
effect on growth of children, 256
thyroid nodules due to, (1354)
Radioactive substances *see also* Occupational hygiene index
and lung cancer, 260
in U.K., in drinking water, (501)
polonium-210 *see also* Cancer; Smoking
content of human tissues related to diet in Canada, 1319
Rat-bite fever, in U.K., Dunfermline, due to *Actinobacillus muris*, 1113
Reiter's syndrome, (213)
see also Venereal diseases
Chlamydia organisms from joints of patients, 1243
complication, amyloidosis, (1265)
thrombophlebitis in, 1226
Reports and conferences
conferences, etc.
Czechoslovakia, Prague, 1962. European Association against Poliomyelitis and Allied Diseases, 8th symposium, 900
France
Caen, 1964. International congress on asbestosis, 142
Lyon, 1964. International symposium on standardization of measles vaccines and serology of rubella, 325
Germany
Düsseldorf, 1965. Conference on control of air pollution, 848
Göttingen, 1964. German Soc. Hyg. Microb., 2nd symposium on colicines and similar substances, 686
Wiesbaden, 1963. Diseases caused by mould fungi in man and animals, 41

Reports and conferences—*continued.*
conferences, etc.—*continued.*
Hawaii, Honolulu, 1965. Conference on public health training and education in Asian countries, (721)
India
Bombay, 1963. First international conference on tetanus, 1114
Calcutta, 1959. Symposium on fungus diseases in India, 38
New Delhi, 1961. First All-Asian Congress of Pediatrics, 491
Italy
Milan, 1964. Soc. Ital. di Igiene, production and distribution of sterilized milk, 961
Palermo, 1963. 2nd meeting on pathogenesis of allergic reactions to antibiotics, (332)
Salerno, 1965. International conference on medical aspects of automation, 618
Netherlands, Scheveningen, 1961. Agricultural and public health aspects of radioactive contamination in normal and emergency situations, 519
Poland
Bialystok, 1965. 3rd symposium on trichomoniasis, (1367)
Cracow, 1964. Polish Society of Epidemiologists and Infectious Disease Specialists, 759
Portugal, Lisbon, 1964. 9th international congress for microbiological standardization, 760
South Africa, Pretoria, 1966. Modern therapy of infective diseases, 1395
Sweden
Lund, 1965. Regional lung function, (1180)
Stockholm, 1963. European Association against Poliomyelitis and Allied Diseases, 9th symposium, 900
Switzerland, Geneva, 1963. UN: Internat. Atomic Energy Agency: WHO, seminar on protection of public in event of radiation accidents, 275
U.K.
London
1962. Symposium on chronic bronchitis—prevention and management, (8)
1965
Chest and Heart Association, meeting on the "chesty" child, (495)
Soc. Gen. Microbiology, 15th symposium, 445
Symposium on skin cleansing, 739
1966. Soc. Gen. Microbiology, 16th symposium, 909
Oxford, 1964. Symposium on antibiotics in clinical practice, 573
U.S.A.
Ann Arbor, 1963. Genetics and epidemiology of chronic diseases, (1176)
Los Angeles, 1964. 7th annual air pollution medical conference, 1181
Montana State College, 1962. 2nd symposium on listeric infection, 661

Reports and conferences—*continued.*
conferences—*continued.*
U.S.A.—*continued.*
New York
1964
Am. Publ. Hlth Ass., pesticide problems and control activities, 29
N.Y. Acad. Sci.
Biological effects of asbestos, 854
Staphylococci; ecology, 580
Symposium on hemorrhagic fevers in the Americas, 1023
1965. Milbank Memorial Fund, mental health services, (728)
Princeton, 1964. Comparability in epidemiological studies, 1327
Warrenton, 1963. Mycobacterial and fungal antigens, 693
Washington, DC, 1963. Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy, (1395)
Zambia, Lusaka, 1963. Central African Scientific and Medical Congress, 606
reports
international
Food and Agriculture Organization. FAO Agricultural Development Paper No. 79, rural sociology in action, (127)
International Commission on Radiological Protection, Pubn No. 7, handling of radioactive materials, 1203
World Health Organization
Pan American Health Organization
Misc. Pubn No. 80, health and progress in the Americas, 1175
Scientific Publications
No. 114, notifiable diseases, 1963, in the Americas, 128
No. 131, man and environment, 1176
Public Health Papers
No. 26, domestic accidents, 367
No. 27, morbidity and mortality, 368
No. 28, aspects of family mental health in Europe, 262
No. 29, mass campaigns and general health services, 366
Regional Office for Europe
health statistics, (609)
housing, (1187)
nursing and child care, (8)
obstetricians in maternal and child health programmes, (611)
occupational hazards in agriculture, (618)
paediatric education, (372)
prevention of mental illness, (728)
Regional Office for W. Pacific
control of communicable diseases, (422)
venereal disease control, 176
Technical Report Series
No. 302, nutrition in pregnancy and lactation, 6
No. 318, water pollution control, 615
No. 320, Expert Committee on Professional and Technical Education of Medical and Auxiliary Personnel, university health services, 724

Reports and conferences—*continued.*
reports—*continued.*
international—*continued.*
World Health Organization—*continued.*
Technical Report Series—*continued.*
No. 323, requirements for biological substances, 882
No. 331, midwife in maternity care, (942)
Belgium, l'Institut d'Hygiène des Mines, 1964 report, (140)
India, Indian Council of Medical Research, Spec. Rep. Series No. 52, venereal and nutritional deficiency diseases surveys, 174
South Africa, Gold Fields of S. Africa Ltd., medical department, 1964 report, 505
U.K.
British Medical Association, working party on medical examination of immigrants, 1173
General Register Office
Registrar General's statistical reviews, 1964, part 1, tables, (609)
Studies on Medical and Population Subjects No. 19, regional and social factors in infant mortality, 1326
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, investigation into dietary of elderly women living alone, (497)
Medical Research Council
Measles Vaccines Committee, vaccination against measles, 676
1963–65 report, 361, 830
Working Party on trials of chemotherapy in early chronic bronchitis, 1181
Medical Research Council: American Heart Association, ten-year report of co-operative trial of ACTH, cortisone and aspirin, 181
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Food
Food Standards Committee, report on flavouring agents, (150)
Infestation Control Laboratory, 1962–64 report, 729
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Food: Dept. Agriculture & Fisheries for Scotland, 1963 report on animal health services in Great Britain, (250)
Ministry of Health
irradiation of food, 33
Public Health and Medical Subjects No. 113, inquiry into sudden death in infancy, (255)
1964 report, 937
Ministry of Labour
Chief Inspector of Factories, 1964 reports, 616, 617
1964 report on Offices, Shops and Railway Premises Act, (368)
Ministry of Pensions & National Insurance
digest of statistics analysing certificates of incapacity, 1958–61 report, (731)
Industrial Injuries Advisory Council, byssinosis as prescribed disease in flax and hemp industry, 268

Reports and conferences—*continued.*
reports—*continued.*
U.K.—*continued.*
Ministry of Power, Chief Inspector of Mines and Quarries, 1964 report, 264
Ministry of Technology, Water Pollution Research Board and Director of Laboratory, 1964 reports, 137
National Coal Board, medical service, 1964 report, 386
Northern Ireland, Queen's University of Belfast, Student Health Committee, 17th report, (1332)

Research
colonial, British, 1940–60 (book review), 486
medical *see* Medical

Respiratory disease *see also* Pneumonia; Virus infections; Occupational hygiene index
acute, in children and infants, prevention, 198
air pollution and (conference), 1181
asthma, in Japan, Tokyo-Yokohama, and air pollution, 374 *bis*, (725), 1181, 1188
bacterial
Klebsiella, 981
Mycoplasma, (1380)
in Switzerland, 662
hominis, type 1 in volunteers, exudative pharyngitis after, 774
pneumoniae, 1117
diagnosis, evaluation of serological tests, 893, 1241
in
Australia, first report, 194
Germany, Erfurt, 773
Taiwan, in U.S. forces and families, 773
U.S.A., Seattle, 74
in crew of nuclear submarine, (893)
bronchiolitis in children
in U.K., Newcastle, aetiology of pneumonia and, 200
treatment, ampicillin, 562
bronchitis
and malignant tumours in Italy, 1913–59 mortality, (1176)
chronic
early, trials of prophylaxis and treatment in U.K., 1181
exacerbations, chemotherapy
ampicillin in hospital, 133
in children in winter, effect, 499
methacycline, 260
in
Czechoslovakia, Prague, in men, 1180
Finland, rural population, 612
India, Patna, 1062
U.K., (8)
prevention and management, (8)
Scotland, in men, social effects, 612
U.S.A., in men, social differences, 613
in men, prognosis, 1182
purulent, ampicillin and tetracycline treatment compared, 841
respiratory disability in bronchiectasis and, (1062)
smoking related to, 373, 1334

Respiratory disease—*continued.*
bronchitis—*continued.*
chronic—*continued.*
treatment
antibiotics, 573
ampicillin, 8
tetracycline and sulphaphenazole, 725
in U.K.
N.E. England, mortality from lung cancer and, related to environmental factors, (841)
post office workers, effect of smoking on lung airways resistance, 260
mortality, medical care, air pollution and other factors, (8)
chronic, 1181
obstructive, related to age and sex, 373
haemodynamic response, total and peripheral blood flow, (1367)
in Canada, Chilliwack survey, 497
in U.S.A., New Hampshire, air pollution and, 133
smoking and, 10, 494, 612, 613, 1180, 1181
in factory workers in France, Paris, 1334
in senior industrial staff, 373
susceptibility, correlation of immunological and biological factors, 1250
symptoms, surveys in
Canada, Chilliwack, 497
Finland, rural population, 612
U.K.
postal workers, 840
senior industrial staff, 373
U.S.A.
Chicago, male industrial workers, 373
male telephone workers, 1180, 1181
New Hampshire, 133
transmission studies, 317
upper respiratory tract, 667, 1245
acute, epidemiology in Germany, Freiburg, 560
viral, (77)
acute, (1247)
in U.K., factors influencing virus isolation, 666
antibodies in human sera from different regions of world, 666
classification and diagnostic methods, (560)
experimental in vervet monkeys as model for human infection, 778
in
Canada, Yukon, antibody survey in Arctic Indians, 433
India, Delhi, virus isolations, 666
Sweden, Uppsala, in military personnel, 989
U.K.
asymptomatic, in naval recruits, 198
isolation of viruses from throat swabs, 200
U.S.A.
Maryland, in adults, 667
New York State, 198
Virginia, in students, 1124
in children, 560, 780
multiple infections, 1122
leucocyte counts, 989, (990)

Respiratory disease—*continued.*
viral—*continued.*
pathological changes in, 1247
pseudocroup and acute laryngotracheobronchitis, (78)
herpes simplex virus from, 1245
myxoviruses, cellular biology of (symposium), (77)
reovirus
antibodies in sera of laboratory animals, microneutralization test, 1125
experimental in newborn mice, encephalitis in, 434
in children in Canada, Toronto, 1252
type 3, experimental in mice, autoimmune disease and neoplasia, 991
respiratory syncytial
acute, in children in Netherlands, 78
antibodies, 562
diagnosis, complement fixation and indirect haemagglutination compared, 1251
immunization, studies in children and animals, 1123
in
Germany, Göttingen, 668
Japan, 780
U.K., Hull, 1251
in children, 78, 562, 668
rhinovirus *see also* Common cold
dual infection with parainfluenza and, 1249
in U.S.A., 1124
military trainees, 1387
in young adults, 1387
virus isolations, 1251
Rheumatism *see also* Streptococcal infections
acute
and secretor status, 543
epidemiology, 181
haptoglobins in, (764)
in India, Baroda, streptococcal carriage and, 1229
in U.S.A.
Colorado, effect of altitude, 1105
school health programmes and, 1062
in children
antibodies reacting with heart tissue, 884
bacteriology of tonsillar swabs, 977
in
Canada, Toronto, changing pattern, 1105
Italy, Naples, (1105)
Puerto Rico, 181
prevention, 182
in military recruits, routine benzathine penicillin, 764
recurrent, sulphamethoxypyridazine in prevention, 1372
syndrome in alcoholic and malnourished patients, possible isoniazid toxicity, 749
treatment, cortisone, corticotrophin or aspirin, 10-year trial, 181
cardiac, in schoolchildren in Puerto Rico, 884
Rickets, in
U.K., Glasgow, in children, 612
U.S.A., New York, due to decreased sensitivity to vitamin D, (723)

Rickettsial infections *see also* Q fever; Viruses index
diagnosis (book review), 491
in Central African Republic, 881
in India, Calcutta, Weil-Felix reactions, 1238
Rodents *see* Infestation
Rubella, (83)
antibodies in Italy in commercial human gamma globulin, 237
complications
renal artery stenosis, 791
thrombocytopenic purpura in children, 791
and adults, 1392
with congenital and acquired infections, 995
congenital, (83), 212, 1262
and thrombocytopenia, 995
in U.S.A., (83) *bis*
cataracts, virus from, 1262
deafness, histology of foetal and infantile inner ear, 1263
immunoglobulins in, 1134
pathogenesis, 995
syndrome, 571, 677, 994, 1263
escape of twin, (994)
hepatic dysfunction, 1133
immunoglobulins in, 572
in U.K., 791
in U.S.A.
Connecticut, and thrombocytopenic purpura in newborn infants, 328
Memphis, 212
Philadelphia, 212, 571
retinopathy in, 1393
virus isolations, 441
from newborn with giant cell hepatitis, 677
post-mortem, 1133
dermatoglyphics, unusual, associated with embryopathy, (678)
diagnosis
complement-fixation, 325, 327, 1134, 1392
continuous rabbit kidney cell cultures, 791
symposium, 325
experimental, in
monkeys
cercopithecus, spread from inoculated to uninoculated, 995
rhesus, 678
pregnant, 1263
volunteers, 678
in U.S.A.
1964 epidemics, 571, 1392
in Houston, 441
symposium, 571
in pregnancy, 677
virus persistence in infants, normal and with congenital infection, 441
prevention, (213)
virus isolations, 212 *bis*, 328, 441, 571, 677, 791 *bis*, 1133, 1262

Salmonella **spp. infections** *see also* Enteric fevers; Food poisoning; Gastro-enteritis; Bacteria index
Salmonella **spp. infections**—*continued.*
experimental
in mice, oral non-specific immunization, 307
in tortoises, 1111
transfer of cellular immunity *in vitro*, (187), 425
factors responsible for, 653
in
Brazil, Minas Gerais, septicaemia of long duration, 185
Chad, 766
Germany, West, 65, 1233
Israel, 306
Italy, Novara, enteritis in children, 656
Japan, changes in, 766
U.S.A., 66, 655, 697
Pennsylvania, in rural hospital, 656
in
animals, 767
in
Australia
in cattle, 307
Western, (307)
Brazil, Amazon forests, 1374
U.S.A., in pet turtles, 66, 697
birds
caged, in Netherlands, 66
poultry, in Ceylon, (66)
modified, associated with schistosomiasis, (1373)
transmission, 67
edinburg, epidemic in children in Israel, 187
enteritidis, infection by respiratory route, 767
infantis, meningitis in adult, 981
newport
laboratory infection, (656)
outbreak in U.S.A., Boston, in premature nursery, 1110
treatment, ampicillin after failure of kanamycin, 1110
oranienburg, septicaemia in adults in Greece, 656
saintpaul
enterobacterial haemagglutination test in, 767
epidemic in convalescent home, 767
in newborn, production of O and H agglutinins, 1110
typhimurium
brain abscess, otogenic, due to, (307)
experimental, (74)
in guineapigs, opium-treated, acute enteritis due to, 1374
in mice, lethal effect enhanced by *Plasmodium berghei*, 980
immunoglobulins in, (307)
Sanitation and water supplies
bathing places
beaches in Norway, Trondheim, contaminated by sewage, (843)
swimming baths in schools in U.K., bacteriology, 12
swimming pools, disinfection
chlorine
bromine and iodine compared, 844
dioxide, 843

Sanitation and water supplies—*continued.*
bathing places—*continued.*
swimming pools, disinfection—*continued.*
cyanurates, chlorinated, compared with other chlorine compounds, 948
cyanuric acid, influence on effectiveness of chlorine, 383
detergents, synthetic, public health problems, (843)
refuse
disposal (book review), 384
elimination of bacteria during aerobic composting, 384
sanitation
hand-washing facilities in U.K., 135
septic
privies, concrete, in Anguilla, effectiveness, 729
tanks
design, operation and limitations, (729)
in France, effluents in pollution in rural areas, 13
water closets
bacteria on handles, 842
bacterial aerosol from, 1064
sewage
bacteria in
effect of chlorine dioxide, 843
Salm. typhi, determination, 138
survival as test of purification systems, 263
effluents
farm, used for irrigation, survival of *Salmonella*, 384
pesticides in, 1185
purified, chemical and bacterial improvements, (14)
in U.K., history of collection and treatment, (843)
pollution of rivers, estuaries and beaches by, 502, (843)
research in U.K., 137
treatment, efficiency, 263
viruses in, 1186
fate of Coxsackie A13 in treatment processes, 616
removal by treatment processes, 1186
waste, domestic and industrial, treatment, 14
water
bacteria in
coliform, in semi-tropical environment, membrane filtration, 502
effect of chlorine dioxide, 843
Esch. coli
counts, 135 *bis*
pathogenic, in Israel, 136
resistance to radiation, 13
Salmonella, in water with low *Esch. coli* titre, 614
survival in tropical areas, 136
chemical constituents and endemic fluorosis in India, Punjab, 501
drinking
effect of bitumen used for inner insulation of water pipes, 1065
in U.K., radioactivity in, (501)

Sanitation and water supplies—*continued.*
water—*continued.*
drinking—*continued.*
lead in, effect of abnormal content on patients, 1350
maternity, 856
microbial contamination of underground supplies, (1338)
urochrome in, related to endemic goitre, experimental studies, 1337
virus transmission in, 1339
examination, bacteriological, methods
membrane filtration, 135, 502
and tube dilution, 135
standard
book review, 1321
proposed, 1338
pollution
carcinogenic substances, (1338)
control, WHO report, 615
pesticides in U.K., Scotland, 1185
Pseudomonas spp. as possible indicators, 947
research in U.K., 137
river
pollution by sewage, 502
viruses in, control of infective hepatitis by chlorine, 1186
sea
coastal
in Italy, Sardinia, hygienic conditions, (12)
polluted by drains, risk of infection by bathing, (1338)
in Germany, Rostock harbour, bacteria in, 1338
self-purification, (13), 1184 *bis*
survival of faecal streptococci, 137
supply
cardiovascular death rates related to hardness of, 376
disinfection
in ship by UV light, 138
iodine, 1066
fluoridation, (382), (1187)
in Chile, 134
in U.K., Anglesey, 134
medical aspects, (134)
hepatitis, infective, and, 204
in Malta, history and development, 843
in U.S.A., Riverside, *Salm. typhimurium* in, (843)
nitrates in, (495)
pollution by sewage, detection by creatinine and detergents, (1184)
waterworks employee as public health risk, 67, (383)
surface, *Pseudomonas* in, 947
viruses in, 1339
enteroviruses
resistance to radiation, 13
survival, 614
inactivation by iodine, 1066
survival in tropical areas, 136
transmission studies, 1186
waste, standard methods of examination (book review), 1321

Sarcoidosis
and tuberculosis
in U.K., London, 1958–63 trends, 868
study of BCG vaccination and Kveim reaction, 726
epidemiology, (1337)
intrathoracic, in young adults, 172
Scarlet fever, in
Germany, Dresden, penicillin treatment, 978
Rumania, Bucharest, 1370
Schistosomiasis
and modified *Salmonella* infections, (1373)
urinary, related to chronic enteric urinary carrier state in Egypt, 1108
Scientific papers, guidance in preparing typescript, 362
Septicaemia
Erysipelothrix insidiosa, fatal, 312
meningococcal group B, epidemic in Eskimo village in U.S.A., Alaska, 1372
multiple organisms in, 61
in acute leukaemia, (61)
Salm. oranienburg, in adults, 656
Sphaerophorus necrophorus, hyperbaric oxygenation in treatment, 105
Serratia marcescens **infections**
in premature infants in Italy, Ferrara, 888
lung abscess, 312
Shigella **spp. infections** *see also* Dysentery; Food poisoning; Gastro-enteritis; Bacteria index
in Congo, Léopoldville, 68
Sindbis virus infections, mosquito vector studies of *Aedes aegypti* and *Anopheles albimanus*, 1258
Skin *see* Dermatoses
Smallpox *see* Variola
Smoking *see also* Cancer; Respiratory disease
cessation, (363)
anti-smoking clinic and trial of Lobidan, 933
clinical factors, (831)
effects, evidence on, 831
cigarettes
effects on blood, *in vitro* thrombosis, 363
smoke
benzo(a)pyrene and phenol, reduced content from experimental cigarettes, (1319)
effect on
ciliary activity, (1031)
lung clearance, (1063)
polonium content, 122, 1030
toxicity for *Paramecium*, 831
cough, persistent, and, 494, 500, 1336
dermatitis, vesiculobullous, associated with, (614)
effects on
blood
lipids, glucose and platelet adhesiveness, 1319
pressure and catechol amine release from adrenal glands, (250)
health, (830), 831
lung, (8) *quat*
function, 497, 1180, 1181
airways resistance in normal and bronchitic subjects, 260
in young men related to abstinence from smoking, 485
habits
morphological constitution and, 485
Smoking—*continued.*
habits—*continued.*
of men
in RAF, serum cholesterol, body build and, 122
professional groups in U.S.A., stress, coronary disease and, 259
senior industrial staff, 373
of women, effect on
birth weight, (1059)
prematurity, 1058
in
Egypt, Alexandria University survey, 831
Netherlands, mortality and, 6
U.K., mortality from various diseases and, 494
U.S.A.
mortality and, 6
related to atherosclerosis of coronary arteries, 1179
Tecumseh, coronary heart disease and, 259
personality, health and (book review), 364
respiratory disease and, 497, 612, 613
tobacco
leaf, polonium content, 250
smoke solutions, effect on *Paramecium*, 831
toxic fungi in, 1319
Social medicine *see also* Medicine; Public Health
effects of chronic bronchitis in relation to, 612
in U.K. (book reviews), 250, 364
social casework and administration (book review), 832
Socio-economic status, and
health in Latin America, 366
infant mortality in U.S.A., Boston, 722
Sociology
public health and, (125)
rural, (127)
Štampar, Andrija, selected papers (book review), 1320
Staphylococcal infections *see also* Food poisoning; Hospitals; Bacteria index
carriers
in Poland, effect of antibiotics in feed mixtures on carriage by rural workers, 304
nasal, protection by bacterial interference in
adults, 302, 762
infants, 303
cholecystitis, rifamide treatment, 543
epidemiology and pathogenesis, possible interference phenomenon, 763
experimental, in
dogs, effect of corticosteroid treatment on bacteraemia, 1104
mice
at high altitude, lincomycin treatment, 64
effect of diet and strain of mice on mortality, 883
in kidney after intravenous injection, 1106
treatment
chemical, (1370)
testosterone and liver extract, (1370)
monkeys
blood binding, distribution and excretion of enterotoxin, (1229)
rhesus, gastro-enteritis induced by enterotoxin, enzyme histochemistry, (884)

Staphylococcal infections—*continued.*
immunization
leucocidin toxoid, 337
antigenicity in man, 338
immunogenicity, 337
toxoid, experimental in guineapigs, specific antiflammatory effects, (1105)
in U.S.A., Boston, family infections, 1228
necropsy survey of patients dying in hospitals in U.K., 882
prostatitis, chronic, in Egypt, Cairo, 300
pyomyositis, tropical, in Uganda, 651
skin, environmental factors, 280
toxaemia in infancy, serum therapy, 180
treatment, antibiotics, (331)
lincomycin, 63
rifamide, 543
ulcer, chronic intractable, of scalp, (1104)
Statistics
medical *see* Medical
vital *see* Vital statistics
Streptococcal infections *see also* Hospitals; Rheumatism; Scarlet fever; Bacteria index
antibodies, anti-M, in clinical diagnosis, (181)
antistreptolysin O determination, micromethod, 977
carriers, schoolchildren in Italy, Naples, 543
diagnosis, (181)
endocarditis, subacute, due to *Str. faecalis*, ampicillin treatment, 544
experimental, in
mice, arthritis and cardiopathy, antiphagocytic sera in, (305) *ter*
pigs, young, with PM strain, (1372)
rabbits
dermal, effect of nitrogen mustard, mercaptopurine and cortisone, (183)
with streptococci from dental granulomas, (884)
Group B, 978
endocarditis with purpura fulminans, (183)
in U.S.A., S. Dakota, epidemic in isolated community, mass prophylaxis, 1371
in adults, healthy, antistreptokinase titre, (64)
in children
antistreptokinase and antistreptolysin O titres, 64
cotton-tipped swabs for culture transport, (181)
β-haemolytic, antibiotics compared in treatment, 764
in Rumania, Bucharest, 1370
injection site abscesses associated with disposable syringes, 1229
school, investigation and control, 1371
treatment
in surveillance programme, 182
penicillin, total dose and frequency, 182
tuberculous, 1092
latent, in young infants, 764
nephritis, acute, and sore throat in general practice in U.K., Rugeley, 304
pneumonitis, necrotizing, and empyema, 182
seasonal variation in U.K., Taunton, 763
sepsis, puerperal, in India, 7 *bis*
spread in families, 976
Streptococcal infections—*continued.*
throat
and nose, persistence, effect of penicillinase-producing staphylococci, 977
laboratory methods for swab examination, 422
pharyngitis
cultural methods for diagnosis, 64
treatment
lincomycin compared with penicillin, 685
phenoxymethylpenicillin, 884
treatment
penicillin, interference by penicillinase-producing organisms, 1371
tetracycline, resistance in U.K., Essex, 180
anginosus, meningitis, (305)
pneumoniae, type 6, experimental in mice, effect of splenectomy, 1230

Tahyna virus infection, (715)
antibodies in patients with acute febrile disease, (673)
experimental in pheasants, unsuccessful, 1391
in
Austria, in mosquitoes, 1260
Czechoslovakia
laboratory rabbit as indicator, 1260
natural focus in S. Moravia, (787)
France, southern, 1391
in foals, (440)
mosquito vectors, 1260
Aedes vexans, 787
Tetanus, (426)
complications, 1114
conference, 1114
experimental in mice, treatment
antitoxin, intracerebral injection, 770
hyperbaric oxygen, 660
geographical distribution, 1951–60 worldwide, 1240
immunization *see also* Immunization
antitoxin
heterologous, in Australia, 72
human, level and duration of protection, (72)
immune human globulin, (191)
in Rumania, mass campaign, 660
simultaneous passive and active, with human immune globulin, 191, 308
toxoid
and human immune globulin, dosage and timing of injections, 1115
experimental in guineapigs by inhalation of aerosol, 984
fluid and adsorbed compared, 72
reactions, 427
from extracts and intact organisms, 548
of pregnant women, for protection of newborn, 72, 73
reactions, 427, 1380
suppression of anamnestic response by chloramphenicol, 73
repeated in persons unprotected by primary vaccination, 1240
vaccine, evaluation, 96
single dose, in mass programmes, (1240)

Tetanus—*continued.*
in
Australia, 1936–62 trends, 71
Ceylon, 190
India, Madhya Pradesh, 308
Puerto Rico, 190
Uganda, 770
in children, treatment, 190
infantile neonatorum
in India, Bombay, clinical findings, 308
prevention, immunization in pregnancy, 72
in New Guinea, 73
infection site, effects of serum prophylaxis, vaccination and antibiotics compared, (549)
intramitochondrial dense granules in skeletal muscle, (983)
mortality
in Brazil, 1114
with and without antitoxin treatment, 1115
otogenic, in India, Bombay, 770
prophylaxis, (770)
antitoxin, human, (660)
experimental in mice, methacycline and antitoxin compared, 549
for wounds, 426
gamma globulins, specific human, (891)
in
Australia, 190
Rumania, 189
U.S.S.R., (1240)
serum
aldolase activity in, 1114
transaminases in, (660)
treatment
antitoxin
dosages compared, 190, (770)
effect on mortality rate, 1115
in children, 983
hydroxydione sodium succinate, in neonatal and adult infections, 1115
tranquillisers
chlordiazepoxide, 1380
diazepam, high dosage, (426)
without antitoxin, 71, 1115
Thrombocytopenia *see* Blood
Toxocariasis, as factor in causing poliomyelitis and epilepsy, 1252
Trachoma, in Denmark, 75
Travel, air, in Philippines, medical contraindications, 1068
Treatment *see also* Therapeutic agents index
chemotherapy
antibiotics
combinations, (331), 793
in clinical practice (symposium), 573
in current surgical practice, (331)
infections superimposed after use in China, Shanghai, 793
book review, 834
clinical trials, 1032
history of development of drugs (book review), 491
hyperbaric oxygenation, severe oxygen toxicity, 105
Treponematoses
bejel, in immigrants in U.K., Sheffield, 1224
book review, 832
Treponematoses—*continued.*
endemic, in S. Africa, northern Cape Province, in children, 537
origin, 174
perspectives, 1965 review, 1046
yaws, in immigrants in U.K., 296
Tuberculin
effect on oxygen utilization of leucocytes in pulmonary diseases, 296
reaction
in animals
cattle, stimulating effect of skin tests on precipitin levels, (1219)
experimental models, 536
guineapigs
hypersensitivity, effect of scorbutic state, (871)
immunized with isoniazid- and streptomycin-resistant BCG Moreau vaccine, 752
mice, infected with BCG, delayed hypersensitivity, 1364
in human populations
allergic systemic, to occupational inhalation of aerosol, 746
in
Canada
Edmonton, to different tuberculins, 1214
Ontario, 412
Madagascar, 413
Morocco, (745)
New Zealand, Otago, 870
Nicaragua, 1213
Senegal, 638
Surinam, 166
U.S.A., Tecumseh, histoplasmin reaction and, 164
Yugoslavia, 746
in adults
accuracy of tine test, 1361
healthy, aged over 50, in Italy, 870
miners, immigrant, in Netherlands, 42
in children
BCG-vaccinated
effect on reactions to anonymous mycobacterial antigens, 1098
in Israel, 418, 970
in U.S.A., Navajo Indians, 417
effects of live polio vaccine and of other viruses, 871
in
Germany, West, 163
Israel, Jerusalem, 970
Italy
Florence, 638
intradermal and patch tests in boys, (639) *bis*, 869
Nepal, 164, 287
Netherlands, 162
New Guinea, after isoniazid prophylaxis, 642
Sarawak, 747
Senegal, Dakar, in schoolchildren, 969
U.K.
in schoolchildren, 869
immigrants in Bradford, 1095
to human and avian tuberculins, 1360

Tuberculin—*continued.*
reaction—*continued.*
in human populations—*continued.*
in children—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
U.S.A., Massachusetts, 288
positive, prognosis, 47
in families and contacts in Nepal, 532
in military recruits in Italy, 639
in students, medical, BCG vaccination and, 643
negative reactors, delayed hypersensitivity induced by dialysable fraction from tuberculin-sensitive white blood cells, 173
sensitivity
after BCG vaccination, 1214
in undernourished children, 415
in Uganda, 414 *bis*
cellular study, (415)
depression after measles, 747
hypersensitivity
and specific intradermal reactions to polysaccharide esters of mycolic acid, (288), (1424)
passive transfer in diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 639
pathogenesis of fever, 871
intradermal, effect of Tween 80 on, 533
to various tuberculins in U.S.A., 536
suppression in malignant disease, 381
testing in U.S.A., Cincinnati, by jet injection, 638
tests
antigens
from anonymous mycobacteria, 165, 166, 1214
effect of BCG on skin reactions, 1098
specificity, 533
Heaf, compared with
Mantoux, in Philippines, (166)
mass radiography surveys, diagnostic value, 870
intracutaneous, assessment by infra-red thermometry, (747)
Mantoux, (166)
compared with
jet injection, 638
tine, 286
in Africans in Rhodesia, 1091
reliability in elderly people, 1214
OT, non-specific sensitization and asymptomatic infection, 415
Petragnani anatuberculin, 638
in schoolchildren in Italy, 874
PPD
human and avian, acquired sensitivity in schoolchildren at successive tests, 1360
of different origins, (287)
prevention of Chinosol absorption by rubber stoppers of glass vials, 637
stabilization, 533 *ter*
PPD RT23
and RT22, different dosages compared, 1214

Tuberculin—*continued.*
tests—*continued.*
PPD—*continued.*
PPD RT23—*continued.*
with Tween 80
and PPD RT19–20–21 compared, 533
and with gelatin compared, 533 *bis*
extensive Koch phenomenon after, 295
sensitin, "native", laboratory and epidemiological studies, 166
tine, 286, 1091
accuracy, 1361
in infants and young children, 747
use in mass surveys, 161
Tuberculosis *see also Mycobacterium* spp. infections
alcoholism and, in
Canada, Toronto, 47, 1091
S. Africa, 169
U.S.A., Berks County, 47
animal
bovine
antibody response to injection of heat-killed bacilli, (536)
in African buffaloes in Uganda, 419
in domestic animals, 637
antibodies, circulating, detection by bentonite flocculation test, 1092
avian type, human infection, 753
congenital, 1216
control, 1949–64 WHO-assisted activities, 160
diagnosis
accidental detection, 289
BCG vaccination, 415
passive indirect haemagglutination, 415
value of repeated laryngeal swab examinations, 1362
disseminated, non-reactive, blood complications, (640)
eradication
problems, (48)
theory and practice in U.S.A., Kentucky, 876
experimental
diagnosis by single high dose of cortisone, 167
in
guineapigs
and mice, effect of D-alanine on cycloserine blood levels, 1099
BCG-vaccinated and non-vaccinated, host-parasite relationships in airborne infections, 1098
effect of
cortisone with cyclophosphamide, 419
dihydrostreptomycin on tissue lipids, (537)
treatment
effect of superinfection by photo-chromogenic mycobacteria, 51
effect on
acetylcholine and histamine sensitivity of isolated intestine, 644
tanned erythrocyte agglutination of serum, (644)
isoniazid, different concentrations, 50

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
experimental—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
mice
and rats, effects of muscular work, 418, 1218
germ-free, vaccinated with BCG, 1364
resistance factors in
dietary, 419
non-specific, 536
succinate-neotetrazolium reductase system studies, 970 *bis*
treatment, intermittent, with isoniazid and thiambutosine, 50
Pekin ducks, spongy degeneration of white brain matter induced by isoniazid, (535)
rabbits, effect of tuberculoproteins on pulmonary reactions, 1219
rats, nutritional factors, (174)
succinic dehydrogenase in, effect of isoniazid on metabolic damage, (1365)
history, (968)
immunization
BCG, 160
efficacy of mass programme in Scandinavia and U.S.A., 417
experimental
effect of X-rays on vaccinal process, (535)
in guineapigs, 419 *bis*
BCG-sensitized, lowered delayed skin reactivity to *Myco. bovis* fractions, 419
carbohydrate metabolism in, 49
in rabbits, (1098)
repeated intravenous injections, immunohistological changes after, 1219
in
Czechoslovakia, Koch phenomenon after prevaccination tuberculin test, 295
Finland, 1218
Germany, West, necessity for, 873
Kenya, 1099
Tunisia, 1218
Turkey, 171
U.S.A., Georgia, long-term results, 1097
in
cancer patients, 1336
children
in Hungary, Budapest, 294
infants
in Germany, 1363
newborn, 163
by jet injection, 535
simultaneous variola and, 644
school, accelerated reaction as test of previous infection, 287
soldiers, Gurkha, in British army, 172
students, medical, tuberculin reaction and, 643
sarcoidosis and, study of Kveim reaction, 726
vaccine
freeze-dried, sensitizing value, 294
killed, 1146
oral, in children, 1218

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
experimental, in mice and guineapigs, with Pogal antigen, 753
Petragnani anatuberculin in Italy
Florence, 874
in schoolchildren, 875
allergy test with anatuberculin, 874
immunology, (413)
in
Africa, tropical, 1359
Canada, Ontario, control programme, 641
Czechoslovakia, epidemics in schools, 745
Denmark, control, 751
developing countries
social planning and, 49
WHO-assisted activities in, 160
Finland, 45 *bis*
in children, 1936–61, decreasing mortality, 1218
France
in African workers, case-finding problems, 161
Lyon, 295
Germany, West, 873
in children, 163
in Karlsruhe, 1363
India, control, 49, 876
Italy
control related to health conditions and services, (535)
Pesaro-Urbino, 1935–52 epidemiology, (531), (532)
Turin, 280
in immigrants from southern Italy, 411
Mexico
control programme, 1096
in sugar industry, 641
1922–60 trends, 413
Morocco, morbidity and mortality, (745) *bis*
Nepal, 532
Palpa district, 164
Netherlands, 162
epidemic, 1965, in Arnhem, 1211
Nicaragua, control, 1213
Pakistan, East, 877, 1096
Poland, Lublin, 1094
Puerto Rico, 165
Senegal, Dakar, in children, 1059
infant, (43)
Switzerland, 48, 868
U.K.
in immigrants
in Bradford, 1095
1965 national survey, 1358
London
in catering workers, 531
1958–63 trends, 868
Staffordshire, school epidemic, 530
U.S.A.
Cleveland, rehabilitation, 49
first registered at death, 1090
Minnesota, 47
mortality, 1900–60 trends, 610
New York, control, health aides in, 745

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
in
adults
alcoholics, 47 *bis*, 169, 749, 1091
elderly, attitudes of physicians to inactive disease, 1091
children
BCG-vaccinated, problems of diagnosis, 1213
infant, 6-months old, (43)
school, 745
tuberculin reactors, positive, prognosis, 47
families
and contacts, 532
spread in slum area, 286
soldiers
Gurkha, in British army, 172
vaccinated, 875
students
BCG-vaccinated, 295
chemoprophylaxis, 1094
women, pregnant, effect of treatment on foetus, 45
infection, transmission, 317
mass radiography
case-finding, role in, 969
in
Canada, Ontario, 412, 641
Czechoslovakia, 42
Prague, 289
Kenya
BCG vaccination and, in case-finding, 1090
pre-school children, 748
Mexico, 641
Rhodesia, 293
S. Africa, evaluation in white persons, 1212
U.K.
after school epidemic, 530
London, repeat survey of catering workers, 531
meningeal
diagnosis, passive transfer of hypersensitivity to tuberculin in, 639
in
Senegal, Dakar, (416), 1216
S. Africa, hypothalamic calcification and abnormal development, (44)
U.S.A.
in adults with and without miliary disease, survival, neurological effects and work status, 43
Philadelphia, changing incidence and prognosis, 43
miliary, in Hodgkin's disease, 1092
primary
asymptomatic, chemotherapy, 969
in children
and latent streptococcal infection, 1092
drug resistance in U.S.A., Brooklyn, 1094
of skin, (640)
prophylaxis, 1094
BCG and chemoprophylaxis in developing countries, (752)
pulmonary
aspergilloma after, 967
cancer and, 500
survey in Israel, 945

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
pulmonary—*continued.*
chronic drug-resistant, late results of treatment, 751
diagnosis *see also* sputum *below*
miniature radiography for pre-school children, 748
skin test, immediate reaction, 534
in
Germany, Rhine-Westphalia, occupational disease, 968
Italy, Brindisi, (1090), (1359)
Jamaica, 168
Kenya, 1090
Mexico, 1362
Rhodesia, 293
Switzerland, Basel, in adults, 532
U.K.
Birmingham, sputum-positive patients, 872
London, 413
retention of patients in Royal Navy after treatment, 292
U.S.A., 167
in adults
aged over 50, pathogenesis, 167
naval personnel, retention in service after treatment, 292
inactive
in elderly, attitude of physicians in U.S.A., Massachusetts, 1091
prophylaxis, isoniazid, relapse with drug resistance, 1363
reactivations in Canada, 1093
lesions
rendered non-infectious before resection, *Myco. tuberculosis* in, 1217
resected, pathology, 168
lung function in, airways obstruction, 1216
serum iron, copper, iron-binding capacity and marrow haemosiderin in, 416
sputum
digested with Zephiran trisodium phosphate, effect of buffer wash, 288
evaluation of two mucolytic agents as digestants, 1215
examination by microscope in rural areas, 1362
positive cultures, effect of seasonal variation in India, Nagpur, 535
treatment
ambulatory, in
India, Madras, intermittent and daily regimes, follow-up, 1363
Mexico, 1096
chemotherapy
antibiotics, combined, (872)
ethambutol, 4-year trial, 1094
ethionamide
allergy to, 170
and isoniazid compared, 1216
excretion in urine, 1217
hepatitis induced by, 46
with isoniazid, 640
fungal infection of central nervous system during, 529
in Japan, combinations compared, 1093

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
pulmonary—*continued.*
treatment—*continued.*
chemotherapy—*continued.*
in S. Africa, Rand, results in Africans, 1362
level of glucosamine in serum, 291
reactions to, in Malaya, 169
resistance to
in Algeria, Algiers, 171
in U.K., west Scotland, 170
primary and acquired, 873
treatment of, with combined drugs, 750 *bis*, 751
streptomycin with isoniazid, intermittent long-term, 289
thiocarlide, 872
surgery
Monaldi's cavity-aspiration, use of new cavernoscope, (171)
resection, (641)
reactions, leukaemoid, 43
rehabilitation, problems, 49
sarcoidosis and, in young adults, 172
seromucoid patterns assessed by disk electrophoresis, (872)
serum lipids in, (43)
treatment
ambulatory, 160
chemotherapy, 44, 834
cycloserine and pyrazinamide in urine, detection, 46
during pregnancy, effect on foetus, 45
evaluation by medium-replacing culture method, (1093)
iproniazid, 46
isoniazid
detection in urine, 640
experimental in mice, oncogenic effect, 416
possible induction of antinuclear antibodies by, 535
reactions to
poisoning
experimental antidote, alphaketoglutaric acid, 46
in child, (46)
rheumatic symptoms in alcoholic and malnourished patients, 749
transacetylase in human liver related to acetylation of PAS, (416)
with PAS, pyridoxine-responsive anaemia during, 741
nialamide, 46
PAS
level in venous blood, 291
reactions to
meningeal syndrome with morbilliform rash, (970)
rhinitis, allergic, (970)
vitamin B12 malabsorption, 749
pyrazinamide, reactions to, reversible sideroblastic anaemia, (1217)
resistance to, in
Australia, Queensland, 535
Canada, 750
Czechoslovakia, 292

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
treatment—*continued.*
chemotherapy—*continued.*
resistance to, in—*continued.*
Finland, 45
India, New Delhi, 45
Sudan, 640
U.S.A., Denver, 750
streptomycin, reactions to
anaphylactic shock, (748)
and to dihydrostreptomycin, 290

Tularaemia
animal, in U.S.A., Utah, 1951–64, in domestic and wild animals, 890
diagnosis, indirect haemagglutination, droplet method, 71
human
in
Czechoslovakia, epidemic in Bohemia, 71
Poland, Olsztyn region, 1265
U.S.A., Utah, 890
natural focus, effect of contaminated water, 659
oculoglandular, transmission from rabbit through dog and tick, 71
treatment, antibiotics, 659
immunization, experimental, effect of irradiation on development of immunity, 983
in Rumania, disappearance from old focus, 769
in U.S.S.R., Azerbaijan, (426)
metabolic relationships in, (548)

Typhoid *see* Enteric fevers

Urinary tract infections
Esch. coli
due to multiple resistant strains, (1238)
with septicaemia in male infants in U.S.A., Baltimore, 1238
Gram-negative bacilli, urinary antibodies to, 1378
in children, nalidixic acid treatment, (1378) *bis*
in old people, (1378)
treatment, antibiotics, (331), 573, 574

Vaccinia
accidental, familial epidemic, 987
experimental, in
mice
pneumonia, microscopy and viral assay, (987)
resistance related to increasing weight, 1122
rabbits, pneumonia, role of fever in, 1383
generalized
in stillborn foetuses, 1119
spread in skin diseases ward in Brazil, São Paulo, 894

Varicella
bladder lesions, haematuria due to, 989
complications
encephalopathy, 197
severe, treatment, (76)
fatal, in children, 197
neurological, 665, (666)
polyneuritis, (560)
pneumonia in adults in Australia, Brisbane, pulmonary lesions, 316, 1383

Varicella—*continued.*
congenital, (76)
diagnosis, serological, and virus isolations, 776
fatal, 197
disseminated, 560
in adults, 989
haemorrhagic, in Ceylon, 76
hypoglycaemia and, (560)
prophylaxis
gamma globulin in children in closed community, 1262
methisazone, trial in children in U.S.A., Alaska, 776
Varicella-zoster, 559
antibody, complement-fixing, response to herpes simplex and, 316
diagnosis
complement-fixation tests, 988
fluorescent antibody test, 197
in U.S.S.R., 76
Variola
blood groups, ABO, and, 195, 555, 774
diagnosis, electron microscopy in, 664
dissemination of virus in hospital environment, 1119
eradication, WHO programme, 196
haemorrhagic, in India, Madras, 556, 986
in
Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul, 313
Germany, Kulmbach, 894
India, frequency and severity in relation to ABO blood groups, 555
Poland
Gdansk, 1962 epidemic, 1119
Wroclaw, epidemic control, 1382
osteomyelitis and, in Nigeria, Ibadan, 195
prophylaxis and treatment in India, trial of 4-bromo-3-methylisothiazole-5-carboxaldehyde thiosemicarbazone, 986, 987
vaccination
complications, (196)
cerebral involvement and compensation assessment in East Germany, (75)
diabetes insipidus, 1383
eczema vaccinatum, treatment
gamma globulin, 1243
methisazone, in U.K., 433
encephalitis, 556, 1121
febrile convulsions in children, age distribution, 775
inoculation, probably accidental, in nasal vestibule, (556)
malignant change in scars, 665
meningitis, purulent, in children, 1383
myelitis, prednisolone treatment, 775
pericarditis and myocarditis, 894
severe, in patients with Hodgkin's disease, 1382
treatment, vaccinia immune globulin, 557
experimental in rabbits, 75
skin resistance and hypersensitivity, 1122
in
Poland, 1963 campaign, viral hepatitis after, 992
U.K., Bradford, attitude of mothers, 432
U.S.A., review, 432
Variola—*continued.*
vaccination—*continued.*
in children
immunized with live measles vaccine, action of endogenous interferon, 1120
infants, simultaneous BCG vaccine and, 644
with contraindications, protective effect of methisazone and gamma globulin, 1120, 1121
jet inoculation, 1382
and multiple pressure compared, in Nigeria, 556
mixed measles vaccine and, in Senegal, 570
reactions
at old site, 556
vaccinal allergy pustule, (1119)
revaccination
complications in women, 75
response, neutralizing antibodies, 1120
vaccine
examination for contaminating viruses, 108
freeze-dried, trial in Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, 314
inactivated by formalin, trial in Germany, Berlin, 1120
prepared from calf lymph and bovine embryonic muscle, 1161
requirements, WHO report, 882
variola minor, in
Brazil
Rio Grande do Sul, 313
São Paulo, methisazone in prevention among contacts, 314
U.K., Birmingham region, 1119
Venereal diseases
book review, 832
control, 176, 1047
epidemiology and administration, (649)
diagnosis
clinical and laboratory, (878)
role of public health laboratories, (878)
tests, freezing and transport of sera for, 971
epidemiology, (649), (755)
in
Ceylon, control, history, 58
Mexico, control, 175
S. Africa, 52
medico-social aspects, 1099
Uganda, 755
U.K.
England and Wales
in immigrants, 754
in teenagers, 754
1964 report, 1220
in immigrants, 296
London
clinics and medico-social problems, 297 *bis*
homosexuals and, 1220
new hospital department for, 53
U.S.A.
changing factors, (645)
control, behaviour science studies in, (420)
in
homosexuals, 297, 877, 878, 1220, 1225
married couples, 1220
seamen, control difficulties, 878

Venereal diseases—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
soldiers in India, psychosocial background, 877
young people, pre-marital intercourse and, 52
perspectives, 1965, 19th annual review, 1033
treatment, antibiotics, perspectives, 1034
gonorrhoea
acute, spiramycin treatment, 58
arthritis with pericarditis, 648
control, role of "feedback", 649
diagnosis, 1036
complement-fixation test, 57, 299
microprecipitin test, 758
passive haemolysis test, 1366
Thayer-Martin medium for, 299
epidemiology, 299
in
Germany, Munich, 57
Greenland, south, 1225
Nigeria, Lagos, in children and adolescents, 176
Senegal, 880
S. Africa, Natal, industrial study, 540
Uganda, urethral stricture and, 58
U.K., 1964 study, 648
U.S.A., in children and infants, 57
in men
asymptomatic, carrier state and gonococcaemia, 974
treatment, cephaloridine, 880
urethritis, prostatitis and, 540
ophthalmia neonatorum, specific prophylaxis, (881)
perspectives, 1035
rectal, diagnosis by use of selective culture medium, 1225
sepsis, benign, with skin lesions, 1225
treatment, 57, (176), 1037
ampicillin, 1366 *bis*
in divided doses, 540
antibiotics, in Denmark, Copenhagen, 300
cephaloridine, 880, 1100
penicillin
failure, 58
injection and oral chloramphenicol, 1226
mixture, daily serum concentrations, 539
pristinamycin, 758
self-medication in Australia, Adelaide, 1226
spectinomycin, 1366
streptomycin, reactions to, 300
thiamphenicol, 421
urethritis
in men
acute, treatment, 974
rapid biochemical test, 1100
treatment, low dosage thiamphenicol, 759
urethroscopy in, 57
granuloma inguinale, 1037
lymphogranuloma venereum, 1037
neurosyphilis, 973, 1043
cerebrospinal fluid, immunoglobulins in, immunofluorescence and electrophoretic studies, 539
in relation to trypanosomiasis of nervous system, 55

Venereal diseases—*continued.*
neurosyphilis—*continued.*
treatment
penicillin, 648
risks, 1100
Reiter's syndrome, 1038
syphilis
acquired, in congenital syphilis, 758
aneurysms of aortic valve, sinus of Valsalva and aorta, (1366)
cardiovascular, 1043
with amyloidosis and alternating heart block, (55)
congenital, 758, 1043
aortic incompetence and, 176
diagnosis and treatment in newborn, 1099
in family, 539
early, 1041
eighth nerve deafness, 648
treatment
cephaloridine, 648, 1100
penicillin
and bismuth-arsphenamine, Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction, 298
cerebrospinal fluid findings, 298
experimental, 1041
immunity, attenuation of virulent *T. pallidum* by irradiation, 56, 973
in rabbits
antibody sensitivity to 2-mercaptoethanol, 421
metronidazole treatment, 1224
generalized paresis, (758)
gummata, multiple, 539
immunity, 645, 646
in
Germany, Munich, diagnosis and treatment, 57
India, Gujarat State, 174
Senegal, 878
Tanzania, in Masai, 1365
U.K., country of origin, 645 *bis*
U.S.A.
epidemiology in control programme, (645), 1221
S. Carolina outbreak, 755
in children, third generation, 55
infection and reinfection, immunological phenomena, 646
late, 1042
evaluation of "luotest", 1223
with negative TPI tests, 56
perspectives, 1040
serum transaminases, dynamic changes in, 1224
tertiary
pseudo-chancre redux, 55
visceral, in France, Lille, 973
tests, (537), 1044
antenatal, case-finding in U.K., Yorkshire, 1221
antibodies
preservation in sera, 1365
Wassermann, properties of fragments, 755
antigens from irradiated treponemes, reactivity, 973

Venereal diseases—*continued.*
syphilis—*continued.*
tests—*continued.*
biologically false-positive reactions
ABO blood groups and, 879
in elderly people, 1222 *bis*
in patient with lymphosarcoma, 756
cardiolipin
and related compounds, chemical structure, 1221
antigen, thermal stability of antilipoidal immune globulins, 537
complement-fixation, positive in non-syphilitics, role of polysaccharide antigen, 298
experimental in guineapigs, Ovary's test, 972
FTA (fluorescent treponemal antibody), (647), 647, 756, (756), 879
and other tests compared, 538 *bis*, 1222
antibodies
immunoglobulins, 1365
in non-syphilitic positive antinuclear factor sera, 879
specific, in cerebrospinal fluid, 647
in balanitis and problem sera, 756
inhibition test, 757
simultaneous FTA-5 and FTA-200 tests, 647
with absorbed serum, (756)
FTA-ABS, 972
compared with FTA-200 and TPI, 297
immunofluorescence reaction after sera absorption by Reiter treponeme, 1223
in U.S.A., Connecticut, in general hospital, 646
intradermal coloured treponeme (ICT), 420
macroscopic latex screening, 175
microflocculations in, stereomicroscopical reading, (971)
RPR (rapid plasma reagin) card, 880
Reiter protein complement-fixation (RPCF), 756
antigen, conservation of, 53
sensitivity and specificity, 53
TPI, 538 *bis*
in rabbit blood serum, 758
lysozyme and, 54, 646
Nelson
and Utrilla-Bravo methods compared, 646
modified, 971
one-day test, 54
Ovchinnikov's modification, 420
persistently positive, and antipenicillin antibodies, 757
potency, role of weakly reactive sera, 757
VDRL microreaction and Meinicke compared in cerebrospinal fluid, 420
treatment, 123, (176)
penicillin, failure due to antipenicillin antibodies, 757
spiramycin, penicillin and bismuth, 56
Trichomonas infection, (176), 1039
diagnosis, 59
determination of trichomonad antigen, 759
in women, metronidazole treatment, effect on peripheral white cell count, 301

Venereal diseases—*continued.*
Trichomonas infection—*continued.*
symposium, (1367)
treatment, 59, 60
urogenital, antibodies demonstrated by immunofluorescence, (974)
Trichomonas vaginalis
detection, semi-solid culture medium, 59
infection
and prostatitis, 176, 300
metronidazole treatment, 649
in women, combined routine exfoliative cytology for cancer and, 649
urethritis, non-specific, 540, 1038
allergic basis, 59
Mycoplasma in, T strain, 1101
possibly not related to, 1380
treatment, thiamphenicol, 421
low dosage, 759
TRIC agent associated with, 555
urethroscopy in, 57
Vesicular stomatitis virus infection, Indiana type, in laboratory worker, 1384
Virology *see also* Viruses index
book review, 720
Virus infections *see also major diseases due to*; Viruses index
acute, gamma globulin treatment, (774)
antibodies
migration, filter paper-radioactive virus study method, 1310
neutralizing, factors in human serum and nasal secretions, 349
blood cells, hyperbasophilic mononuclear, origin and significance, 1117
Coxsackie *see* Enterovirus infections
diagnosis
book reviews, 252, 491
laboratory, public health, in Germany, Hanover, 431
ECHO *see* Enterovirus infections
eczematous, skin changes in, 1122
exanthems, 1127
experimental in animals, viraemia, role of interferon, 1118
haematodepressive, in Thailand, 210
immunity of spreading and relationship to antibody protection, 1129
immunization, (313)
in U.S.A., New York, surveillance, 1385
in children and infants, nervous system infections, (1252)
in women, pregnant, 74
foetal mortality related to, 838
management of, 551
rat viruses, human infections
serological studies in pregnancy, 74
viraemia, 679
reovirus *see* Respiratory disease
resistance to, genetic factors, 552
rhinovirus *see* Common cold; Respiratory disease
simian
in captive monkeys, 907
and free living, in India, 1118
new, antibodies in S. American monkeys, 1245

Virus infections—*continued.*
simian—*continued.*
herpes B
experimental immunization in rabbits, 1246 *bis*
precautions against infection of man, 895
SV40, antibodies in human sera in India, Uttar Pradesh, 792
treatment, (75), 1243
thiosemicarbazones, possible interfering substance in action of, 1244
Vital statistics
birth rates in U.S.A., 1933–63, seasonal variation, (1176)
conference, (609)
demographic aspects of ageing population, (258)
fertility rates in Nigeria, 1058
illness in community in U.S.A., virus infections in groups of New York families, 1385
in
Israel, (1176)
Rumania, (253)
U.K., 937
1964 report, (609)
methods
for estimating infant mortality, (493)
in morbidity and mortality studies, 368
measuring effect of economic levels on morbidity, (722)
morbidity, in
Congo, Brazzaville, in infants, (722)
Ethiopia, 941
India
Delhi, report on government employees, (722)
Pondicherry, family survey, 365
mortality
certification of deaths in India, problems, (722)
in
America, Latin
research needs, 370
trends, and causes of death, (253) *bis*
Australia, maps of standardized ratios, 128
India, Punjab, rural areas, 369
Netherlands, smoking and, 6
S. Africa, causes of death, 5
U.K., 1931–61 trends, 610
U.S.A., smoking and, 6
in
adults, maternal deaths in
Germany, West, 943
Singapore, 253
children, in
Peru, under 5 years old, 369
Philippines, causes, 5
Uganda, 1061
infants
estimation, (493)
factors affecting, (493), 1326
in
Canada, 1326
Congo, Brazzaville, (722)
Denmark, 1931–60 trends, (253)
Ethiopia, 610
Germany, West, 943
India, Punjab, 254
Italy, Florence, stillbirths and, 1327
Vital statistics—*continued.*
mortality—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
infants—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
U.K.
changes in stillbirth rates, 1059
regional and social factors, 1326
U.S.A., 369, (1058)
Boston, socio-economic status and, 722
proposals for reduction in, 943
1930–64 trends, (253)
perinatal, 255 *bis*
definition, 4 *bis*
factors in, analysis, (1058)
in U.K., Newcastle, 369
sex and race differences, 4
Vomiting, epidemic, hospital outbreak in adults in U.K., Wiltshire, 573

Wart virus, antibody in human sera, (329)
Water *see* Sanitation and water supplies
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, in children in U.S.A., New York, 978
Weil's disease *see* Leptospirosis
West Nile fever, (208)
experimental in mice, by aerosol, 208
in India, western, 208
in Uganda, Entebbe area, 785
Whooping cough, 759
diagnosis, 184
culture, charcoal-casein medium, 652
latex slide test compared with agglutination and complement-fixation, 1232
experimental in mice
effect of immune rabbit serum, 423
intracerebral, (1232)
protective effect of deoxycholate extract, 1232
lymphocytosis induced by, 423
effect of hydrocortisone and irradiation, 980
immunization, 184
complications, vasculitis and death after hyperimmunization, (766)
effect on adrenocortical function, (423)
effectiveness, 885
in France, Paris, in nurseries and general practice, 184
in infants within 24 hours of birth, unsatisfactory response, 423
vaccines
antigens 1, 2 and 3 in, 423
British, effectiveness, 652
preservation by merthiolate, benzethonium chloride or parabens, 804
quadruple, stability in, 463
standardization of preparation method, (341)
toxicity tests, 463
in Australia, Sydney, health education and, 765
in U.K.
Manchester, 979
Scotland, village epidemic, 184

Whooping cough—*continued.*
in children
infant
newborn, Engstrom ventilators in treatment, (1373)
treatment, hyperimmune globulin and antibiotics, 1232
previously immunized, 885
treatment, ampicillin, 980
Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome, impaired cellular resistance to herpes simplex virus, 558
Wyeomyia virus infection, human, in Panama, 211

Yellow fever
in Ethiopia, 1954–61 antibody survey, 209
vaccine contaminated by avian leukosis virus, 1158
Young people
students
dental, diet and dental health, (8)
in
France, Paris, medico-biological study of Africans and Madagascans, 1332
Young people—*continued.*
students—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
India, Jabalpur Medical College, health survey, 839
U.K., Queen's University, Belfast, health service, (1332)
medical, illness behaviour and academic performance, (1332)
university health services, WHO report, 724
welfare in Ivory Coast, (944)

Zoonoses, (960)
book review, 251
in
Pakistan, West, 1113
Poland, Olsztyn region, 1265
South and South West Africa, in mammals and birds, (679)
natural focus, geographical distribution of causative agents, (573)

BACTERIA

airborne, in
dental surgeries, 501
occupied environments, modified Andersen sampler, 61
anaerobic
culture in plastic Petri dishes, (700), 1394
non-sporogenous, occurrence and antibiotic sensitivity, 1007
pathogenic (book review), 1322
sensitivity to antibiotics, (1008)
antibacterial
activity, of
inhibitor from human throat washings, 1272
Lactobacillus acidophilus, 1398
polymorphonuclear leucocyte lysosomal cationic proteins, (687)
stomach contents of suckling rabbits, (1272)
vitamin K5, 687
agents
blocking effects, demonstration of, 1136
book review, 491
pharmacological basis for therapy, (910)
symposia, 909, 1267, (1395), 1395
test of activity, using dialysis tubing, 798
aryl-azo-malonitriles, mode of action, (216)
bacteriocines
from
Clostridium welchii, (922)
Klebsiella, 1139
Neisseria meningitidis, 1277
Serratia marcescens, (913)
Shigella sonnei, (698)
sterilization, 798
symposium, 578
colicines
adsorption, quantitative study, (334)
interaction with bacterial cell, (797)
resistant mutants, genetic mapping, (1398)
symposium, 686
fatty nitrogen compounds, (999)
glyoxals, aromatic, (798)
hydroxyurea, inhibiting DNA synthesis, (796)
iodine, bactericidal properties, 1066
lysostaphin, 87
activity reduced by serum, 797
monocytin, substance from mouse monocytes, 686
plants medicinal, in Vietnam, (687)
biochemical tests, methods, 214
cell walls, lysis by enzyme from myxobacteria, (85)
classification, (84)
by flagellation, (680)
type and reference strains, 996
colicines *see* antibacterial
coliform *see* Enterobacteriaceae
culture
blood, duration of incubation, 908
in system simulating urinary bladder, (996)
media
control of, 908
effect of near-UV light, 92
for differentiation of aerobes, 329
pepsin-trypsin broth, (1266)
Rappaport's magnesium chloride/malachite green, 917
enzymes
deamination of valines and leucines, (214)
differentiation of muramidase and β-lysin, (1266)
urease, related to antibiotic sensitivity, 447
flora
digestive tract, of
rats, (908), (1266), (1394)
young animals, (330)
intestinal, 908, (908)
of infants, 100
viability, 908
skin
dispersal after shower baths, effect of hexachlorophane, 1104
distribution within, 84
related to post-operative infection, control, 63
sputum, culture method, 447
genetics, (1266)
acridine orange and crystal violet as radiomimetic agents, 446
chromosome, structure and replication, (84)
Gram differentiation by flocculation, 214
Gram-negative
cell walls
and cell division, (996)
effect of EDTA, (85)
from hospital nebulizers, 976
rods, 101
flagellation, effect of incubation temperature, 464
Gram-positive
heterogenetic antigens, (1266)
streptomycin dependent, cell walls, (907)
Gram staining
and ribonucleates, (446)
mechanism analysed by chromatography, (214)
haemagglutination
indirect, diagnostic use, (680)
passive, test, (329) *bis*
host-dependent, (908)
identification methods, 1265
using computer, (84)
infection of mice, rate of increase in kidney after intravenous injection, 1106

inhibition by hypocholesteraemic compounds, (85)
irradiation
damage modified by folic acid antagonists, (447)
UV, at low temperature, (85)
L forms
culture on membrane filters, 996
effect of streptolysin S, Group D haemolysin and phospholipase C, (829)
induced by 6-aminopenicillanic acid, (680)
structure, 446
metabolism
protein synthesis, inhibition by spectinomycin, (85)
utilization of magnesium, 1394
microbiology, post-mortem, sterile autopsy technique, (330)
morphology
mass measured with MRC grey-wedge photometer, (1394)
structure and function, symposium, 445
myxobacteria, (579)
anaerobic, sensitivity to antibiotics, (1008)
enzyme, lysis of cell walls by, (85)
nomenclature, 792, (1394)
international code, (1265)
numerical taxonomy, 446
nucleic acids
DNA, cross-linkage induced by carzinophillin, (680)
RNA, composition as function of growth rate, (1266)
pathogenic, in food
rapid detection method, 1206
sausages, in Italy, 1205
pleomorphic slime organisms *see also Myxomicrobium multiplex*
from human lesions, (236), (923)
preservation, short term, for transmission by post, 1141
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics
effect of *p*H on, 574
in hospital, 85
drugs
cytoplasmic location of genetic elements, (470)
transfer factors, importance in evolution, (680)
spheroplasts *see* L forms
spores, resistance to heat, (1394)
survival
in water and sewage in tropical areas, 136
on
gummed paper, 84
metal surfaces, 1135
vegetables irrigated with infected water, 587
taxonomy *see* classification *and* nomenclature
toxins, foodborne, (865)

Achromobacter spp.
and *Alkaligenes* spp. group, identification, 101
anitratus
culture with nitrate or nitrite as N source, (101) *bis*
Achromobacter spp.—*continued.*
anitratus—continued.
from bronchopneumonia and septicaemia, 885
metabolism, nitrate reduction, (1294)
citroalcaligenes, from sepsis in child, 774
metalcaligenes, mixed culture with *H. influenzae,* 1406
Actinobacillus spp.
actinomycetemcomitans, in endocarditis, (548)
muris, from rat-bite fever, 1113
Actinomycetales, antigenic structure, 1088, (1357)
Aerobacter see *Klebsiella*
Aeromonas formicans, from children with diarrhoea, 1112
Alkaligenes spp.
and *Achromobacter* spp. group, identification, 101
odorans var. *viridans,* properties, 468
Arizona group
antigenic conversion by *Salmonella* phages, 805
classification
antigenic schema, (918)
Kauffmann-White scheme, (99)
from tortoises, 1148, 1149
from snake, 229
genetics, recombinants obtained from conjugation with *Esch. coli,* (805)
infection of tortoises, 343
arizonae, biochemical reactions (918)
Bacillus spp.
anthracis
avirulent, for live vaccine, (922)
capsule, (1412)
biosynthesis of poly D-glutamic acid, (1152)
inheritance, 102
structure and composition, (346)
cell wall, mode of formation, 102
culture medium for identification, 921
growth in lymphatics, 890
spores
filaments on outside of exosporium, (1412)
structure during germination, 1412
cereus
in food
cooked, 522
meat products, 961
products, effect on cats, 742
sporulation, effect of amino acids, (1412)
sphaericus, from food poisoning, 742
subtilis, spores, germination, electron microscopy, (1412)
Bacterium anitratum see *Achromobacter*
Bacteroides spp. see *Fusiformis*
Bordetella spp.
antibody, demonstration by latex slide test, 341
antigenic cross-reactions with *C. diphtheriae,* (586)
extracts, properties of, 998
bronchiseptica, differentiation from *B. parapertussis,* 463
parapertussis
differentiation from *B. bronchiseptica,* 463
effect of ampicillin, 980

Bordetella spp.—*continued.*
pertussis
antigens
1, 2 and 3, content of strains and vaccines, 423
extracted by sodium deoxycholate, 1232 *bis*
factors absent from one strain, 1282
protective and histamine-sensitizing factor, 462
culture
charcoal-casein medium, 652
supernate, effect on pulmonary histaminase, 804
effect of ampicillin, 980
growth enhanced in dialysis culture, 695
infection of mice
intracerebral, (1232)
protective effect of deoxycholate extract, 1232
strains for vaccines, 652
Brucella spp.
chemical composition, sugars and amino acids, (233)
haemagglutination by acid extracts, 1151
in U.S.S.R., Uzbekistan, 468
L forms, production within cells in tissue culture, 1290
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin, (587)
gastric juice, (233)
virulence related to polysaccharides and amino acids, 809
abortus
antibody, transmission across gut in rats, (346)
antigenic fraction from cell walls, 920
endotoxin
composition and properties, 808
hypoferraemia in mice caused by, 808
endotoxin-containing precipitate, properties, 1290
growth, effect of extracts from phagocytes and lymphocytes, 920
strain 104-M, for vaccine, 70
suis, from pigs in Mexico, first record, (548)
tularensis
effect of freezing and thawing, 233
factor initiating growth, 233
from contaminated water, 659
in
Bulgaria, 1291
Italy, 1291
Japan, 1411
Citrobacter spp.
antigenic relationships to *Hafnia*, 1287
atypical, cytotoxicity of culture filtrate, 1005
differentiation from *Salmonella* by β-galactosidase, 1408
Citrobacter-Bethesda group, from food poisoning, 407

Cloaca see *Klebsiella*
Clostridium spp.
in food, vacuum-packed fish, 150
bifermentans, classification, 103
botulinum
in liver paste, 37 *bis*

Clostridium spp.—*continued.*
botulinum—*continued.*
spores
anaerobic pouch for isolation from fresh meat, (740)
factors affecting outgrowth, (590)
growth in cooked chickens, 1355
in cured meat, effect of radiation, (36)
structure, electron microscopy, (700)
toxin
antigenic studies, 1152
combined with tetanus toxin, 468
infection of irradiated mice, 1240
type A toxin and spores, storage stability in processed cheese, 630
type B toxin, purification and characterization, 1009
type E
antigens, soluble, gel diffusion study, (700)
culture media for isolation from food, 406
from fish
and bottom deposits in North Sea, (406)
in U.S.A.
Great Lakes, 864
Lake Cayuga, (740)
growth and toxin production in vacuum-packed fish, 631
spore morphology, (1292)
toxin
binding power, (700)
formation and stability, effect of temperature, 1292
toxoid, 1292
type F, toxin production and
nutritional requirements, 1008
toxoid formation, 234
egens, from conjunctivitis, 1240
histolyticum, toxigenicity, 1009
oedematiens, antitoxin, titration by reversed passive haemagglutination, 234
sordellii, heat-resistant substrains, agglutinability, 103
sporogenes, autolysis, (103)
tetani
from soil
and dust, 189
negative findings in Italy, Cagliari, 1379
intracytoplasmic membrane, electron microscopy, (700)
toxin
action on mitochondria from resistant and sensitive species, (1008) *bis*
combined with botulinum toxins, 468
effect of rolitetracycline, 1292
neurotoxin, action on *Paramecium aurelia*, 1412
purification, on Sephadex gels, 1008
toxoid
fractionation by gel filtration, (1008)
purification and characterization, 468
welchii
antigen, polysaccharide, (103)
culture, for enumeration, 809
enzymes, decarboxylating, (589)
extract, inactivating myxovirus receptors, 103
from gut contents of healthy people, 346

Clostridium spp.—*continued.*
welchii—*continued.*
haemagglutinin, relation to neuraminidase, 103
heat resistant, 1355
effect of passage through mouse gut, 700
from carriers, in Australia, 984
infections
food poisoning, (743)
post-abortion septicaemia, (984)
isolation methods compared, 234
spores, antigens, (103)
strains
associated with food poisoning, range of heat resistance, 1355
enterotoxic, from stools of healthy people in Italy, 1116
toxins
alpha toxin, factors affecting production, 589, (700)
dermotoxins, (103)
type A
bacteriocines, (922)
cell wall components, (1292)
from conjunctivitis, 1240
variants, from enteritis, 73
type C, from enteritis necroticans, 771
type D, from gas gangrene, (191)
Corynebacteriaceae, numerical taxonomy, (341)
Corynebacterium spp.
antigenic
relationships, 1282
type correlated with cell wall composition, 1291
atypical, toxigenicity, (1282)
gel electrophoresis, (1004)
pathogenic, 1281
acnes, from meningitis, 662
diphtheriae
antigenic cross-reactions with *Bordetella*, (586)
antitoxin, chromatographic separation, (226)
circulation correlated with immunological level of population, 1108
enzyme, DNase, formation influenced by culture conditions, 1282
infection of guineapig eye, mucopolysaccharides in, (1231)
phage typing, 803
phospholipids, purification and chemical constitution, (1406)
toxin
action on protein synthesis in cells and cell fractions, (695)
antigenic composition, 586
crystalline, optical density per Lf unit, 695
in cell cultures from sensitive and resistant animals, 1147
inhibition by ammonium
chloride, (462)
salts and amines, (462)
production
during exponential phase of growth, (462)
in growth-limiting conditions, 1147
purification, gel filtration and chromatography compared, 695
purified, irreversible detoxification, (341)
Corynebacterium spp.—*continued.*
diphtheriae—*continued.*
toxin—*continued.*
synthesis directed by phage in non-toxinogenic strains, (1004)
toxinogenic factor, role of phage in transduction, 462
toxoid, antigenic composition, 586
ulcerans, variant failing to ferment starch, 341
Cristispira spp., structure, (235)
Enterobacter spp., yellow form from neonatal meningitis, 232
Enterobacteriaceae, (1290)
action, deconjugating, on bile salts, (1006)
antibodies, inhibition of formation by lipoid A, (467)
antigens
common
biological activity, 697
opsonic effect of antibody against, 1006
cross-reaction with blood group substances, 466
erythrocyte-modifying, effect of polymyxin B and serum, (1317)
hapten, native, frequency of occurrence, (1290)
O and R, immunochemistry, (918)
biochemical tests, 1004
book reviews, 1322, (1411)
coliform, in human and animal faeces, biochemical types, 1065
differentiation, 917
double layer medium for, 227
in hospital laboratory, 1151
enzymes, nitrate reductases, 589
fermentation reactions, 917
growth factors, (699)
in
Costa Rica, from diarrhoea, 887
Cuba, from acute diarrhoea in infants, 885
Guatemala, from children, 305
U.K., excreted by normal children, 657
U.S.A., Alaska, in dogs, 307
Vietnam, Dalat, in meat, 405
in infants, plastic tubes for rectal specimens, 306
L forms induced by
6-aminopenicillanic acid, metabolism, (1150)
serum, kinetics, 1150
metabolism, glycine breakdown, (699), (1410)
mutation, (589)
pathogenic for guineapig eye, isolated from enteritis, 231
and water, 1149
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 342, 699
in Vietnam, 806
drugs, transferable, 345
controlling penicillinase synthesis, 230
in U.K., 807
R factors, (1006)
causing urinary infections, 1411
molecular nature, (1150)
origin, 697
rapid screening test, 697
recombination with F factor, (697)

Enterobacteriaceae—*continued.*
resistance or sensitivity to—*continued.*
drugs, transferable—*continued.*
R factors—*continued.*
transduction associated with phage, (467)
transferred simultaneously with colicinogenic factor, (808)
UV light, conferred by colicine factor, (87)
Erysipelothrix spp.
antigenic type correlated with cell wall composition, 1291
rhusiopathiae
from fatal septicaemia, 312
infection of animals, pattern, (426)
Escherichia spp.
differentiation by acetate utilization, 343
pathogenic, properties, 1006
coli
agglutination by substance from snail *Helix pomatia,* 1006
antibody in human colostrum, (699)
antigens
heterogenetic, relation to enteropathogenicity, 1377
K1(L), isolation and characterization, (920)
K88(L), from swine, (467)
Vi, incomplete antibody formation, 232
book review, 251
cell
fission, assisted by flagella, (1410)
membrane, lesions caused by antibody and complement, (1411)
wall, effect of high temperature of incubation, 1150
colicines
E, classification, 1289
K, immune response in horses, (344)
culture
continuous, variability, 100
in high salt concentration, (1410)
medium with limited sulphate, (100)
mixed, interactions with *Ps. aeruginosa,* 587
effect of
actinobolin, on protein and nucleic acid synthesis, (1411)
actinomycin D and p-fluoroalanine, on glycogen accumulation, (1288)
combined chlorine, 100
non-ionic surfactants, (1290)
enzymes
DNase induced by T5 phage, (1410)
β-galactosidase
induction repressed by galactose, (1288)
synthesis inhibited by nitrophenylfucoside, (1288)
induced by X-rays, (344)
ornithine-decarboxylase, significance of, 1288
genetics
hybrids with *Sh. dysenteriae,* β-galactosidase, (1288)
mutants
heat sensitive, isolation and characterization, 919
with high minimal temperatures of growth, (231)

Escherichia spp.—*continued.*
coli—*continued.*
genetics—*continued.*
mutator factor
transduction of, (699)
uptake and killing by streptomycin, (699)
recombination, and segregation of R factor, (699)
haemolysins, 919
host-parasite relations in man, (1006)
in human and animal faeces, 1065
in urine, 1289
haemolysis by, 920
inhibition by selenite, 344
irradiation, (920), (1290)
damage potentiated by hadacidin, 807
recovery after, (100)
ultraviolet
damage independent of growth, (231)
sensitivity of starved cultures, (231)
L forms
flagella, (1288)
reverting to rod cells, (699)
metabolism, protein synthesis inhibited by chloramphenicol, (1006)
nucleic acids
DNA, host controlled restriction and modification, (467)
RNA
breakdown after X-irradiation, (920)
messenger, methylation of, (1289)
pathogenic
from
animals, domestic, and poultry, 251
children, normal, 657
water, drinking, 136
identification by immunofluorescence, 231, 588
and culture techniques in pregnancy, 378
killed, action on rabbit gut, 920
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 231
metabolism related to, (699)
structure, 344
pathogenicity for kidneys, effect of renal passage, 231
phage types from urinary infections, 1289
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin, 1289
antibiotics, 1289
antimicrobial agents, 1409
drugs
multiple, (1238)
transferable
enzymes inactivating antibiotics from, 808
to *Salm. typhimurium* in mouse gut, 588
mercurials, 807
oxytetracycline, lacking tellurium reductase, (1398)
rat serum acquired by growth in rat cells, 1151
X-rays and sensitive to UV light, (1290)
serotypes
from adults, 69
from newborn infants and from expectant mothers, relationship, 1377

Escherichia spp.—*continued.*
coli—*continued.*
serotypes—*continued.*
in Germany, Hamburg, 68
non-enteropathogenic, from diarrhoeal disease in Rumania, 889
O 4, from infants
diarrhoea in newborn, 1237
urinary tract infections, 1238
O 25, from diarrhoea in newborn, 1237
O 26, antigens, (1006)
O 91
from enteritis in newborn, 1376
identification in dyspepsia, (1288)
O 101, experimental vaccine, 1112
O 111, from gastro-enteritis epidemic, 889
O 117, new, from acute infection in children, (308)
O 124
from gastro-enteritis, 1237
phage typing, 806
strain K12, treated with 6-azauracil, superinfection with phage, (348)
survival
after freezing and storage, (808)
in aerosols, 1411
related to humidity, (1411)
viability
effect of irradiated bromophenol, (100)
measured by acridine orange fluorescence, (806)
Flavobacterium meningosepticum
from newborn infants, 663
organism resembling, from post-operative wound and pus in eye of infant, 1117
type F, from newborn infants, (664)
Fusiformis spp.
resistance demonstrated by agar diffusion test, (590)
sensitivity to penicillins and cephalothin, 1008
necrophorus, antibiotic-resistant strain, 105
Haemophilus spp.
aphrophilus, from endocarditis, (1108)
influenzae
antigen-antibody reactions, 341
culture, mixed, with *Achromobacter metalcaligenes*, 1406
growth factor, production and stability, 696
sensitivity test, using diphosphopyridine nucleotide, (462)
type B, from osteomyelitis, 652
parainfluenzae
L forms, functional electron transport system, (917)
metabolism, electron transport system, (916)
Hafnia spp., classification, (1409)
in Enterobacteriaceae, 699
antigenic relationships, 1287
Klebsiella spp.
antigens
immunochemical studies, (100) *bis*
polysaccharide, (806)
capsular, oxidized, 467
bacteriocine production, 1139
biochemical reactions, (920)
Klebsiella spp.—*continued.*
from faeces in dysentery, 768
from lung infections, 981
resistance to cephalothin and cephaloridine, 345
aerogenes
antigens, capsular polysaccharide, structure, (100)
culture
in chemostat, limited by magnesium, (101)
on arabinose and xylose, (345)
infection, protection by normal chicken serum, (1238)
survival after freezing and storage, (808)
type 1, bacteriocinogenic, (1006)
cloacae, from hospital infections, 650
Lactobacillus acidophilus, production of inhibitory substance, 1398
Leptospira spp.
antigens
chemical composition and pathogenicity, 922 *ter*
immunofluorescence, 104
structure, 1153
classification, 346
culture
growth factors replaced by mycobacteria, 590
separation from contaminating organisms, 346
endotoxin localization, isolation and antigenic relations, 922
enzyme, tributyrinase activity, (469)
from
dogs, 309 *bis*, 310, 772
frog kidneys, 772
hedgehogs, 309 *bis*
patients, pathogenicity for guineapigs, 550
rodents, 309, 771, 985
in
Jamaica, 428
Panama Canal Zone, 1116
Poland, 809
U.S.A., 427
in tissue culture
dog cells, elimination by antibiotics, 106
toxicity, (1413)
staining, 1009
toxicity, 922
ballum, antigen, 1154
bangkok, from dog, 772
biflexa, Patoc antigen, 429
bratislava, from hedgehogs, 309 *bis*
budapest, 1010
canicola
first isolation in S. Africa, 310
from dogs, 309
in U.S.S.R., classification of strains, 469
icterohaemorrhagiae, from rats in French Guiana, 985
lora, from forest mouse in U.S.S.R., 771
poi, variability of agglutinins, (923)
polonica, 809, 1293
pomona, subtype *mozdok*, (104)
wolfii, in Brazil, São Paulo, 985
Listeria spp.
antigenic type correlated with cell wall composition, 1291
in Germany, Halle, 661

Listeria spp.—*continued.*
monocytogenes, (1380)
absence in perinatal mortality, 662
bibliography, 661
effect of guanofuracin, 1154
enzymes
carboxylic esterases, (1413)
phosphomonoesterase, (809)
from
adults, 194
vaginal discharge, 193
goat heart-blood, (74)
infants
newborn, (551)
blood culture, 193
premature, 193
meningitis, (551), 662
soil and stools, 347
in mouse spleen, electron microscopy, 892
infection, experimental, (74)
isolation method, 104
Loefflerella spp.
mallei
enzyme, proteinases, 96
relationship to *L. whitmori*, 1283
whitmori
differentiation by heat resistance of alkaline phosphatase, 1407
enzymes, proteinases, 96
relationship to *L. mallei*, 1283
Mima polymorpha
carbohydrate metabolism, (1413)
from meningitis, 662
var. *oxidans*, from meningitis, 430
Mimeae tribe, from infections in U.S.A.
in cancer hospital, 664
Memphis, 313
Moraxella spp.
transformation of streptomycin resistance, (470)
lwoffi, 923
nonliquefaciens, distinct group of relatives, (701)
Mycobacterium spp.
adsorption of dyes, 802
antigens
alpha and beta, distribution, 1402
antibody response to, (122)
characterization of immunogenic fractions, 1404
haemagglutination, haemolysis and complement-fixing reactions, 1404
international conference, 693
phosphatide, 459
structure, 1402
classification by thin-layer chromatography of lipids, 694
culture
at 5°C, (1002)
growth
and cell structure, effect of oleic acid, 461
slow
differentiation by phage tellurite zone, 584
effect of acids, albumin and wetting agents, 220
medium, nalidixic acid as decontaminant, 220

Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
differentiation
by
colonial morphology, 93
demonstration of reductases, (223)
hydroxylamine and 8-azaguanine, 693
picric acid tolerance, 340
combined niacin-nitrate reduction test, 92
from *Nocardia* spp., (1144)
enzymes
acid phosphatase, 224
aryl-sulphatase, (93)
naphthylamidase, (1278)
excreted by fowls, hazards to cattle, 1004
form 2, classification, 93
from
adenitis, non-tuberculous, characteristics, 916 *bis*
cows, classification and virulence, 223
sewage, classification, 223
water, differentiation by amidase test, 96
identification by immunofluorescence, 222
in droplet nuclei, effect of near-UV light, 581
inactivation, by
hydroxamic acid derivatives, 803
muscle tissue extracts, (1406)
quaternary ammonium compounds, effect of temperature, 95
11072 RP, new antituberculous drug, 1271
isolation, two mucolytic agents as digestants, 1215
L forms, avirulent, (340)
metabolism
acetate, (802)
citrate and glycerol utilization, (1278)
methionine as sole nitrogen source, 1279
nitrite as nitrogen source, 1278
nitrogen derivatives, 1002
morphology
colonial, 93
microculture, 1277
phage typing, 1405
phosphate content, changes caused by isoniazid and ethambutol, (95)
resistance or sensitivity to
capreomycin, 1145
cycloserine, comparative studies, 1405
hydroxamic acids, 340
saprophytic
and pathogenic
antigens compared, (693)
fluorescence, 1144
antigenic structure, 224
staining properties, effect of UV irradiation, 584
strains, anonymous
colonial morphology, 460
cord factor, 225
dissociants, 223
from
cows, identification, 223
human infections, 50, 51, 339
leprosy, (586)
Macacus rhesus, (695)
in Australia, Queensland, 169
in Puerto Rico, 165

Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
strains, anonymous—*continued.*
non-photochromogenic
Battey
differentiation from *Myco. avium* by acid phosphatase activity, 224
micro-phenolphthalein sulphatase test, 96
from disseminated osteomyelitis, (1093)
from fatal infection, 753
lipids of, (694)
virulence for chickens, and colonial morphology, 585
pathogenicity, effect of cortisone, 1145
subgroups established statistically, 1280
survival and dissemination in mice, 1281
avium
differentiation from non-photochromogens, 96, 224
from human infection, 753
virulence for chickens, and colonial morphology, 585
borstelense, n.sp., (96)
bovis see also *Myco. tuberculosis*, strains
antigens, precipitins inducing tuberculin sensitivity, 1279
differentiation from *Myco. tuberculosis* by nitrate medium, 1279
growth, intracellular, effect of hyperimmune serum, 460
resistance to ethambutol, 460
diernhoferi, n.sp. from cattle, (226)
fortuitum
converting salicylate to catechol, (695)
differentiation by salicylate degradation test, (695)
lipids classified by thin-layer chromatography, 694
kansasii
chromogenicity, instability of, 226
from cutaneous lesions, 419
from knee joint infection, (289)
scotochromogenic variants, pathogenicity, 226
sensitivity to diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide, 1145
leprae, culture
growth in mice, optimum temperature, (586)
on Eagle's medium
cytopathic activity, (586)
enriched by saprophytic extract, (803)
lepraemurium, parabiotic culture, giving limited multiplication, (1281)
parafortuitum, n.sp. from soil, 803
phlei
growth, cell changes during, 225
morphology, dimorphic forms, (225)
resistance to streptomycin, attempt to transform, 1281
smegmatis, amino acids related to age and presence of cysteine and folcysteine, (585)
tuberculosis
amino acids, 95
related to age and presence of cysteine and folcysteine, (585)
antigens
fractions, phenol extracted, 1003

Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
tuberculosis—*continued.*
antigens—*continued.*
methylic, properties of phosphatide fraction, 803
relationships, 1280
culture
importance of pyruvic acid, 339
media
egg agar, 1144
Kirchner's, effect of serum and *p*H, (1144)
tissue, resistance of rabbit alveolar macrophages, (1099)
differentiation from *Myco. bovis*, by nitrate medium, 1279
dissociants, 223
effect of chemotherapeutic agents, 44
iproniazid and nialamide, 46
isoniazid on nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, 916
thiocarbanilides, (641)
enzyme, catalase
related to drug resistance, 221
stability after isoniazid action *in vitro*, 221
glycopeptide with affinity for gamma globulin, 221
growth factor, mycobactin T, (92)
in Congo, Léopoldville, 1404
in Ghana, characteristics, 459
in
liver lesions, detection by fluorescent staining, 93
lung resection lesions, 1217
sputum
culture positive, seasonal variations in, 535
recovery by washing homogenized sediments, 288
infection of mice
and rats, effect of muscular work on multiplication, 1218
effect of cell components, 1146
inhibition by polypeptide from human urine, 87
L forms induced by lysozyme, 802
lipids, immunogenic activity, 694
metabolism
niacin, 1278
nitrous acid production from amino acids, 95
phage typing, 1403
resistance or sensitivity to
diisoamyloxythiocarbanilide, 803
drugs, 170, 171, 292, 413, (417), 535, 640, 750, 751
factors influencing frequency, 459
in Finland, 45
in India, New Delhi, 45
inhibitory concentrations, 94
measurement, actual count method, 340
related to catalase activity, 221
tests, methods
disk, 915, 1279
in laboratories in Netherlands, 291
simplified, 94
ethambutol, 460

Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
tuberculosis—*continued.*
resistance or sensitivity to—*continued.*
isoniazid
after isoniazid prophylaxis, 1363
and synthesis of vitamin B12, 95
derivatives, new substituted isonicotinoyl hydrazides, 585
pyrazinamides, 339
strains
attenuated W115, and isoniazid-resistant variant, 1403
avian *see Myco. avium*
BCG
action on enzymes of macrophages, (95), (460)
Danish "native" sensitin prepared from, 166
inactivation *in vivo*, 694
L forms induced by lysozyme and glycine, (1003)
bovine, differentiation from human, 460
from domestic animals, 637
H37Rv, antigens, extracellular and intracellular proteins, (802)
human, differentiation from bovine, 460
tuberculin *see also* General index
culture medium, non-heated, chemical fractionation of filtrates, 533
polysaccharides with anaphylactic activity, 92
PPD compared with other fractions, 1003
sensitin from Danish BCG strains, 166
xenopei, isolation and properties, 461
Mycoplasma spp.
aerosols, characterization, 923
antibody measurement, colour test, 893
antigens, (235)
contaminating cell cultures, (1294)
in Taiwan, (923)
inhibiting nucleoside incorporation in L cells, (104)
strains isolated, 1154
culture
counting method, by sedimentation, 591
growth phases in liquid media, (810)
high yield by dialysing technique, (469)
tissue
effect on
host cell DNA, (104)
human cells, (235)
hamster kidney cells
demonstration method, (1010)
transformations in, (1154)
enzymes, localization, (235)
genetic relations determined by DNA homology, 810
inhibition by inhibitors of polyterpene synthesis, (1294)
L forms, culture on membrane filters, 996
metabolism
arginine dihydrolase pathway, (701)
ornithine and lysine, (1413)
morphology, 591
changes induced by long chain fatty acids, (810)
resistant to antibiotics, selection of mutants, 1413
Mycoplasma spp.—*continued.*
strains
human
differentiation, 1413
from
cultures inoculated with leukaemic bone marrow, 701
genital tract, antigenic types of large colonies, 1010
tumours, (104)
leukaemia and cell cultures, (923)
Negroni, from leukaemia, structure, (104)
T strain
from non-gonococcal urethritis, 1101
serotypes, 1380
murine, microscopy, (470)
swine, isolation by egg test and plate culture, (470)
arthritidis, new classification of Campo strains, 592
gallisepticum
life cycle, (1294)
neurotoxicity for turkeys, (1117)
strain J, growth without serum, (1154)
hominis
antigenic relationship to *Haemophilus* and *Corynebacterium*, 916 *bis*
structure, 472
type 1
from septicaemia, 430
infection of volunteers, 774
type 2, Campo strains, classification as *M. arthritidis*, 592
laidlawii, cell fragility, lipid components of membranes, (810)
mycoides
antigens related to *M. pneumoniae*, (592)
var. *capri*
chemical composition, (470)
resistance to antibiotics, (1011)
neurolyticum, culture in liquid media, (1294)
orale, in tissue culture, suppressing growth of Rous sarcoma, (105)
pneumoniae
antibody in human serum, fluorescent antibody test, 469
antigens
complement-fixing, 893
extraction, 235
relationship to
M. mycoides, (592)
other human *Mycoplasma* species, 591
from infections, 74
erythema exudativum multiforme, 1381
respiratory, 773 *bis*
haemolysin, identification as peroxide, (235)
infection of hamsters, 347
Myxomicrobium multiplex, (236), (1294)
Neisseria spp.
cell walls, composition, (583)
enzyme, carbonic anhydrase, inhibited by acetazolamide, 583
fermentation method, improved, 692
catarrhalis, from child with meningitis, (652)

Neisseria spp.—*continued.*
gonorrhoeae
culture media
selective, 1276
solid, new, 91
Thayer-Martin, 299
modified, 1225
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 300, 459, 1225
penicillin, tests compared, 219, 220
intracellularis, carbohydrate metabolism, 219 *bis*
meningitidis
agglutination tests, micro-technique, 1402
bacteriocines, 1277
culture medium, selective, 1276
from newborn infant, 884
mutants
effect of penicillin in production, (91)
induced by nitrous acid, (91)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 652
streptomycin, (91)
sulphadiazine, 183, 652
sulphonamides, in U.S.A., 1107
strains, group B
cell wall, chemical and antigenic analysis, 1143
in U.S.A.
Alaska, from epidemic, 1372
organisms fermenting lactose, similar to, 91
subflava, from meningitis in children, 1107
Parvobacteriaceae see also *Brucella*; *Pasteurella*
antigenic type correlated with cell wall composition, 1291
Pasteurella spp.
antigenic stability and differentiation, 1412
infection of animals, (426)
haemolytica, culture in chemically defined medium, (1291)
multocida see *septica*
parahaemolytica see *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*
pestis
antigens
immunoelectrophoresis, (102)
isolation, (102)
structure related to virulence and immunity, (102)
inactivation by dioxan, (1292)
metabolism, nitrous acid production from amino acids, 95
pseudotuberculosis, 921
antigens, heat labile, 1291
classification and sources, 102
from infections, 983
isolation and false identification, (346)
significance in relation to plague, 233
septica
from infections, 189, 1113
var. *avium*, (1152)
antigens, immunizing and toxic properties, (921)
var. *mammalium*, differentiation from *avium* by phosphatase activity, (1152)
tularensis see *Brucella*
ureae, from meningitis, 1379
Pasteurella spp.—*continued.*
X (*enterocolitica*)
intrarectal inoculation into lice, (1152)
pathogenicity, (234)
Pleuropneumonia-like organisms *see also Mycoplasma*
from cerebrospinal fluid of patients with septic meningitis, (469)
Proteus spp.
culture medium for identification, (1007)
enzyme, urease, assay method and taxonomic significance, 467
from
children with diarrhoea, 1112
faeces in dysentery, 768
urine, stability of leucocytes in, 468
L form, mucopolypeptide complex, (232)
lipid constituents and biological properties, (1007)
relationships with Providence group, 1287
swarming, (1290)
effect of anionic detergents, (345)
mirabilis
from food poisoning and jellied pork, 37
swarming, cellular changes, (806)
morganii, transduction, (806)
vulgaris, inhibition by selenite, 344
Proteus-Providence group, 1287
enzyme, β-galactosidase, 1410
identification by norleucine and norvaline deamination, 589
Providence group
from children with diarrhoea, 1112
in Cameroun, Douala, 657
Pseudomonas spp.
agglutinins, suppression in newborn rabbit, (464)
bacteriocinogeny and lysogeny, (227)
colonial morphology, 1282
from surface water, 947
nucleic acids, DNA
base composition, (1283)
taxonomy and homology with *Xanthomonas*, (804)
pathogenic, differentiation by heat resistance of alkaline phosphatase, 1407
aeruginosa
culture
autoplaque production, nutritional requirements, (1004)
characteristics, metallic sheen, 226
medium, (696)
cetrimide agar, 463
mixed with *Esch. coli*, interactions, 587
differentiation by heat resistance of alkaline phosphatase, 1407
enzymes, proteinases, 96
from infections
atypical strain associated with cystic fibrosis of pancreas, (804)
scleroma of trachea, (1233)
haemolysin production, (1004)
in hospitals, contaminating
equipment in
neurosurgical unit, 763
newborn baby units, 178, 976, 1103
steroid cream, 804
infection of animals, pattern, (426)

Pseudomonas spp.—*continued.*
aeruginosa—*continued.*
lysogenic, (342)
morphology, changes caused by ampholytic soaps, (88)
mutants, using dihydrostreptomycin, (917)
phage typing, 586
resistance to
antibacterial agents, effect of EDTA, 227
penicillin, β-lactamase, (86)
pseudomallei see *Loefflerella whitmori*
pyocyanea see *aeruginosa*
Rettgerella see *Proteus*
Ristella pseudoinsolita, infection, (431)
Salmonella spp. *see also* General index: Enteric fevers, Food poisoning, Gastro-enteritis, *Salmonella* spp. infections
antigens
content of cultures on agar, 1147
conversions, 229, (230), 230, 918, 1286 *bis*
flagellar, extraction method, 1285
gel diffusion study, 805
in passive haemagglutination reaction, 696
O antigens
immunochemistry, (343) *ter*
inheritance, (343)
preservation after acetone treatment, 1285
Vi, effect of hydrolysis and treatment with formol, 1147
bacteriocinogenic property, 1005
classification, Kauffmann-White scheme, 1322
supplement, 229
culture media
for isolation from faeces, 1284
selective, 1284
for motility, 97
Wilson and Blair's, 1407
differentiation
by colonial morphology, 1284
from *Citrobacter*, by β-galactosidase, 1408
screening
mass, by β-galactosidase and phenylalanine-desaminase tests, 696
rapid, by agglutination, 227
excretion by tortoises, duration of, 587
fermenting lactose, 1287
genetics, mutants
non-flagellate, complementation of, (343)
with different flagella shapes, (1408)
in
Brazil, 1374
Minas Gerais, 185
Bulgaria, 1148
Chad, 99, 766
Germany, West, 65
Hamburg, 98, 342, 465
Italy, 36, 656
1947–64 isolations, 1407
Japan, changes, 766
Rumania, 1283
Senegal, (696)
U.K., sources, 97, 1283
U.S.A., 66, 655, 656, 697
Vietnam, 98
in
bats, 228

Salmonella spp.—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
birds
caged, 66
faeces, 465
poultry, (66)
cattle, isolated from rumen, 307
faeces, 465
identification by immunofluorescence, 804
food, 33, 36
cooled, 864
fishmeal, 99
for poultry, 229
meat, 405, 630
and meat products, 1205
biltong, 36
frozen, and sausage mix, 630
in warm countries, (1355)
poultry, 404
sausages, 35
hedgehog, 99
invertebrates, 342
lizards, 98
green, 1005
pigs, (35)
in mesenteric glands, 696
scorpion, 99
snakes, 229, 1287 *bis*
tortoises, 587, 1148
turtles, pet, 66, 697
new
identified in U.K., Central Reference Laboratory, 1283
algar, 99
augustenborg, 1287
bochum, (99)
bremen, (99)
dalat, 98
dan, 1287
dembe, 99
dresden, (466)
elomrane, 99
eschersheim, (1408)
findorff, (99)
gabon, 1287
graz, 99
hennepin, 1005
korbol, 99
langensalza, (805)
loanda, 99
madiorio, 99
marina, 1287
moualine, 99
nordufer, (1287)
quinhon, 98
rechovot, 1287
sara, 99, 766
setubal, 99
vietnam, 98
nomenclature, 229, 1322
phagocytosis, interaction with macrophages, 228
resistance or sensitivity to
ampicillin, (587)
chloramphenicol and tetracycline, in Netherlands, 1408
survival in farm effluent used in irrigation plant, 384

Salmonella spp.—*continued.*
baguirmi, 766
brandenburg, from luncheon meat, 962
cubana, from chocolate, 1355
edinburg, multiple drug-resistant strain from epidemic, 187
enteritidis
antigen, somatic, humoral and cellular immune response, 228
cell fractions, immunology of, (918)
from hospital infections
epidemic, 1104
resistant to antibiotics, 425
infantis, from meningitis in adult, 981
migawasima, from chocolate, 1355
minnesota, from
monkey, 767
rattlesnake, 229
ndolo, effect of heat during drying, 465
newport, from pigs, causing laboratory infection, (656)
oranienburg, first isolation in Greece, 656
paratyphi A
ingested by mice, distribution and elimination, 228
phage types in India, 1285
vaccine strains, chick embryo protection test, 465
paratyphi B
endotoxin, pyrogenic effect, 1002
from food poisoning, (631), (1206)
ingested by mice, distribution and elimination, 228
phage types, in
Germany, 464, 1283
Italy, 1285
Rumania, 1283
U.K., Edinburgh, type Taunton, from carrier, 67
typing methods evaluated, (342)
paratyphi C, from food poisoning, (865)
saintpaul, from epidemic in geriatric institution, 767
thompson, inhibition by selenite, 344
typhi
antigens
fimbrial, stability, (696)
O antigens, comparative study, 342
polysaccharide, fractionated with cetyltrimethylammonium bromide, (1004), (1285)
rough, 464
titration, 342
Vi, toxicity for cell cultures, (1408)
filterable forms from blood of patients, 1233
in chronic carriers, detection in faeces, 1373
ingested by mice, distribution and elimination, 228
mutants, dwarf colony, glycolytic and dehydrogenase activity, (1285)
phage types
from corned beef, 653
from water supply, 654
in
Chad, 766
Germany, 464, 1283
Italy, 1408
Rumania, 1283

Salmonella spp.—*continued.*
typhi—*continued.*
phage typing, (342)
phagocytosis, conditions *in vitro*, 98
resistance or sensitivity to
chloramphenicol, 97, 1285
drugs, effect of phage, (1285)
survival in corned beef, 278, 405
vaccine *see* General index, Enteric fevers
typhimurium
antibody, non-absorbable, 1148
antigens
flagellar i, analysis of mutants, (1408)
structure, and phage types, (587)
endotoxin
detoxified by acetylation, 1148
preparation and properties, (1286)
excretion by children, effect of antibiotic treatment, 425
from
faeces in gastro-enteritis after eating mutton, 631
food poisoning
and carriers in bakery, 37
phage type 2a in U.K., 741
water supply, (843)
infection, experimental, (74)
of mice, lethal effect enhanced by *Plasmodium berghei*, 980
mutants
adenine-sensitive, mechanism of inhibition, (805)
dwarf colony, glycolytic and dehydrogenase activity, (1285)
slow motile, (465)
mutation, giving increased sensitivity to chromium, (1148)
phage typing, 1286
resistance to drugs
streptomycin, transduction of, (587)
transfer factor characterized, (587)
transferred from *Esch. coli* in mouse gut, 588
Serratia spp.
study in diagnostic laboratory, (810)
marcescens
from infections
epidemic in premature infants in clinic, 888
in newborn infants in U.S.A., Virginia, 1368
meningitis, 662
non-chromogenic
from lung abscess, 312
variants, 232
Shigella spp.
antibodies detected by haemagglutination, 806
culture medium, 466
differentiation by acetate utilization, 343
enzymes, mucinase, (698)
from bacteraemia in children, 1237
in
Congo, 68
Germany, East, 68
New Guinea, 187
Rumania, (806)
Senegal, (698)
Vietnam, 698

Shigella spp.—*continued.*
in faeces, 768
detection, immunofluorescence, 768
invasion of gut mucosa, electron microscopy, (467)
metabolism, hydrogen sulphide formation, (99)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 698
and to sulphadiazine, 466
episomal, in Hungary, (1005)
antimicrobial agents, 1409
chloramphenicol, 887, 1111
survival, in
biological materials, 1150
milk and milk products, 521
variability induced by sulphonamides, 1409
boydii, in Poland, 588
dysenteriae
antigens, polysaccharide, cross-reaction with pneumococcal types, (99)
enzyme, β-galactosidase, properties and regulation, (1288)
neurotoxin, release by phage infection, 1288
type 1, from
diarrhoeal epidemic in Guatemala, 547
patients and from river water in Somalia, 887
flexneri
antigenic
types, antagonism between, mechanism, (99), 100
variants containing combinations of type antigens, 1005
genetic stability of immunogenic character, (806)
growth factors, vitamin B 1 and pantothenic acid, (99)
subserotypes, recommended designations, (918)
type 2a, immunizing activity, (547), (768), (1237)
paradysenteriae, growth in presence of radioactive phosphate, (466)
schmitzii, from food poisoning, (962)
sonnei
biochemical typing, 1288
colicine
type K, transfer, 1150
typing, 1409
from village water supply, 981
metabolism, fermentation studies, 100
phage types
and bacteriocines, (698)
new, (806)
related to antibiotic resistance, 344, 698
stability, 698
and effect of phages, 918 *ter*
phage typing, 1288
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics
and lactose splitting capacity, 467
related to phage type, 344, 698
Sphaerophorus spp. see *Fusiformis*
Staphylococcus spp. *see also* General index: Food poisoning, Hospitals, Staphylococcal infections
antigens, variation with phage type, (582)
coagulase-positive, in
food
detection, media for, 34

Staphylococcus spp.—*continued.*
coagulase-positive, in—*continued.*
food—*continued.*
milk and cheese, 520
sardines, tinned, 1083
hospitals, 179
ecology (symposium), 580
from
fish, freshwater, 35
food
milk, characterization, 89
selective medium for, 520
pigs, 35
in hospitals, (975)
atmosphere and in staff, (302)
phage types in surgical clinic, (763)
resistance to erythromycin, 1368
tuberculosis, (217)
inhibition by
lysostaphin, 87
thiosulphate, 691
morphology, effect of streptomycin and cobalt, 582
strains
antibiotic-resistant, in rural workers, 304
capsulated slime and red pigment producing, (1104)
toxins
enterotoxins
detection in food, 35, 521
effect in monkeys, 1083 *bis*, (1229)
α-toxin, neutralization of activity by human and monkey immune globulins, 1370
β-toxin, loss with lysogenic conversion, (217)
virulence and invasiveness for chick embryo, (801)
albus, from wound infections, 179
aureus
antigens
new, characterization, 800
preparations, (689) *bis*
types, factor serum correlated with phage type, 1273
typing, 914 *bis*
carriers
in hospitals, 62
in Norway, Bergen, 581
nasal, in Nigeria, 88
cells
incorporation of sodium, (1273)
wall lysis, electron microscopy, (1273)
clumping factor, associated serological reactions, (1400)
culture
associative, repression in, (90)
filtrates causing hypersensitivity, pyrogen in, 1274
medium, effect on recovery after heating or drying, 454
effect
lytic, on *Bacillus* spp., due to contact phenomenon, 90
of lactic acid bacteria, (799)
of serum, killing
intracellular, in rabbit monocytes, 1401
method for determination, 454

Staphylococcus spp.—*continued.*
aureus—*continued.*
enzymes
activity against penicillin and cephalosporin, 1137
catalase, induction of, 688
hyaluronidase, 1141 *bis*
production related to other properties, 217
lipase, production influenced by lysogenic phages, (688)
penicillinase, 456
and intrinsic resistance to penicillin, 1001
genetics
chromosomal location of elements controlling, (1000) *bis*
control by plasmids, 455
of synthesis, (90)
induction, (90), 689, 1000
inhibited by acriflavine, 683
temperature-sensitive repression, 338
from cystic fibrosis of pancreas, lipid patterns, (217)
in
droplet nuclei, effect of near-UV light, 581
food, 1082
cooled, 864
hedgehogs, in New Zealand, 89
inactivating cephaloridine, 450
and cephalothin, 690
infection of
chick embryos, role of phage type, antibiotic resistance, coagulase and other exotoxins, 1369
mice
effect of
diet and strain difference on virulence, 883
mouse C-reactive protein and endotoxin, 583
localization by radioautography, (583)
subcutaneous lesions, 218
susceptibility induced by endotoxin and reversal, 582
inhibition by
adenine, (1273)
8-azoguanine, (1400)
lysostaphin, compared with antibiotics, 1143
phage, 336
irradiation with X-rays, 91
L forms
blocked at different stages of cell wall synthesis, (90)
cell wall deficiencies, (799)
lysis by lysostaphin, role of sodium chloride, (217)
metabolism, carbohydrate, of iron-rich and poor, (454)
phage types, (1273)
distribution in antibiotic factory workers, 1399
from
cows' milk and human nares, (1000)
monkeys and handlers, 800
tropical pyomyositis in Uganda, 651
in food, 1082
in hospitals, atypical group III in Canada, 1102

Staphylococcus spp.—*continued.*
aureus—*continued.*
phage types—*continued.*
new, associated with pemphigoid, (90)
related to antigenic structure and other factors, 455
type 29, from food poisoning, 1083
type 52/52A/80/81 complex, 688
type 80/81
antigenic structure, (337)
from outbreak in veterinary school, 1369
virulence for chick embryo, 1369
type 1380, in Hungary, 1272
phage typing, 1141
pigmentation, 1000
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 801, 914, (1000), 1143
changes during passage, 914
effect of growth at high temperature, 1142
in Poland, (338)
inhibited by alkyloxy-acetophenones, (801)
macrolide, (1273)
chloramphenicol, transduction of, (90)
lincomycin, 1273, 1401
lysostaphin, 801
and antibiotics, 801, 1143
mercury and compounds, 336, 807
related to epidemic properties, 454
methicillin, 800, (1001)
genetics of population, 1001
penicillinase-negative variants, 801
oxacillin, 457 *bis*, 800
oxytetracycline, lacking tellurium reductase, (1398)
penicillins, 89, (456), 689
effect of
medium on anaerobic variations, 1400
phenanthrolinquinone and iodochloroxyquinoline, 794
related to penicillinase production, 1001
role of cellular lipid, 690 *bis*
streptomycin, 689
and tetracycline, location of genes for, (1000)
sulphonamides, (218) *bis*
tetracycline, (1000)
transduction *in vivo*, 582
sensitization, inducing homograft sensitivity, (218)
skin colonization, possible interference phenomenon in, 763
strains
enterotoxic, toxigenicity *in vitro*, 1142
epidemic, new, 455
strain 502A, control of nasal carriage by bacterial interference, 302, 303, 762
toxins
enterotoxins
enterotoxin B
heat inactivation, (582)
interaction with cell cultures from human embryo gut, (692)
lethal effects of toxoids and, (90)
purification, 1273
inducing endotoxin-like responses, 1273

Staphylococcus spp.—*continued.*
aureus—*continued.*
toxins—*continued.*
enterotoxins—*continued.*
production inhibited by streptomycin, (1400)
site of emetic action in monkey, (457)
haemolysins
β-haemolysin, sensitization of red cells, 337
inducing changes in enzyme activity in KB cells, (582)
production
in staphylococcal lesions, 799
increased by penicillin, 1401
phospholipase in, (217)
α-toxin, release of histamine and effect on smooth muscle, (457)
virulence
and biochemical characters, 1400
associated with ketoglutaric acid production, 581
epidermidis, synthesis of pteroic acid-like materials, (1401)
pyogenes see *aureus*
Streptobacillus moniliformis see *Actinobacillus muris*
Streptococcus spp.
antibody
precipitating, in rabbit serum, (1143)
to modified tissues, (692)
enzymes, streptokinase
and streptodornase, international standards, 457
failure to inactivate complement, (91)
from dental granulomas, infection of rabbits, (884)
from schoolchildren in Italy, 543
genetics, transformation
competence-regulating factors, (458)
effect of filtrates, (1401)
inhibited by antibodies, (458)
Group A *see Str. pyogenes*
Group B, from infections, 978
Group D *see also Str. faecalis*
antigens
group and type, (1401)
sensitizing red cells, 458
classification, computer analysis, 1275
enzymes, esterases and soluble proteins compared antigenically, (458)
from urinary infections, 1002
lysogeny, (1275)
Group H, transformation of auxotrophic mutants, 1276
faecalis
antigens, type
immunochemistry, (1402)
sensitivity to acid, 1143
classification, (915), 1275
culture medium, Slanetz and Bartley, improved, 1002
differentiation from *Str. faecium*, 583
effect of penicillin and streptomycin, 1106
from tinned sardines, 1083
from urinary infections, 1002
phage typing, 1275
Streptococcus spp.—*continued.*
faecalis—*continued.*
nucleic acids, DNA synthesis inhibited by substituted pyrimidine, (1275)
resistance to antibiotic combinations, 1275
faecium, differentiation from *Str. faecalis*, 583
PM, from young pigs, (1372)
pneumoniae
antiserum, cross-reactions with Group N teichoic acid, (1402)
competence
controlled by hormone-like product, (219)
relationship of antigen to competence-activator substance, (458)
culture medium, neomycin blood agar, 219
enzyme, neuraminidase, (802), (1276)
mutants
resistant to streptomycin, relative frequencies, (458)
streptomycin-dependent, (915)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 458
erythromycin, enhanced by polyvinylpyrrolidone, 692
optochin, 1002
streptomycin, genetic link with dependence, (1276)
tetracycline, 765
type 6, infection of mice, splenectomy, effect on susceptibility, 1230
type 9, capsular polysaccharide, (1143)
pyogenes
antibody, group-specific, in rabbit serum, 915 *bis*, 1001
antigens
polysaccharide, group-specific, preparation, (91), 218, (457)
relationship with heart tissue, immunofluorescent study, (692)
antistreptolysins compared by gel filtration and dextran precipitation, (692)
carriers, family, 976
cell walls
mucopeptides causing dermonecrotic reaction, (691)
particles, purification and properties, (457)
protoplast membrane and L form envelope, (583)
culture, transport on swabs, (181), 422
from children, isolation methods, 1274
from patients with acute nephritis and sore throat, 304
identification, evaluation of bacitracin test, 692
in India, serotypes, distribution, 338
in throat
culture methods compared, 64
isolation, swabs, 422
protection against penicillin by penicillinase-producing staphylococci, 1371
infection of germ-free mice, (91)
L forms obtained with bacitracin, 218
polypeptide, renal localization, (1275)
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, (339), (1275)
lincomycin, 1273
tetracycline, 180, 802

Streptococcus spp.—*continued.*
pyogenes—continued.
sensitization, inducing homograft sensitivity, (218)
survival related to humidity, 1001
toxins
erythrogenic, pyrogenic effect, 1002
streptolysin O
culture medium for production, (457)
neutralization
by antiserum, kinetics, (801)
non-specific, effect of serum β-lipoproteins, (802)
streptolysin S, binding to red cell ghosts and ghost lipids, (1401)
type 12, from injection abscesses in children, 1229
viridans, penicillin-resistant, effect of other antibiotics, 1105
Treponema spp.
antigens, (700)
colonial morphology, 235
electron microscopy, (590)
lipids, (1412)
staining, 1009
pallidum, 1041
agglutinability, factors affecting, (590)
antigens
fluorescent study, 700
polysaccharide, 298
electron microscopy, (104), 1293
stain, silver impregnated, 235
strains
Nichols, antigenic structure, 1153
Noguchi, culture medium supplemented with bovine serum, 1152
Reiter
electron microscopy, 590
polysaccharide, chemical and immunological properties, 1293
Veillonella spp., classification and antigenic grouping, (236)
Vibrio spp.
haemolysis, (1010)
non-cholera, from diarrhoea, (347)
vibriocine production, (1010)
cholerae
culture medium, (347)
detection by immunofluorescence, (347)
differentiation from El Tor, (104)
effect of chlorine, (1010)
flagella, root of, (590)
haemolysin-destroying factor, (1010)
in India
Calcutta, (347), (591)
Maharashtra, phage types, (1293)
nucleic acid, nucleotide composition, (810)
relationship to phage, (591)
sensitivity to
polymyxin, test for, (104), (347)
tetracycline, (347)
El Tor
differentiation from *V. cholerae*, (104)
haemagglutinating activity, (347)
phage test, (104)
fetus
from perinatal infections, 986
type II, from meningitis in infant, 891
parahaemolyticus
antigen K, isolation and purification, (1010)
enteropathogenicity, 742
from fish and sea mud near Hawaii, (961)
in sea and harbours of S.E. Asia, (1084)
taxonomy, 743
Xanthomonas spp., DNA homology with *Pseudomonas*, (804)
Yersinia spp. see *Pasteurella*

BACTERIOPHAGES

detection, filtration method, (348)
differentiation, by formation of lytic enzyme, 105
effect of $NaClO_4$, (1011)
genetics, DNA strand transmitting information to progeny, (592)
irradiation, UV, at low temperatures, (85)
lysogeny, related to resistance to antibiotics, 1011
morphology, related to inactivation during lyophilization, 811
optical rotatory dispersion, 105
superinfection of lysogenic bacteria, limited multiplication and immunity, (592)

Acetobacter, isolation and morphology, (592)
Alkaligenes faecalis, morphology, (1414)
Bacillus
  isolation and morphology, (592)
  subtilis, characterization, (468)
Brucella, (589), (808)
  adsorption kinetics, (589)
  characteristics, 101
  inactivation by
    antigenic substrates, 809, 1007 *bis*
    fractions from *Brucella,* 102
  mutation and recombination, (1411)
  new, 102
  sensitivity, (346)
  variability, 808
Corynebacterium diphtheriae
  host relationships, (1282), (1406)
  morphology, (1406)
Enterobacteriaceae, Vi phage, structure, (1155) *bis*
Escherichia coli
  endotoxin activity in, (924)
  estimation by most probable number method, (811)
  inactivation by formalin, ring phenomenon, 1295
  receptors localized, 1150
  strain 15, defective, electron microscopy, (578)
  superinfection of 6-azauracil-treated K12 *Esch. coli,* (348)
λ
  antigenic structure, (105)
  superinfection with T4, exclusion by, (105)
Listeria monocytogenes, immunofluorescent staining for identification, 809

Mycobacterium
  DNA, infectious, (811)
  lysogenic, genetic exchanges with host, (1144)
  tuberculosis, host range after propagation in different host strains, (1155)
Myxobacteria, water, (1414)
Proteus, morphology, (348)
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, restriction and modification induced by higher temperatures, 106

Salmonella
  causing conversion, structure of, 470
  paratyphi B, R-specific, 924
  typhi, Vi phage II
    adsorption, electron microscopy, (1155) *bis*
    antigens and receptors, 470
    causing chemical changes in Vi polysaccharide, (1155)
  typhimurium
    from P22-infected *Salmonella,* (811)
    P22
      and P221 prophage, site of integration, (811)
      prophage, mapping, (924)
      transduction of chromosome fragments, varying size, (470)
Shigella
  receptors localized, 1150
  flexneri, growth inhibited by glycerol, 1005
  sonnei, 918 *ter*
Staphylococcus
  infection of sensitive bacteria, survival study, (348)
  inhibition by streptomycin, (106)
  lysogenizing, antigenic relationships, (1295)
  stability during freezing, 470
  structure, (811)
Streptococcus faecalis, type 19, (1414)
Vibrio cholerae, morphology, (1294)

T series
  T-even, head, morphology, (105)
  T1
    attachment, kinetics, (105)
    restriction, controlled by cytoplasmic elements, (470)
  T2
    antibody formation in mice, 105
    antigens, in RNA extracted from cells incubated with T2, 105
    DNA synthesis, inhibition and effect on other events, 236
    inactivation by sensitized leucocytes, (470)
    killing property of ghosts and, (236)
  T3
    passage through animal mucosa, 811
    reactivation, chemical, after heat inactivation, 1155
  T4
    DNA
      and protein synthesized in presence of 9-aminoacridine, (924)

T series—*continued.*
T4—*continued.*
DNA—*continued.*
replicating, nature, (1289)
single strand transmitting information to progeny, (592)
lysis inhibition, role of superinfecting phage, (348)
maturation in presence of puromycin, (924)
mutants, amber, nature of replicating DNA, (1289)
T series—*continued.*
T4—*continued.*
mutation, photo-reversal, (1414)
photo-inactivation after acridine orange sensitization, (1414)
proteins, structural, (811)
superinfection excluding λ, (105)
tails, multiple, (237)
T5
inducing DNase in *Esch. coli*, (1410)
inhibition by oxidized spermine, (1414)

IMMUNITY

adjuvants
action of endotoxin in thymectomized mice, 1318
Freund's
beryllium as granuloma-producing agent, (484)
complete, primary and secondary response compared, (718)
mechanism, (484), (605)
properties of bacterial cell wall mucopeptides, (930)
saponin, (484)
anaphylaxis
enhanced by bacterial adjuvants, (718)
reverse passive cutaneous, with 7S antibodies, (249)
shock conditioning, suppression of, (718)
antibody
against
Gram-negative anaerobes, (1425)
viruses, mechanism of action, 1129
and complement, causing lesions in bacterial membrane, (1411)
autoantibodies to gut, produced by injection of bacteria, (718)
avidity, affecting titre of passive HA test, (484)
determination, quantitative, new method, (120)
fluorescent
conjugates, fractionation, 119
labelled with fluorescein isothiocyanate, (119), (680), (829)
staining, cross-reaction with papain-treated globulins, 931
formation
by cells
lymphoid, *in vitro*, (119)
single lymph node, *in vitro*, (119)
enhanced by nucleic acids, (119)
in
animals, irradiated, by macrophages, (1424)
frog, (249)
guineapigs, thymectomized, (829)
mice
endotoxin-tolerant, (1172)
in presence of interferon, 120
spleen and thymus explants, 1171
fragments inhibiting passive haemagglutination, (930)
immunoglobulins, 490
fragmented, efficacy in passive immunization, 931
gamma globulins
cross-reactions between species, (119)
rabbit and Porter's fragment I, activity compared, 931
sensitizing formolized red cells, 119
antibody—*continued.*
immunoglobulins—*continued*
human
formation by tissues *in vitro*, (1317)
in colostrum, serological properties, 1171
levels in cord bloods, (1317)
notation for genetic factors, 1028
identification, test and stabilization of reagents, (1028)
inhibited by small dose of antigen, and response to increase, (930)
natural
appearance in young rabbits, (930)
in human parotid fluid, 120
response
and fever in rabbits immunized with serum albumin, (718)
effect of actinomycin D, 829
primary, *in vitro*, 829
secondary, localization of antigen, (249)
to mycobacterial antigens, (122)
sensitizing, spectrophotometric detection and measurement, (1424)
serum and urinary, against one antigen, properties, 1425
synthesis
effect of antibiotics *in vitro*, 931
in mice treated with thorotrast, (485)
antigen-antibody
complexes, phagocytosis related to antibody species, (1424)
reactions, dark ground method of recording gel diffusion, (361)
antigens
immunological memory, analysis, (249)
in tissues, (1029) *bis*
protein, new method of quantitative determination, (120)
standardization (congress), 760
uptake in immunologically tolerant animals, (121)
book review, 490
complement
anticomplementary activity, method of eliminating, (485), 1425
components
new, isolation and characterization, (122)
ninth, characterized, (932)
deficiency in man, (1317)
fixation
and passive cutaneous anaphylaxis with horse antitoxins, (932)
effect of temperature, (485)
low, with cardiolipin, (361)
formation, effect of actinomycin D, 829
role in phagocytosis and cytopepsis, (1317)
conglutination phenomenon, 121, (1172)

encephalomyelitis, allergic
antibodies
circulating, role in protection, 1030
cytotoxic, (1318)
effect of 2-mercaptoethanol, (122)
cellular sensitivity shown *in vitro*, (485)
exacerbated and transformed by pertussis vaccine, 1318
experimental, (122)
endotoxins
bacterial, structure and mode of action, (718)
causing release of specific bactericidal antibody, 1029
cytotoxicity
action on macrophages *in vitro*, (249)
role of cell-associated antibody, (930)
effect
of histamine in presence of, (1425)
of inhalation, 1029
on
blood-brain barrier and susceptibility to snake venom, (249)
cat, emetic action, 830
corneal lesions produced by viruses, role of interferon-like viral inhibitor, 1250
mice
nutritional requirements of, 360
thymectomized, adjuvant action, 1318
platelets
aggregation, 119
destruction, (119)
rabbits, normal and leucopenic, pyrogenic effect, (249)
heptoses, (1425)
inducing interferon formation in mice, 360, (484)
leucocyte uptake inhibited by normal serum, (930)
lipopolysaccharides, heterogeneity of, (930)
response, febrile and antibody level, 360
susceptibility of
mice, (249)
rats, effect of lead acetate, (830)
tolerance
in germ-free mice, blood clearance of antigen, (930)
metabolic aspects, (360)
nature of, 605
globulins *see* antibody, immunoglobulins; serum
haemagglutination with tanned red cells, effect of skimmed milk, 814
histiocytes, cultivation method, (1394)
hypersensitivity
delayed, (1424)
effect of anticoagulants, (118)
radioautographic study of monocyte origin, (605)
reactions
associated, mechanism *in vitro*, 1318
systemic, (1030)
fever, 1317
state of acquired immunological tolerance, (249)
effect of scurvy on mitotic response of lymphocytes, (1172)
induced by mycolic acid derivatives, (288), (1424)
hypersensitization, delayed, inhibition by immunization without complete adjuvant, (829)
immune response
enhanced by microbial flora in germ-free mice, (1317)
in toad, *Bufo marinus*, (1171)
suppression
by drugs, recovery after, (1029)
unresponsiveness induced in adult rat, (1425)
immunoconglutinin, (1172)
in bacterial infections, 121
immunodiffusion, experimental problems, (120)
irradiation, mortality decreased in dogs treated with TAB vaccine, (931)
leucocytes
adhesive properties related to morphological findings, 1028
chemotaxis and anaphylatoxins, (360)
endotoxin, (930)
cellular localization in, (1424)
exotoxins, uptake by pinocytosis, 1317
lysosomes, antibacterial and enzymatic activities, (829)
nucleotidase activity, (829)
leucocytosis-inducing factor, in rat plasma, (930)
lymph node cells, suppressed by anti-leucocyte serum, (930)
lymphocytes
cultures, mitogenic activity of tuberculin derivatives, 1424
immunological determination associated with, (119)
lysosomes in, (121)
lysozyme, and bacteriolysis, 120
macrophages
function, (605)
enhanced by microbial flora, (1317)
hydrolases, effect of mycobacteria, (460)
inducing antibody production in irradiated animals, (1424)
mouse intraperitoneal, mitosis of, (1171)
proliferation related to acquired cellular resistance, (1424)
monocytin, protective substance from mouse monocytes, 686
opsonins
differentiation from cytophilic antibody, (249)
in bovine sera, 1171 *ter*
in horse sera, (829) *ter*
paralysis, immunological, (122)
haemagglutination test and specific depolymerase, (930)
induction
by soluble specific substance of pneumococci, (485)
specificity and breaking, (930)
non-specific unresponsiveness in, (930) *bis*
phagocytosis, (1317)
abnormality in granulomatosis of childhood, 1171
antibody molecules required per bacterium, (930)
by polymorphs, mechanism, (718)
by spleen cells, (1425)
effect of
previous contact with heterologous antigens, 1425
various sera, heated and unheated, (249)

phagocytosis—*continued.*
inhibition by
anti-opsonins, (605)
factors in serum, (1425)
stimulation
by serum factors, (118) *ter*
related to adjuvants, (718)
studies with radioisotopes, (1171)
properdin, role in phagocytosis and cytopepsis, (1317)
protein, acute phase, new, 120
pyrogen
endogenous
in afebrile rabbits, (930)
release by tuberculin-sensitized cell, 871
liberation by hypersensitive cells incubated with antigen, 118
resistance to infection
bacterial
decreased after vaccination, 1383
natural, effect of neutral and acidic polysaccharides, 484
effect of steroid therapy, (122)
in undernourished children, effect of antigenic stimulation, 257
reticuloendothelial system, blood clearance of bacteria in complement-defective rabbits, (249)
serum
bactericidal activity
hydrolyzing synthetic esters, (830)
intracellular killing of *Staph. aureus* in monocytes, 1401
kinetics of, (120)
related to lysozyme, 1171
reversed by magnesium ions, (1317)
globulins
cryoglobulinaemia in hyperimmune rabbits, (249)
immunoelectrophoresis with diphthin, (829)
haemagglutination inhibitors in tissue and, 1029
of yabbie *Parachaeraps bicarinatus*, bactericidal action, 1317
protective action against *K. pneumoniae* infection, (1238)
purified with Epidex, (932)
spleen cells
RNA transfer to tolerant recipients, (121)
splenocytin produced from, 606
tolerance, immunological, (718)
delayed hypersensitivity in, (249)
induced by
Salm. adelaide flagellin, (360)
spleen cell transplants, (121)
interference by antiserum, 121
localization of antigen inducing, (1425)

MYCOSES AND MYCOLOGY

Mycoses
- animal and human, (960)
- book reviews, 124, 833
- central nervous system infection in patient treated for pulmonary tuberculosis, 529
- complicating acute leukaemia, (1209)
- deep
  - diagnosis
    - agar gel precipitin tests, (40), 154
    - serological, 1086
  - in Australia, Northern Territory, in Aborigines, 410
- diagnosis
  - complement-fixation test, (1209), 1209
  - direct demonstration of fungi, 1207
  - fluorescent antibody methods, (40)
  - serological, 1086, 1087
- disseminated, due to unidentified phycomycete, 411
- due to mould fungi, in man and animals (conference), 41
- environmental influences on incidence, 280
- glomerulonephritis, subacute, due to *Allescheria boydii*, 411
- in
  - Guadeloupe, 40
  - India, symposium, 38
  - Mexico, due to *Trichophyton equinum*, 408
- keratitis, due to *Curvularia* spp.
  - *geniculata*, 408
  - *lunata*, 408
- perifolliculitis on amputation stump, due to *Trichophyton rubrum*, (1356)
- pulmonary, due to *Beauveria bassiana*, 1358
- treatment, reactions to amphotericin B, control of vomiting, 42
- urinary tract, due to *Torulopsis glabrata*, (157)
- visceral, fluorochrome stains for histological diagnosis, (281)

Actinomycosis
- cranial, in U.S.A., Florida, (1210)
- in Spain, (524)
- of lung, complicated by skin abscesses, 528
- of mandible, (528)
- treatment, tetracycline, (1211)

Adiaspiromycosis, human, first suspected case, 158

Aspergillosis, 41
- antibodies in respiratory allergic diseases in Brazil, 157
- cytomegalic inclusion disease complicated by, (83)
- experimental in guineapigs, immunological studies, 529
- granuloma of paranasal sinuses in Sudan, 966
- of prostate, (157)
- primary glandular, in child in Tunisia, (867)

Aspergillosis—*continued.*
- pulmonary
  - acute fatal, in two children in family, 1089
  - aspergilloma
    - after pulmonary tuberculosis, 967
    - immunoglobulins in sera of patients, localization of precipitins, 636
    - in U.K., Argyll, 528
  - calcifications in, 157
  - from spores in infected silage, 396
  - in Czechoslovakia, 529
  - transient infiltrations in cystic fibrosis, (41)
  - with myocarditis, 967

Blastomycosis, North American
- cutaneous, in Spain, (524)
- diagnosis, flocculation test, 39
- experimental in mice
  - hamycin treatment, 409
  - resistance to *H. capsulatum*, 152
- generalized, with meningeal involvement, amphotericin B treatment, (1356)
- in animals
  - diagnosis, 282
  - dog, 151

Candidiasis
- bronchopulmonary, in patients treated with antibiotics, (1209)
- cutaneous, treatment, topical amphotericin B, 634
- cytomegalic inclusion disease complicated by, (83)
- diagnosis
  - flocculation test, 39
  - serological, 867
- disseminated, in Puerto Rico, (40)
- endocarditis in child, amphotericin B treatment, 965
- experimental, (410)
  - in rabbits, response to *C. albicans* antigens, 410
- granuloma in child, host-parasite relationships, 965
- idiopathic hypoparathyroidism and, (745)
- in U.K., 156
  - in hospital patients, treatment, antibiotics, 634
- in cannery workers in Bulgaria, 1354
- in mothers and newborn, 1357
- meningitis, (965)
- systemic in infants
  - fatal renal hypertensive complications, (634)
  - newborn, (40)
- thrush
  - in infants, 526
  - oral, mucosal irritation from use of gentian violet, 1357

Candidiasis—*continued.*
treatment
chloramphenicol alone and with nystatin, 1087
tolnaftate, 523
Cephalosporiasis, gummatous-ulcerative, in U.S.S.R., Moscow, (636)
Cladosporiosis, experimental infection of alveolar histiocytes, 1358
Coccidioidomycosis
coccidioidin skin tests in Israel, 744
pulmonary, simultaneous pulmonary histoplasmosis and, 526
Cryptococcosis
diagnosis, serological, 1086
experimental, in
animals, with polysaccharide, 40
mice
hypersensitivity and immunity, 285
rabbit globulin enhancement of antibiotic treatment, 156
pigeons, by intracerebral injection, 966
fever studies, (1210)
in
Brazil, 156
U.S.A., Missouri, (156)
Venezuela, 1210
neuromeningeal, in Cambodia, 527
pericarditis associated with Hodgkin's disease, (1088)
prostatism due to, (285)
pulmonary
and cerebral, without meningitis, (156)
focal, evaluation of need for amphotericin B treatment, 635
treatment, surgery in preference to amphotericin B, 1087
Dermatophytosis
diagnosis, medium containing griseofulvin, 523
in Guinea, Conakry region, (280)
in Taiwan, Taipei, pityriasis simplex faciei and, (38)
treatment, thiabendazole, 744
Favus, in children in Yugoslavia, Sarajevo, griseofulvin treatment, 633
Geotrichosis, bronchopulmonary, with severe asthma, 1089
Histoplasmosis, (39)
African, (283)
cutaneous manifestations, 409
in Congo (Kinshasa), 155
in Dahomey, osseous infection, (39)
animal
diagnosis, 282
in bats, in
Panama Canal Zone, 524
Salvador, 524
in spiny rat, *Proechimys cayennensis,* in French Guiana, (963)
diagnosis, agar gel
bands and complement-fixation titres, 409
precipitin reactions, interpretation, 525
disseminated
after steroid treatment, (39)
in Malaya, amphotericin B treatment, 964
endocarditis, chronic meningitis associated with, 1357
Histoplasmosis—*continued.*
erythema multiforme associated with
and erythema nodosum epidemics, 1085, 1086
in Canada, Montreal, 284
experimental
cutaneous, in hamsters, 964
endocarditis, in dogs, 284
in chorioallantoic membrane of embryonated eggs, 283
in hamsters, hibernating, 526
histoplasmin
reaction, in
India, Nagpur, 409
Iraq, 153
Israel, 744
Pakistan, Karachi, 284
U.S.A.
naval recruits
from Alaska, Hawaii, Philippines and Puerto Rico, 153
Negroes and whites, 153
Tecumseh, tuberculin reaction and, 164
tests
H and M components for, (284)
latex agglutination, 963
in
Brazil, (39)
Canada, eastern Ontario, 963
Cuba, epidemics, 282
Mexico, 1948–63, epidemiology, 152
Panama, 283
Puerto Rico, (154)
U.S.A.
South Carolina, 1085
starling roosts as source in
Iowa, epidemic, 524
Michigan, in schoolchildren, 963
oropharyngeal, in Malaya, 964
pulmonary, (1208)
primary, in children in U.S.A., 525
simultaneous pulmonary coccidioidomycosis and, 526
Mucormycosis *see* Phycomycosis
Mycetoma
due to *Actinomonospora lusitanica,* 1089
of back, due to *Nocardia asteroides,* in Ecuador, (636)
pulmonary, due to *Allescheria boydii,* 1210
Nocardiosis
fatal, during steroid treatment of haemolytic anaemia, (41)
in Ghana, 636
systemic, in Sweden, (1211)
brasiliensis, primary chancriform syndrome in U.S.A., (528)
Phycomycosis
bronchial, (286)
experimental in rodents, (158)
in
Grand Cayman Island, due to *Entomophthora coronata,* 158
Upper Volta, (286)
U.S.A., Baltimore, (867)
intestinal, (867)
rupture of stomach in, 41
subcutaneous, in Indonesia, 1211

Sporotrichosis
corneal, in boy in China, 634
experimental, pulmonary, in mice, intranasal infection, 964
in S. Africa, Johannesburg, in children, (285)
in U.S.A., Vermont, associated with sphagnum moss, 1208
primary pulmonary, 155, 744
with hyphae in human tissue, (526)
Tinea
capitis
in Israel, 1207
eradication campaign, 1208
in U.S.A., Michigan, 1084
treatment, griseofulvin, 281, 1207, 1208
home and hospital treatment compared in Yugoslavia, 408
Microsporum audouinii infections, 1084
Trichophyton tonsurans infections, 1084
imbricata, in Indonesia, griseofulvin treatment, 523
in
Australia, infections from domestic and farm animals, 1356
Italy, Catania, effect of griseofulvin on incidence, 151
Tunisia, in children, 280
nigra palmaris, treatment, thiabendazole in dimethylsulphoxide, 633
pedis, in Taiwan, (1356)
treatment, tolnaftate, 523 *bis*, 1085
unguium, *Microsporum ferrugineum* in, 743
Trichophyton infections
experimental in mice and guineapigs, 866
treatment, mepacrine, 866
mentagrophytes
experimental in mice, control of spread, 1084
(*interdigitale*), epizootic in white mice, (151)
var. *erinacei*
human infections in U.K., 1085
in hedgehogs, 632
rubrum, in laboratory staff, (632)
probably from baboon *Papio papio*, (632)
verrucosum, in Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul, in man and cattle, 865
violaceum, in Rumania, (280)

Mycology
antifungal agents
amphotericin B, 42, 635
cardiac and electrolyte abnormalities in dog and man due to, 158
pharmacology and toxicity, (636)
reactions reduced in phosphate buffer, (578)
use in acute renal failure, 1396
candicidin, (334)
cyanein, 527
fatty nitrogen compounds, (999)
from *Streptomyces*, (686)
gentian violet, mucosal irritation in infant with thrush due to use of, 1357

Mycology—*continued.*
antifungal agents—*continued.*
griseofulvin
levels
blood, 281
in rats, effect of primidone, 636
reactions to
cold urticaria and photosensitivity, (281)
precipitation of acute intermittent porphyria, (636)
sensitivity to, correlated with uptake of labelled drug, 334
hamycin, 409
colloidal, 527
hydroxychloroquine sulphate, activity *in vitro*, 285
nystatin hydrochloride, 1209
sorbic acid, catalase inhibition in mechanism of action, (39)
substance C-1, from *Cynanchum vincetoxicum*, 967
thiabendazole, 744
tolnaftate, 523 *bis*, 1085
fungi
allergenic, in sputum, studies of asthma and rhinitis, (281)
antigens, international conference, 693
contaminating tissue cultures, nystatin hydrochloride to control, 1209
demonstration
blocking effects of fungistatic agents, 1136
in skin, nail and hair scrapings, 1207
dermatophytes
culture
medium containing griseofulvin, 523
use of distilled water for maintenance in, (280)
dimorphism, 633
fluorescent antibody staining, differences in results, 151
identification, ink blue test, 150, 1207
immunologically-active substances, (281)
in France, western, (39)
in Tunisia, (865)
sensitivity to griseofulvin, 744, (1356)
in tobaccos, 1319
keratinophilic, from hedgehogs in U.K. and New Zealand, 632
pathogenic
differentiation from saprophytes by polarizing microscopy, 867
effect of
cyanein, 527
substance C-1 compound, 967
from infections, identification, (40) *bis*
systemic and subcutaneous, nutrition of, (151)
structure, internal, demonstration techniques, 1207
toxins in food
aflatoxins in unrefined groundnut oil, 631
liver cancer and, 380
yeasts
and yeast-like fungi, lipase activity in, (1085)
pathogenic, rapid identification, 965
use of distilled water for maintenance in culture, (280)

Actinomonospora lusitanica, 1089
Actinomyces spp., organisms resembling, in periapical granuloma, (1210)
Actinomycetales, antigenic structure, 1088, (1357)
Actinomycetes
associated with farmer's lung, taxonomy, (637)
classification, method, 1088
identification, paper chromatography in, 1088
in soil in Bulgaria, antibiotic properties, (966)
Allescheria boydii, from
mycetoma, 1210
subacute glomerulonephritis, 411
Aspergillus spp.
effect of nystatin, 528
flavus, from
aspergilloma of paranasal sinuses, 966
infection of prostate, (157)
fumigatus, 157
antigens, 636
extracts, enzyme activity in, (1357)
niger, structure
cell wall composition, (41) *bis*
electron microscopy, (41)
sydowi, pathogenic potential, 410
Basidiobolus spp., from subcutaneous phycomycosis, 1211
Beauveria bassiana, from pulmonary infection, 1358
Blastomyces dermatitidis
from soil in U.S.A., Augusta, 281
lysis of yeast-phase cells in soil, 151
Candida spp.
differentiation methods, 965 *bis*
fatty acids in, composition, (1357)
from patients on admission to hospital, 634
albicans
antigens
immunological evaluation, (1209)
response in rabbits, 410
structure, 1087
blastospores, ultrastructure, (156)
chlamydospores
culture on polythene disks, for detection of, 964
production, 1209
differentiation, germ-tube method, 965
effect of
human serum proteins, (156)
sodium hypochlorite, 526
from
man
and hospital equipment and air, 866
sensitivity to nystatin, 866
mothers and newborn in maternity hospital, 1357
groups A and B, in U.K., 156
growth
effect of chloramphenicol alone and with nystatin, 1087
formation of filaments in serum, 39
keratinolytic activity, absence of, (1209)
resistance to polyene antibiotics, 40
strain typing, Björklund method, (1209)
structure, chemical, (285)
stellatoidea, pathogenicity for mice, 634
tropicalis, antigens, structure, 1087
Cladosporium spp.
bantianum, spores, experimental infection of alveolar histiocytes, 1358
trichoides see *bantianum*
Cryptococcus spp.
ater, characteristics, (285)
neoformans
culture medium, selective, 966
effect of human serum proteins, (156)
from pigeons
and patients in Cambodia, 527
excreta in U.K., London, 635
polysaccharide, role in infection, 40
Curvularia spp., from keratitis, 408 *bis*
Dermatophilus congolensis, antigenic studies, 157
Emmonsia crescens, from human lung, 158
Entomophthora coronata, from phycomycosis, 158
Histoplasma spp.
capsulatum
antigens, yeast phase, 525
conversion from mycelial to yeast phase in tissue culture, 154
fluorescent antibody staining to differentiate from *H. duboisii*, 154
from
bats, in
Mexico, studies of habitats, 152
Panama Canal Zone, 524
Salvador, 524
caves inhabited by bats in Puerto Rico, (866), 1208
soil
and bat dung in Panama, 283
contaminated by starling droppings in U.S.A.
Iowa, 524, 1086
Michigan, 963
S. Carolina, 1085
in Italy, Emilia-Romagna, 282
lipid content, variation in, (634)
duboisii, 154
from abscess after injection, 155
Langeronia soudanensis see *Trichophyton*
Microsporum spp.
canis, electron microscopy, (743)
cookei, in
Hungary, (39)
North Africa, first report, (633)
ferrugineum
from onychomycotic lesion, 743
taxonomy and antigenic analysis, 151
gypseum
from soil, in
France, Lorraine, 962
Puerto Rico, 1208
microcultivation method and staining of ascospores, 1208
var. *vinosum*, 281
Nocardia spp.
differentiation from *Mycobacterium*, (1144)
from mycetomas, study of strains, (528)
identification, paper chromatography in, 1088
asteroides
antigens, structure, (1211)
electron microscopy, (636)
from mycetoma of back, (636)

Nocardia spp.—*continued:*
asteroides—*continued.*
in Malaya, (41)
isolation from sputum, 1088
brasiliensis, from chancriform syndrome, (528)
piedadensis, (1211)
Penicillium lilacinum, pathogenic potential, 410
Rhodotorula spp. in urban air, 1358
Sporothrix schenckii
from moss and trees, 1208
yeastlike phase, respiratory activity, (634)
Sporotrichum schenkii see *Sporothrix*
Thermopolyspora polyspora, antigens
development, (637)
in farmer's lung, (856)
Torulopsis glabrata, in urinary tract infection, (157)
Trichophyton spp.
growth in natural substrates, 866
in western France, (39)
equinum, from human infections, 408
mentagrophytes
assimilation of nail keratin, (39)
from soil in France, Lorraine, 962
var. *erinacei*, from human infections, 1085
rubrum
fatty acids, (1207)
hyperpigmented form, (281)
laboratory infection, (632)
from baboon, (632)
soudanense, violet mutant produced in soil media, 632
tonsurans, in Rumania, (280)
verrucosum, in Brazil, 865
violaceum, in Rumania, (280)

OCCUPATIONAL HYGIENE

Accidents *see* Industry and occupation
Aerosols *see also* Dust, sampling
experimental studies with
Aerosil-R 972 hydrophobic amorphous silica, 508
zinc ammonium sulphate, 503
Air and atmosphere
pollution
asbestos in urban air, 1072
by
beryllium plants, 860
combustion processes, 386
industry, respiratory cancers and (book review), 1427
tetraethyl lead production plant, 1066
carbon monoxide, 845
from blast furnace, monitoring system for, 269
in city air, from traffic, 1339
conference, 1181
control, 845, 848
in
Canada, legislation, 1341
U.S.A., 504
in ceramic industry, 1340
dust in large towns, studies, 1187 *bis*
effect on plants, (1188)
exhaust gases of motor vehicles, 1063
diesel and petrol-powered vehicles compared, 847
effect on animals
biological, 1188
of nitro-olefins formed during combustion, 385
in
Australia, Sydney, 847
France, Paris, 845
U.S.A.
Los Angeles, 1339
New York, effect on air of apartment houses, 848
in garages and motor workshops, 1188
health and, 15, (503), 845
respiratory disease, 133, 949, 1067
in children, 1189
hydrocarbons
aromatic, from bituminous coal, (733)
benzo(a)pyrene, in air in S. African cities, 386
3:4-benzpyrene, in air in
Germany, Ruhr, 1067
Japan, Tokyo, 1188
polycyclic
aromatic, from road vehicles, 847
photodynamic bioassay of, 385
Air and atmosphere—*continued.*
pollution—*continued.*
in
Czechoslovakia, 845
France, Marseilles, (15)
Greece, Athens, (1339)
Italy, 845, 1066
Japan, 374 *bis*, 845, 1188
Netherlands, 15, 845
U.K.
London, in city street, 846
symposium, 845
U.S.A., 845, 948 *bis*, (949)
Alabama, respiratory disease and, 1067
New Hampshire, respiratory disease and, 133
New York
acute eye irritation and, 1189
control, 504
in large towns, particulate matter, 139, 1067
injury, acute, from pollutants, study of tritiated thymidine labelling in, (1340)
lead determination in U.S.A., survey, 1350
mercury vapour, determination, 1352
nitrogen dioxide, biological studies, 1066
pesticides, in U.K., London, 1340
research, in U.S.A., 948
soot, in particulate matter, 1067
sulphur dioxide, 503, 845
uptake and release by human nose, (1352)
toxic substances
in industry, emission standards, 948
maximum allowable concentrations, 139
in U.S.A., regulations and standards, 1340 *ter*
zinc ammonium sulphate, 503
sampling
apparatus, 731
use of respiratory devices, 508
in
Germany
Münster, 846, 1187
Oberhausen, 1187 *bis*
S. Africa, 386
U.S.A.
in cities, 1067
continuous monitoring programme, (949)
methods, 21, 139
basis for, in control programmes, 1339
monitoring and measuring, progress in, 1341
particulate matter in town air, 139
Allergy *see also* Dermatoses
experimental in guineapigs, from rubber adjuvants, 862

Allergy—*continued.*
factors in localization of manifestations, (31)
in flour mill workers, due to grain weevil *Sitophilus granarius*, 1069
Atherosclerosis, blood changes in, due to lead, (271)

Blood *see also* Poisoning; General index
disorders due to radiation, (402)
Book reviews *see* General index
Bronchitis *see* Respiratory disease
Burns, due to
accidental exposure to hydrogen fluoride, treatment, 1190
organic metal compounds, 954

Cancer *see also* General index
asbestosis and, 395, 854, 950
bladder, 133
due to tar, (506)
dyes, 626
carcinogenesis, occupation and, in Germany, Bavaria, 950
carcinogens
hydrocarbons, polycyclic, in gas works retort houses, exposure hazards, 841
nitro-olefins, 385
leukaemia
benzene-induced, 1353
radiation and, 950, (959)
lung
air pollution and, 15, 845
asbestosis and, 1347
in miners, uranium, 381
in U.S.A., Colorado, mortality, 403
respiratory system, 731
book review, 1427
in chromate workers, 738
skin
cutting oils in, 10
in workers, handling
anthracene, 957
coal-tar pitch, 629, 740
tar, (277)
Caplan's syndrome *see* Rheumatoid arthritis
Conferences *see* General index

Decompression sickness, 265, (1344)
see also Industry and occupation, divers
experimental, treatment of, 388
Dental erosion in workers exposed to acid vapours, experimental study, 954
Dermatoses *see also* Allergy
animal and human, (960)
arsenic, in gold mine workers and families in U.S.A., 24
chemical sensitization in petroleum workers, (403)
chrome
compounds, allergy to, 858, 859
experimental in guineapigs, sensitization to bichromate with heparin, 1078
contact, caused by bacterial or fungal allergy, desensitization tests in, 1082

Dermatoses—*continued.*
dermatitis
contact
from resin in adhesive used by car workers, 629
in New Zealand, (1082)
in agricultural workers, due to parsnips, 863
Dogger Bank itch in trawlermen, 1081
dyschromic, from sandals made of synthetic rubber, 1354
from
mercury in dental fillings, 516
oligomer in plastic manufacture, 277
in U.K., diagnosis, problems in industry, 403
in workers
in dry docks in Bulgaria, Varna, 1354
metal, 148
from mineral oils, in Spain, 32
venenata, from lichens, (277)
eczema, 148
cement
in building workers in Spain, 31
tests
bichromate sensitivity, lymphocytes in, 1204 *bis*
for chromium, cobalt and nickel in, 1081
from 5,4′-dibromosalicylanilide in hair lotions, (1354)
in Germany, Schleswig-Holstein, (629)
in slaughter-house worker, from handling cattle bowels, (1354)
in France, Lyons, 1963 statistics, 148
in workers, in
canning industry, 1354
pharmaceutical industry, (403), 1080, 1191
nickel, from work in galvanizing plant and from liquid soap, 149
protection against
skin cleansing, 739
4-year study in barber apprentices, 148
testing, patch
chemicals and antibiotics, 1080
chromium compounds, 858, 859, 1204
in tobacco workers, 1204
with *Alcyonidium*, in trawlermen, 1081
Dupuytren's contracture, in metal grinders, 1190
Dust
aluminium
from welding, effects on animals, 266
powder, inhalation studies in rats, 142, 1072
asbestos
amosite, chrysotile and crocidolite, X-ray diffraction analysis, (1197)
exposure to
biological effects, 395, 854
cancer and, 512, 1347
in U.S.A., 395
effect on lung
function, 1347
tissue, 855
hazards, in
Finland, 1347
S. Africa, 855
Spain, 511
U.S.A., Miami, 1072

Dust—*continued.*
asbestos—*continued.*
exposure to—*continued.*
immunobiological changes, 511
mesothelioma associated with, in
Germany, Dresden, 512
U.K., 21
London, pleural and peritoneal, 269
U.S.A., in shipyard worker, 395
in man and animals, electron microscopy, 396
sampling, apparatus, 855
atmospheric, effect on cell cultures, 732
cadmium
exposure, studies in workers, 1198, 1199
stearate, hazards for workers in vinyl chloride polymers, 1198
carbon black, effect on cell cultures, 732
coal
airborne in mines in U.K., mass and number relationship, 140
measurement and assessment methods, 140
with quartz in rats, prophylactic effect of aluminium powder, 1072
coal-tar pitch, used in patent fuel briquettes, hazards, 629, 740
coesite, 391
fibrogenicity, 734
control, in
drilling, effect of deviated exhaust air on hammer drills, 850
iron ore processing, 1342
mines
and quarries (book review), 622
coal, in
Belgium, (735)
Germany, 622
iron ore, in Germany, Siegerland, 1193
corundum with quartz, metabolism of macrophages, 1196
cotton, hazards in
card rooms, in Australia, 267
waste cotton industry, in U.K., 855
diatomaceous earth, 391
and tripoli, exposure hazards, 952
earth, rare, (513)
biological action, studies in guineapigs, 1197
flax, in U.K., N. Ireland, hazards in mills, 268, 1348
grain
effects on respiratory organs, 1348
in U.S.A., Minnesota, sensitivity in students, 949
granite, quarrying hazards, 394
inhalation studies, animal, 622
limestone, count and reproducibility methods, 140
lung
deposition in, (18), 852
and retention, studies in man, 389, 509
importance of quantitative isolation, 852
particle size and, 852, (1194), 1345
distribution in
miners, with or without silicosis, 141
sections, microscopic examination, 733
immunological reactions, (851)
mineral elimination method, 1070

Dust—*continued.*
metal, hard, hazards, 513
mineral, experimental effect on lung tissue, 853
mixed, pathogenic effect in rats, 1071
particles, size, measurement and counting
electron microscope in, 141
statistical reliability, determined by microscope, 18
ultrasonic microscreening technique, 507
phosphate rock, effects on respiratory organs, 1348
protection of workers, respirators, 21
quartz, 391
content of dust samples, determination methods, 508
effect on macrophages
acid phosphatase activity, (1196)
metabolism by corundum and, 1196
related to semiconductor properties, 623
inhalation by guineapigs, effect on lung enzymes, 267
injected in rats
effect on lungs, 734, 853
particle size related to, 508
prophylactic effect of aluminium powder, 142, 1072
sensitizing properties, 1071
rock, serpentine, effect on lung tissue, 855
sampling
apparatus, 622
compared for reproducibility of particles, 140
electron microscope, 141
and visual microscope for airborne dust, 1187
Konitest, electrical contact, 1193
long-period gravimetric, 507
requirements of, 1193
standard midget impinger, modified, (508)
coal, airborne, mass and number relationship, 140
methods, 21
ultrasonic microscreening, 507
use of respiratory devices in, 508
silica, 391
amorphous hydrophobic, inhalation studies in rats, 508
crystalline, transfer of antigenic material by macrophages, 509
free, silicosis and, 1194
particles, size and ultrastructure, 606
physicochemical properties, (850)
of different forms, 1070
sensitizing properties, 1071
toxicity
behaviour of lysosomal enzymes and, 267
physicochemical properties related to, (850)
talc, in lung and lymph nodes of miners in Austria, Styria, 852
zircon, health hazards, (513)

Eye
effects of exposure to hydroquinone, 400
irritants, in air pollution, 1189

Farmer's lung, (513)
antigens in, (637)
mouldy hay and, 159, (856)
Thermopolyspora polyspora and, (856), 1074
in Netherlands, 1348

Hearing *see also* Industry and occupation, noise
disorders, in rayon workers, 1201
loss, due to accidents and diseases in workers, (1343)

Heart
disease
cardiovascular, in chromate workers, 738
in Italy, Milan, lead poisoning and, 857
ischaemic, in municipal workers, 849
silicosis and, histological study, 953

Heating and ventilation *see also* Industry and occupation
in sealed shelter, tests with potassium superoxide, 404
ventilation systems, tracer technique for testing, (404)

Industry and occupation
abattoir workers in U.K., Edinburgh, infections, 1227
absence due to sickness, in
Europe and N. America, (140)
Italy, Turin, electricity workers, 618
U.K., 264, (388)
1958–61, analysis of certificates, (731)
accidents
in
Italy, insurance regulations, (850)
U.K.
factories, 1964 reports, 616
Industrial Injuries Act, (140)
mines and quarries, 264
motor vehicle, (506) *bis*
haulage and transport, 1960 analysis, (16)
agriculture
dermatitis in workers in parsnip fields, 863
farmer's lung, (513), 1348
antigens in, (637)
mouldy hay and, 159, (856)
Thermopolyspora polyspora and, (856), 1074
health hazards
from silage work, 396
symposium, (618)
safety and, 850
toxic substances used in, hazards, 862
antibiotic manufacture, sensitivity tests in workers, 1080, 1191
automobile factory workers in France, pathological conditions, (731)
aviation
aircraft disinsection with dichlorvos vapour, (263)
civil, personnel, electrocardiograph studies, (1342) *bis*
hazards from use of fluorine as rocket propellant, (736)

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
building workers, in
France, fluoride hazards in renovating buildings, 1352
Spain, dermatoses, 31
cannery workers in Bulgaria, skin disorders, 1354
chemical workers, skin disorders, (403), 1080
confectionery packing in Italy, Milan, hazards, 145, 861
crystal cutters, paralysis due to compression of ulnar nerve, 1190
diseases *see also specific diseases*
in Italy, new insurance regulations, (850)
in Poland, (1068)
infectious, in France, 731
zoonoses, (265)
divers
hazards, neurologic, 265
problems of living under the sea, (1344)
dock workers, skin disorders in, 1354
drug manufacture, exposure of workers, hazards, (403), 1080, 1191
dye makers
bladder tumours due to coal tar, 626
in Poland, Zgierz, mouth mucosa changes in, (1070)
electricity workers, absence due to sickness, 618
environmental factors
biometeorology and, 16
control, engineering capabilities in, (618)
fatigue in, 16
hygienic standards for workroom air, 505
medical problems of living under the sea, (1344)
physical and chemical changes in, (618)
physiological
effect of new and artificial environments, (619)
use in industry for increased efficiency, (619)
work
efficiency and work-rest pattern, 617
rhythm in, 15
stress, effect on occupational medicine, (387)
thermal, (18)
acclimatization to heat
role of physical conditioning in, 1344
water metabolism in Bantu miners, (1193)
changes in neuromuscular excitability curves during heat exposure, (1344)
effect of radiant heat on different regions of body, (732), 1068
evaporative cooling study, (951)
in Antarctica, (389)
in mines, coal
in U.K., S. Wales, 386
selection of rescue workers, criteria, (1344)
in work places, analysis methods, (732)
stress, rectal temperature related to physiological strain, 389
sweat studies, fatigue in gland response, (619)
tolerance to heat and humidity, 265
critical body temperature and sex differences in, 1192

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
environmental factors—*continued.*
vibrations
haemothorax due to, (506)
mechanical, physiological effects, 265
noise and, (16)
executives, respiratory symptoms and smoking, 373
explosives manufacture, headache in workers after exposure to vapour, 862
factories
in U.K., 1964 report, 616, 617
workers, male, chronic bronchitis in, 373
fishing, trawler
Dogger Bank itch due to sea-chervil, 1081
health hazards from leaking refrigerator, 28
foundry workers
lung function tests in, (140)
rheumatism in, 849
fruit, citrus, packing, health hazards, 146
gas workers, hazards of exposure to
polycyclic hydrocarbons, 841
tar, (277)
glass blowing, hazards from making luminescent tubes, 271
hairdressing
eczema due to 5,4′-dibromosalicylanilide in shampoos and hair lotions, (1354)
hair sprays and pulmonary disease, 27, 1080
studies in dogs, 958
sensitivity tests in barber apprentices, 148
health
factors in (book review), 1320
hazards
control, use of respiratory devices, 508
in Canada, Ontario, 387
plasma torch, 1197, 1344
respiratory disease in U.K., (266)
in Yugoslavia, Zagreb, research and training, (505)
requirements of women (book review), 123
safety and, in U.K., offices, shops and railway premises, (16) *bis*, (368)
services, in
Czechoslovakia, (617)
New Zealand, Penrose Industrial Health Centre, 951
Sudan, Khartoum University, Occupational Health Unit, 1192
U.K., Lancashire, Rochdale, 387
iron ore processing, hazards, 1342
laser research
health hazards, 388
protection of workers, (506), 617
lead smelting factory workers, in India, hygiene survey, (856)
medicine
in Italy, Milan, Clinica del Lavoro "L. Devoto", (850)
related to environmental stress, (387)
metals
Dupuytren's contracture, in grinders, 1190
hard, disease associated with, 513
health hazards from mineral oils, 32
microwave workers, health hazards, (619)

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
miners
coal, in
Belgium, bronchitis, social and economic problems of, 951
Czechoslovakia, cor pulmonale, prevention, 619
Europe, Coal and Steel Community, bronchospasm, 621
gold, in S. Africa, 505
acclimatization of Bantu to heat, (1193)
physical classification, 951
iron and manganese, in S. Africa, pneumonia, 625
pyrites, in Italy, 390, 1346
uranium, lung cancer, 381, 403
mines
coal, in
Belgium
dust control, (735)
1964 report, l'Institut d'Hygiène des Mines, (140)
U.K.
causes of ignition of firedamp in, (140)
medical service and research, 386
reports, 1964, by Chief Inspector, 264
dust control in (book review), 622
uranium, method of determining radon daughter activity in, 959
municipal workers, heart disease due to sedentary work, 849
noise, exposure to
and hearing loss, in small and medium-size factories, in U.K., 1343
in plasma spraying process, 1197, 1344
vibration and, (16)
offices, in U.K., (16) *bis*, (368)
paint and varnish, toxic hazards, 400
pneumatic tools, haemothorax from use of jack-hammer, (506)
polyurethane manufacture, health hazards, (1353)
pottery industry, pollution control in, 1340
quarries
dust control in (book review), 622
in U.K., 1964 report by Chief Inspector, 264
rayon workers, hazards from carbon disulphide, 1201
rubber, synthetic, health hazards, 957
shipping
health and medical services on new Italian liners, (263)
seamen, in India, fitness for employment, 1341
shipyard workers, in Poland, Gdańsk, toxic hazards from treated wood, 1202
shoe workers, in Italy, toxic hazards from solvents, 399, 518
shops, in U.K., (16) *bis*, (368)
synthetic fibre manufacture, hazards, 627, 957, 958, 1201
tar workers
hazards, (277), (506)
pitch processing, skin tumours from, 629, 740

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
textile workers
cotton
diseases
bronchial patency in, 1073
in
Australia, Sydney, 267
Greece, 267
waste, dust diseases in U.K., 855
flax, in U.K., Northern Ireland, dust hazards, 268, 1348
Vibrio percolans from respiratory tract, immunological reactions to, (850)
wool weavers, hazards from tamarind seed used by, 1349
tobacco workers, hazards in fermentation plant, 1204
tunnelling, dust control in (book review), 622
welding
arc, chronic manganese poisoning, 1078
hazards, 736, 1074, 1351
workers
automation, medical aspects of (conference), 618
disabled
in France, 388
problems of, (506)
epileptic, and employment, (16)
fatigue and, 16
fitness
for employment in African mines, study, 951
of microcythaemia subjects for work involving radiation exposure, 628
illness and, (388)
mental health and leisure, (1184)
physical
stress on hand and forearm, (1343)
work capacity, use of tele-electrocardiography in heart-rate study, (731)
physiology
aspects for increased efficiency, (619)
energy expenditure and work rhythm, 15
maximum oxygen intake
in different occupations, (950)
studies, (1344) *ter*
protection
standards for workroom air, 505
tests for leakage from respirators, 1349
shift work, work efficiency and work-rest pattern, 617
women
effective capacity (book review), 123
maximal aerobic capacity, 1342
medical problems, 848

Lung
changes, folding extensive, 624
diseases *see also* Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia
due to
dust, immunological reactions and, (850), (851)
hair sprays, 27
studies in dogs, 958

Lung—*continued.*
diseases—*continued.*
fibrosis
histogenesis, 620
role of infection in, 621
in farmer, from silage work, 396
dust
deposition in, 1345
and retention, 389
quantitative isolation, post-mortem study, 852
related to severity of disease, 852
distribution
in miners, with or without silicosis, 141
microscopy, 733
elimination, after treatment with hot glacial acetic acid, 1070
mineral content, 853
retention, 389, 509
function
in
children and young adults in India, (732)
miners, coal, related to pneumoconiosis, 19, 266
workers
exposed to
asbestos, 142, 1347
baled dry bagasse, 1074
grain and phosphate rock dust, 1348
shift, in cotton and other factories, diurnal variations in, 1073
tests, 1343
in
foundry workers, 1346
office and machine-shop workers compared, (140)
miners
coal, 619
ironstone, with rapid and chronic silicosis, 952
textile workers, 267 *bis*
ventilation, bronchodilators compared, 621

Noise *see* Industry and occupation

Pneumoconiosis *see also* Dust; Industry and occupation; Lung; Respiratory disease
asbestosis, 142, 854
cancer and, 395, 950, 1347
mesothelioma, 21, 269, 512
immunobiological effects, 511
in Finland, 1347
in Spain, 511
radiological
clinical and physiological studies, (1347)
diagnosis, 855
watchglass nails and clubbing of fingers in, 1073
bagassosis, in U.S.A., Louisiana, from baled dry bagasse, 1074
byssinosis
diagnosis, by discriminant function analysis, 736

Pneumoconiosis—*continued.*
byssinosis—*continued.*
in
Australia, 267
Greece, 267
Netherlands, in cotton workers, 1073
U.K.
in flax workers, prescribed disease, 268
in waste cotton workers, 855
N. Ireland, in flax workers, 268, 1348
coal workers
anthracite and bituminous compared, 18
in Belgium, occupational history and, 507
in twins, 1193
lung
function related to mortality, 266
massive pulmonary artery thrombosis, (733)
diagnosis
gel electrophoresis in, 1345
radiological
classification
international
Anglo-American study, 1070
Finnish modifications, 1345
used in U.K., 506
occupational history and, in Belgium, 507
fibrosis
diffuse interstitial and, in coal miners, 18
inflammation, development, 620
massive, pathogenesis in coal miners, 621
in Zambia, 606
in
diatomaceous earth workers, 391
and tripoli workers, 952
miners, copper, 606
lung
pleural calcifications in, 735
sandstone grinders, 510
relationship of dust quantity to severity, 852
tissues, dust content, (18)
new determination method, 1070
pathogenesis, gel electrophoresis in, 1345
rheumatoid arthritis and (Caplan's syndrome) *see* Rheumatoid arthritis
silicosis
acid-base equilibrium in, 510
blood, changes in copper levels, 1195
bone marrow changes in, 395
complications, progressive systemic sclerosis and, 510
development
non-progressive in rock tunnel workers, 393
rapid, lung function and haemodynamics, 952
diagnosis
lung biopsy in, 20
radiological classification modified, in metalliferous miners, 19
tissue culture, method for dust estimation, 850
experimental
adsorption of proteins on different dusts, 266
in
animals, effect of dust from aluminium welding, 266

Pneumoconiosis—*continued.*
silicosis—*continued.*
experimental—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
guineapigs, effect of quartz on lung enzymes, 267
rats
blood citric acid in, 1196
effect of
coesite and quartz on lung alveoli, 734
^{3}H-labelled bovine serum albumin on different organs, 623
mixed mine dust, 1071
polyvinylpyridine and polyvinylpyrrolidone, 734
quartz and aluminium powder, 142
fibrosis
effect of mineral dust, 853
quartz dose related to intensity of, 853
prophylaxis, aluminium powder, 1072
necrosis of macrophages in, 509
phagocytosis of silica particles by macrophages, 267
quartz
and corundum, metabolism of macrophages, 1196
changes in acid phosphatase activity in macrophages, (1196)
effect on erythrocyte membrane, 140
in guineapigs, effect of aerosol
aluminium chloride, 142
polyvinylpyridine-N-oxide on, 142
interaction of polyvinylpyridine and silicic acid, (1347)
relationship between cell toxicity and fibrogenicity, 623
silica, protection of macrophages by polyvinylpyridine, 140
treatment
aluminium compounds, related to silica excretion, 854
polyvinylpyridine, 391, 623
fibrous pancarditis and atrophy of thyroid in, (852)
histological changes of
heart in, 953
kidney in, 511
liver in, 733
lungs in, 1194
spleen in, 851
in
Egypt, Cairo, 1346
Italy, 393
causes of death, 734
Siena, 20
Sweden, 394
in
foundry workers, cast iron, 1346
granite workers, 394
millers, 20
miners
metalliferous, 19, 1070
pyrites, 390, 1346
rock tunnellers, 393

Pneumoconiosis—*continued.*
silicosis—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
sandstone grinders, 510
workers, manufacturing
chinaware for electrical industry, 851
silicon carbide (carborundum), 1071
lesions, nodules experimentally induced, 1194
neuro-endocrine state in, 141
pathogenesis, 141, 850
dust particles in lungs and, (1194)
theories, immunological, (851), 1070, 1194, 1196
prevention, 622
experimental effect of synthetic polymers, 395
research, 391
serum enzyme levels in, 1196
silica, free, exposure of workers, 1194
treatment
cortisone in, effects of prolonged use, (1196) *quat*
isoprenaline aerosol in, 20
tuberculous
cellular factors in, (1347)
in miner of pyrites, 390
soot, 1346
Pneumonia, in miners in S. Africa, manganese and iron workers compared, 625
Poisoning and poisonous substances *see also* Dermatoses; Industry and occupation; Respiratory disease
acrylonitrile, acute, in chemist, 958
aluminium alkyl compounds, hazards from exposure to, 954
anhydrides, phthalic and maleic, toxicity, 739
anthracene, hazards to workers in production of soot, 957
antimony, experimental studies on dog hearts, (25)
arsenic, skin sensitization in children in mining community, 24
benzene
chronic
blood disorders induced by, 399
aplastic anaemia, corticosteroid treatment in, 1079
bone marrow aplasia, 1353
dyscrasia in shoe workers, in Italy, 399
in rats, pregnant, effect of hormones, (145)
leukaemia, (273)
paramyeloblastic in art student, 1353
panmyelopathia, (861)
in leather workers in Poland, Lodz, 399
treatment, vitamins in, 517
experimental
blood cell changes in, (1353)
in chick embryos, 738
from petroleum naphtha solvents, 860
tumour due to, 517
beryllium
book review, 1321
chronic, in
Netherlands, first case, 517
U.S.A., Los Angeles, calcium deposit in lungs, (626)
Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
beryllium—*continued.*
compounds, experimental, delayed allergy in guineapigs, 272
content of urine, value in diagnosis, 860
experimental, in
dogs, detection in pulmonary granulomas, 1079
guineapigs, with zinc silicate, effect on lung, 144
rats, absorption in gastrointestinal tract, 26
in U.S.A., control, 273, 398
cadmium
experimental in rabbits
renal damage, 956
serum proteins and haemolytic anaemia in, 957
proteinuria in, 1198, 1199
determination methods, 956
minialbumin, 516
carbon disulphide
exposure to
changed reactions to drugs, 28
content of urine related to air concentration, 1075
iodoazide test, 398
in rayon workers, 1201
in viscose workers, experimental skin absorption studies, 626
carbon monoxide, (513)
acute, in Poland, skin changes, (629)
carboxyhaemoglobin levels, estimation, 1199
in industry, prevention, (513), 513
carbon tetrachloride, chronic, experimental in rats, behaviour of enzymes in brain, (1201)
chromium
alloys, toxicity, 859
chromic acid mist, prevention, respirators for, 737
compounds, 858
histopathological effects on animals, 144
hexavalent, experimental absorption in guineapigs, 272
in U.S.A., cohort study, 738
prevention and treatment by ascorbic acid, 737
trivalent
experimental absorption in guineapigs, 272
human serum proteins in, 859 *bis*
tuberculin-type, reaction to patch test, 859
cyanide, oxygen protection in, (856)
dichlorobenzene, allergic purpura induced by, (273)
dimethyl formamide, health hazards in manufacture of polyacrylnitrile fibres, 627
dimethyl terphthalate and Dowtherm, determination in air, (1192)
dinitrophenol, neurotoxicity, 1202
diphenyl, health hazards to citrus fruit packers, 146
ethylene oxide, effect on workers in confectionery plant, 145, 861
fluoride, (736)
inhalation by building workers in renovating buildings, 1352

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
herbicides
paraquat
and diquat, experimental absorption and excretion in rats, 959
toxicity studies in animals, 959
plant hormones in, toxicity, 1202
water, detection and estimation, (29)
hydrocarbons
aromatic
from bituminous coal, (733)
hazards in production of soot, 957
halogenated, toxicity, effect of ethanol, (738)
mixtures, toxicity, studies in animals, 860
hydrogen cyanide, experimental in animals, cytochrome C treatment, 22
hydrogen fluoride, burns, treatment, 1190
hydrogen sulphide
experimental in rhesus monkeys, (856)
fatal gassings in sewer, 1199
toxicity, (856)
treatment, 1200
hydroquinone, eye lesions due to, 400
isocyanates
antibody response to methane diisocyanate, 1201
in foam-spraying, control, 862
lead
absorption in man of natural and contaminated, 270, 396
atherosclerosis in, biochemical changes due to, (271)
blood
diseases, anaemia, (857)
enzyme level test, 625
erythrocytes
life span studies with radioactive chromium, 23
mechanical fragility, 270
experimental iron metabolism in, 515, 736
haemoglobin values in, 1076
chronic, neurotoxicity in, (736)
compounds, alkyl, toxicological and biochemical studies, (270)
concentrations, in
air in U.S.A., 1350
bone, 514
content of
drinking water in U.K., effect of abnormal content on patients, 856
maternity, 1350
urine
and blood, estimation of blood urea levels in France, 270
excretion
of
δ-aminolaevulinic acid and porphyrins, 1077
coproporphyrin, 1076
tests, EDTA in, 514
diagnosis
past lead poisoning, serum and urinary δ-aminolaevulinic acid, 1077
use of EDTA in, 514
effect on heart, 857
environmental contamination, 270, 396

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
lead—*continued.*
experimental in rabbits, prophylaxis, EDTA, 23, 515
in Mexico, (1198)
in Sweden, Göteborg, laboratory tests compared, 397
in workers
accumulator factory, 397
pottery, (1198)
removing old paint, 1351
nephropathy, chronic, excretion of urate in, (397)
prevention
in industry, 23
tests on glazed pottery, 143
treatment, liver extract, 397
manganese
chronic, glucose tolerance and serum proteins in, 625
experimental, in rabbits
activity of enzymes in
brain, (860)
spinal cord, (144)
toxicity, 26
in Morocco, liver studies, 25
in electric welders, 1078
mercury
absorption and excretion in man, 271, 858, 1198
acute, from accidental skin penetration, 143
chronic, in glass blowers making luminescent tubes, 271
content of urine, 1198
and blood, persistence, 858
experimental retention in mouse brain, (625)
hazards of illuminated signs, 515, 857
in sodium electrolysis process workers, 857
metallic, experimental studies, 25, (737)
related to amalgams used in dental fillings, 516, 1198
treatment, D-penicillamine, 516
vapour
experimental in mice, compared with mercuric salt, (625)
in air, radiochemical determination, 1352
metals, toxicity, 23
methyl bromide, fumigation with, hazards in agriculture, 862
methyl chloride, acute, from leaking refrigerator, 28
methyl iodide, 273
cerebellar syndrome in, 1353
methylene chlorobromide, toxicity, 1201
naphthylamine, in air, determination, (1192)
niobium, toxicity, (27)
nitrogen dioxide, experimental studies, 1066
nitroglycerin
mixed with ethylene glycol dinitrate, headaches in workers exposed to, 862
nitro-olefins, experimental, 385
nitrous fumes
from dynamite used in mining, 22
lung damage due to, 953
oils, sensitization in petroleum workers, (403)

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
ozone
in air, studies, 1075
toxicology, 954
perchloroethylene *see* tetrachloroethylene
pesticides, (862)
blood disorders after exposure to, 628 *bis*, 958
carbamates, diagnostic tests, 274
control, (29), 29
detection and estimation
by gas chromatography, (29)
in tissue by electron capture detector, (401)
environmental contamination by, (146)
in
Canada, Quebec, exposure hazards, (518)
Spain, (273)
regulations for, (273)
U.S.A., 29
accidental, in children, 400
Florida, long-term study, 400
in urban atmospheres, 518
1961 mortality, 739
organochlorine, in
U.K., in air, 1340
U.S.A., content of human fat, 400
organophosphorus compounds
blood cholinesterase levels, tests, 862
diagnostic tests, 274
in Canada, (273)
in U.S.A., California, follow-up study, 628
potentiation by phenothiazine derivatives, (1080)
prevention, respirators for, 274
treatment, oximes and atropine, 401
pathology and treatment, (273)
prophylaxis, (273)
residues in food, 401
consumer safety in U.S.A., 29
toxicity, (273)
and organic reactions, (273)
to human cells, (274)
aldrin, renal failure due to, (1203)
carbaryl in Nigeria, human exposure to, 147
DDT
and DDE, content of human fat in
India, 518
Israel, 147
U.S.A., from food, 401
aplastic anaemia after exposure to, 958
excretion levels of DDA in, 30
manufacture, medical and environmental studies, (146)
polyneuritis due to, 1353
dieldrin
and isobenzan, toxicity in man and animals, (30)
content of human fat in India, 518
Folithion in Nigeria, human exposure to, 147
heptachlor, content of human fat in India, 518
isobenzan, toxicity, (30)
isopropylphenyl methylcarbamate in Nigeria, human exposure to, 147
lindane, aplastic anaemia after exposure to, 628, 958
mevinphos, atropine and oxime treatment, 519

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
pesticides—*continued.*
parathion
in
Australia, N.S.W., from spraying tomatoes, 519
Egypt, Cairo, 273
U.S.A.
California, in orchard workers, 29
New Orleans, in child, (739)
in volunteers, respiratory and dermal exposure, 274
warfarin, percutaneous toxicity, 30
plastics manufacture, skin lesions from oligomer, 277
polyphenyl compounds, chronic toxicity in rats, (28)
polyurethane foam
health hazards, (1353)
methane diisocyanate in, toxicity, 1201
resins, 863
dermatitis from, 629
rubber
additives, allergy in guineapigs, 862
synthetic, used in sandals, dermatoses of feet from, 1354
sodium dinitrophenolate, in shipyard workers, due to treated wood, 1202
solvents
hazards in shoe industry in Italy, 518
toxicity
and metabolism (book review), 832
of vapours, estimation, 1079
soot, production hazards, 957
sulphur dioxide
biological effects in guineapigs, 1200
lung studies in volunteers, 624
nasal studies, (1352)
tetrachloroethylene, prevention in industry, apparatus for, 145
tetraethyl lead, in air, 1066
tetramethyl lead, acute toxicity compared with trimethyl lead chloride in rats, 955
tolidine, excretion tests in chemical workers, 627
toluene diisocyanate, in foam spraying, control, 862
toxic substances
chemicals, 1080
exposure to
diagnosis, 24-hour urine test, 624
in Germany, Schleswig-Holstein, (629)
hair sprays, 27
experimental studies in animals, 1080
dogs, 958
in air
determination (book review), 492
fumes
and vapours from organic metal compounds, 954
from benzene and petrol in leather industry, 399
from fire extinguishers in aircraft, 1201
in welding processes, 1351
gases
hazards from anthracene, 957
lung damage due to, 953

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
toxic substances—*continued.*
in air—*continued.*
hazards from
petroleum refining, 1200
use of plasma spray, 1197, 1344
vapours, organic and inorganic acid, experimental effect on teeth, 954
in paints, 271
and varnish, 400
old, hazards from removal, 1351
tertiary carboxylic acid mixtures in resins and, 863
maximum allowable concentrations
in air in U.S.A., regulations and standards, 1340 *ter*
threshold limit values, 139, 492
toxicology, in Poland, (1068)
trichloroethylene
acute renal failure due to, 27
experimental, role of trichloroethanol in, 862
health hazards in dry-cleaning shops in Italy, Modena, 1065
prevention in industry, apparatus for, 145
trimethyl lead chloride, acute toxicity compared with tetramethyl lead in rats, 955
Versatic 9–11 acid and esters, skin sensitization studies, 863
zinc silicate, effect on guineapig lung, 144

Radiation
environmental
biological studies, (959)
contamination
experimental monitoring, 1203
in normal and emergency situations, 519
survey in Egypt, India and Ceylon, (1080)
exposure
accidental
fatal, in U.S.A., 960
from X-ray apparatus, 739
effects
cancer and, 950
genetic
in India, south, (863)
in utero and postnatal, dose causing central nervous system disturbance, (959)
in Japan, Hiroshima, (402)
1945 medical diary, (863)
leukaemia in atomic bomb survivors in Japan, 1946–64 study, (959)
evaluation of hazards, (628)
protection against, 1203
film badge dosimeters, 402
for populations in event of accidents, 275, 276
hygiene requirements in industry, 147
in U.K., nuclear power stations, 276
legislation, physical and biological basis, (277)
hazards
blood disorders as, (402)
from release and disposal of fission products, (30), (1203)
in fuel elements, (1204)

Radiation—*continued.*
hazards—*continued.*
in industry, for
luminous dial painters, 629
microwave workers, (619)
ionizing, exposure, (628)
effects in children, (148)
fitness of microcythaemic subjects for, 628
protection against, legislation, (520)
in Belgium, (31)
X-ray examinations
past exposures, (274)
skin lesions from, 739
Radioactive fallout, in Marshall Islands
effect on growth of children, 256
thyroid nodules due to, (1354)
Radioactive substances
contamination of skin by, (31)
deposited in body, clinical studies, (1203)
in U.K., S. Wales, in seaweed made into bread, 1203
waste, storage and disposal hazards, (1203)
caesium, in man in India, (1204)
plutonium
and aluminium in fuel elements, hazards, (1204)
in man absorbed in body, treatment, 274
radium, (1203)
chromosome studies in luminous dial painters, 629
in U.S.A., Alabama, 31
radon concentration, maximum permissible doses, 401
strontium
and radium, occupational exposure, (1203)
in imported cereals in Finland, (1354)
uranium
in mines, determination of radon daughter activity, 959
lung cancer in miners, 381, 403
urine levels in non-exposed persons, 30
Rehabilitation, in France, of physically disabled, (388)
Reports and conferences *see* General index
Respiratory disease *see also* Air and atmosphere; Industry and occupation; Lung; Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia
asthma
and air pollution, in
Japan, Tokyo-Yokohama, 374 *bis*, (725), 1181, 1188
U.S.A., Minnesota, 949
in millworkers, due to grain weevil *Sitophilus granarius*, 1069
bronchitis
chronic
byssinosis and, 1348
in Czechoslovakia, in coal miners, 619
in U.K., occupation and, MRC report, 619
pneumoconiosis and, in miners in Italy, Padua, 20
in coal miners in Belgium, 951
with emphysema, due to hard metal dust, 513
bronchopneumopathies, 731
chronic, in U.S.A., Alabama, 1067
classification of non-infectious reactions of lung in, 1343

Respiratory disease—*continued.*
in Sudan, 1192
in U.K., health and occupation, (266)
in weavers exposed to tamarind seed, 1349
lung function and, in coal miners, 19
symptoms in U.K., flax workers, 268
Rheumatism, in foundry workers in U.K., 849
Rheumatoid arthritis and pneumoconiosis (Caplan's syndrome), 390, 391
in pyrites miner, 390
Sclerosis, progressive systemic, associated with silicosis, 510
Tuberculosis
in France, prevention in young workers, 731
pulmonary, in W. Germany, 968
silicosis and, cellular factors in, (1347)
Vibrations *see* Industry and occupation

THERAPEUTIC AGENTS

(The order followed in this section is: General; Therapeutic agents other than antibiotics; Antibiotics)
For the action of therapeutic agents on specific diseases see the diseases in question.

Therapeutic agents *see also* General index, Disinfection
antituberculous, 1271
evaluation by medium-replacing culture method, (1093)
reactions to
effect on foetus, 45
severe, 169
book review, 834
combinations in antibacterial therapy, 793
development, history of (book review), 491
sterility of biological products and, 1267

Therapeutic agents other than antibiotics
ethambutol, reactions to, 1094, 1217
ethionamide
excretion in urine of ethylisonicotinic acid and, 1217
reactions to, 640, 1216
allergic, 170
hepatitis, 46
hadacidin, potentiating lethal action of ionizing radiation on bacteria, 807
isoniazid
in urine, detection methods, 640
reactions to
oncogenic effect in mice, 416
poisoning, (46), 46
rheumatic symptoms possibly associated with, 749
spongy degeneration of white matter in brains of Pekin ducks, (535)
transacetylase in human liver, relation to acetylation of PAS, (416)
metronidazole, effect on peripheral white blood cells in women, 301
nalidixic acid
activity against *Esch. coli*, 913 *ter*
concentration in tissues in chronic pyelonephritis, 334
nitrofurantoin
reactions to
association with asthma, (579)
simulating cardiac pulmonary oedema, 452
sensitivity of urinary Gram-negative organisms, (798)
PAS
levels in venous blood, 291
reactions to
meningeal syndrome with morbilliform rash, (970)
rhinitis, allergic, (970)
vitamin B12 malabsorption, 749

Therapeutic agents other than antibiotics—*continued.*
pyrazinamide
in urine, detection, 46
reactions to, reversible sideroblastic anaemia, (1217)
sulphonamides
long-acting, activity correlated with protein binding and serum concentration, (798)
reactions to, hepatitis, 687
sensitivity test, (216)
synergism with colistin, antagonized by *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 798
sulphamethoxydiazine, 88

Antibiotics *see also* Mycology index
action, (448)
molecular mechanisms, (1267)
on proteins and nucleic acids, (84)
prevented against bacteria in phagocytes, 1136
binding to serum proteins, 574
cancerostatic, 834
combinations, 85, (331), 793
efficacy, 681
in hospital, evaluation, 85
from Actinomycetes, activity against *Cryptococcus neoformans*, 999
in cows' milk
after intramammary administration, 1268
after parenteral administration, (1136)
detection, assay methods and dye marking, (575)
new
from *Sorangium* spp., (999)
from water myxobacteria, (579)
polypeptide 4205, from soil bacillus, (579)
pyrrole, from marine bacterium, (1272)
U-21963, from *Trichoderma viride*, (1272) *bis*
polypeptide, (579)
inhibiting protein synthesis, (331)
potentiating neuromuscular block, 685
reactions to, (331), 331, (332)
resistance of bacteria
effect of phenanthrolinquinone and iodochloroxyquinoline, (795)
multiple, 1139
various strains from Poland, (331)
sensitivity of bacteria
and urease activity, 796
Staphylococcus, changes during passage, 914
various isolates, (331)
sensitivity tests
disk, compared in various countries, 331
for clinical specimens, 910
micromethod, 215, 1135
rapid method, 330 *bis*, 680

Antibiotics—*continued.*
symposia, (331), 909
synergism in *Staph. aureus*, 684
aminosidine, from *Streptomyces fradiae* var. *italicus*, (998)
cephaloridine
activity, 577, 683, 1138
absorption and urinary excretion, 1138
compared with other antibiotics, 1269
spectrum of, 1270
destruction by staphylococcal penicillinase, 450
excretion, 1138
and effect on renal function, (577)
in patients with renal impairment, 997
interaction with penicillinase from Gram-negative bacteria, 683
cephalosporins, 834
activity, compared with other antibiotics, 1269
cephalosporinase
activity of Gram-negative bacteria, 86, (86)
use in blood cultures, 215
enzymatic destruction by *Staph. aureus*, 1137
immunogenicity, cross-reactions with penicillin, (577)
cephalosporin C, inactivation by UV light, (912)
cephalothin
activity, 912 *bis*
antigens shared with penicillins, (332)
evaluation, clinical and laboratory, 577
excretion in patients with renal impairment, 997
reaction, anaphylactoid, 684
chloramphenicol
absorption, oral, 684
activity
against *K. pneumoniae* in mice, with phenylalanine, 912
combined with tetracycline and lysozyme, 1271
antibody produced in rabbits, (912)
inducing erythropoietic suppression, unreversed by phenylalanine, (998)
reactions to
haematopoietic depression, (684)
toxic action on bone marrow ameliorated by phenylalanine, 86
visual disturbances in cystic fibrosis, (578), 796, 1398
resistance to, false, 1138
synergism with rifamycin SV, 684
colistin
precipitation of *Esch. coli* ribosomes, (998)
synergism with sulphonamides antagonized by *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 798
cycloserine, detection in urine, 46
demethylchlortetracycline, causing nephrogenic diabetes insipidus, (684)
erythromycin
discoloration of teeth and enamel hypoplasia caused by, (382)
estolate, causing jaundice, (913)
fusidic acid, antibacterial activity *in vitro*, 87
gentamicin, activity against *Pseudomonas* and *Staphylococcus*, 685
hamycin, activity, 1139
lincomycin
activity, 1273, 1398
against *Staphylococcus*, 1401
in vitro and *in vivo*, 452

Antibiotics—*continued.*
lincomycin—*continued.*
clinical experience, 216, 451, 685
inhibiting aminoacyl soluble RNA to ribosomes, (797)
lymecycline, clinical trial, 333
methacycline, 215
neomycin
causing contact dermatitis, superimposed on otitis externa, 685
toxicity for ear and kidney, (333)
novobiocin
effects on liver function, 998
international standard, 1398
oleandomycin, international standard, 451
oxytetracycline
activity, effect of various substances, 451
resistance of bacteria
Staphylococcus, and phosphatase activity, (684)
variants lacking tellurium reductase, (1398)
paromomycin, activity *in vitro*, 333
penicillins
antibody
causing positive direct antiglobulin tests, 575
haemagglutination assay method, 1396
studied by immunodiffusion, (448)
binding in plasma, (215)
combination with other antibiotics, 1395
streptomycin, 1397
concentration
effect on bacterial lysis by lysozyme and penicillin, 576
in serum, protein binding and effect of other drugs, 1268 *bis*
degradation by penicillinase, 795
formation by various fungi, (575)
in U.S.S.R., 681
in cows' milk, 793, 1136
injection into arteries accidentally, (1396)
levels
blood, from procaine penicillin in oil with aluminium monostearate, 794
serum, in newborn, 911
morphological changes in bacteria inhibited by other antibiotics, 1395
oral preparations compared, 997
penicillinase
activity of Gram-negative bacteria, 86
assay method and induction, 575
inhibition by acriflavine in *Staph. aureus*, 683
β-lactamase from *Ps. aeruginosa*, (86)
reactions to
acute non-allergic, 448, 1396
allergy, 575, (1396)
anaphylactoid shock and Gerstmann's syndrome, 332
behaviour of lymphocyte cultures, 1396
detection of potential reactors, 1269
evaluation, 1269
tests
hypersensitivity detection, 448
skin, using penicilloyl-polylysine, 1191, 1269
urticarias, (86)
with ε-amino groups, (86)
anaemia caused by haemolytic antibody reaction, 682 *bis*

Antibiotics—*continued.*
penicillins—*continued.*
reactions to—*continued.*
enteritis and bacteraemia in guineapigs, 576
nephritis, 682
thrombocytopenia, (1137)
transverse myelitis after injection, (1396)
research, (681)
resistance of bacteria
Gram-negative, role of penicillin acylase, 1137
Klebsiella strains, 794
Staph. aureus, effect of phenanthrolinquinone and iodochloroxyquinoline, 794
symposium, 573
synergism with streptomycin or kanamycin, for enterococci, 1275
6-aminopenicillanic acid
activity, 910
antigens shared with penicillin G and cephalothin, (332)
formation by various fungi, (575)
ampicillin, 449
action
given parenterally, 997
on gut flora, 449
distribution, effect of peritoneal dialysis, 795
excretion, effect of probenecid, 86
passage
across placenta, 576
into cerebrospinal fluid, 65
resistance of *Klebsiella* strains, 794
serum and urinary levels in patients with renal dysfunction, 911
benzylpenicillin
adsorption to red cells, haemagglutination and inhibition, 1136
antigens shared with cephalothin and 6-aminopenicillanic acid, (332)
clemizole (Megacillin) reactions, acute non-allergic, 448, 1396
cloxacillin
absorption and urinary excretion, 449
activity, 449, 450
dicloxacillin, 1395
activity compared with oxacillin and cloxacillin, 450
methicillin, (576), 682
causing nephritis, 682
resistance in *Staph. aureus*, penicillinase inhibition by acriflavine, 683
nafcillin, concentration in human bile, 215

Antibiotics—*continued.*
penicillins—*continued.*
oxacillin, 450, (576), 682
blood levels in first 3 months of life, 576
distribution, effect of peritoneal dialysis, 795
use in acute renal failure, 1396
penamecillin, pharmacology, 997
pristinamycin
activity against *Staphylococcus* and *Streptococcus*, 334
assay and experimental studies, 452
behaviour in human blood, 333
rifamide
activity, 797
administered to pregnant laboratory rodents, 579
rifamycin SV, synergism with chloramphenicol, 684
rolitetracycline, action on tetanus toxin, 1292
spectinomycin, inhibiting protein synthesis, (85)
streptogramin, mode of action, 998
streptomycin
action
effect of hydroxyurea, (796)
in anaerobic conditions, 332
on growth of *Esch. coli*
accumulation within cell, 1270
after removal of extracellular antibiotic, 332
antibodies induced in rabbit, (86)
reactions to, 300
anaphylactic shock, (748)
ototoxic, 289, 290
audiometric study of treated infants, 1397
effect on foetal ear, 371
with penicillin, 1397
tetracycline
action on
osteogenesis, 913
Staph. aureus, electron microscopy, 333
distribution, effect of peritoneal dialysis, 795
inhibition of protein synthesis in cell-free system, (1271)
effect of binding to components of system, (1398)
reactions to, (1139)
anaphylactic, (684)
sensitivity to sunlight, (578)
resistance of *Esch. coli*, 1139
staining of teeth by, 87
toxicity in haemoglobinuria, 451
with chloramphenicol and lysozyme, 1271
vancomycin, blood levels during renal failure and haemodialysis, 1139

VIRUSES AND OTHER MICROORGANISMS

(The order followed in this section is: Chlamydia; Rickettsiae; Viruses)

Chlamydia
classification of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum-trachoma group as, 1012
glycogen as basis of, 594
cross-infection, human and animal, 552
from joints of patients with Reiter's syndrome, 1243
from sheep and cattle, differentiation, (1417)
tissue culture, amino acid requirements, 194
meningopneumonitis
cell walls, purified, (702)
DNA homology with related agents, 1297
ornithosis
from wild duck, 894
structure, 472
tissue culture, DNA synthesis in, 594
psittacosis
assay by fluorescent cell counting, 553
haemagglutinating chick red cells, 593
tissue culture in chick chorioallantois, (1417)
TRIC agents
detection, laboratory methods, (1297)
from men with non-specific urethritis, 555
in Denmark, 75, 554
in U.S.A., 554
infection, ocular and genital, 75, 195, 554, 555
resistance to interferon, 1158
tissue culture, on polythene, 595
inclusion conjunctivitis agent from newborn infants, infectivity, 555
trachoma
antigenic differentiation by immunofluorescence, 107
morphology, 'mulberry-like' bodies, (595)
preservation in HeLa cells, (1297)
tissue culture, (107)
amino acid requirements, 194

Rickettsiae
Rocky mountain spotted fever group, (701)
structure, 472
Rickettsia spp.
burneti
antigen, phase 1, pyrogenicity, (236)
culture, monkey kidney cell line, (701)
Gram staining, (701)
orientalis, antigen, complement-fixing, purification, (701)
prowazeki
antigen, soluble, (236), (1294)
cell walls
antigenic properties, (1294)
preparation, (236)
structure, electron microscopy, (1294)
tissue culture, L cells, fluorescent study, (1294)
virulent and avirulent strains compared, (1294)

Viruses
antigens, complement-fixing, concentration of, 924
antiviral agents, 1243
activity
assayed by gradient technique, 928, 1416
correlated with virus particle size, 1297
amantadine hydrochloride, 817
benzimidazole derivatives, 1381
1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 816, 1417
cycloheximide, 472
detergents, synthetic, 1382
from
herbs used in Chinese medicine, 1012
Penicillium cyaneo-fulvum, 999
plants *Magnolia kobus* and *Narcissus tazetta*, 1255
guanidine derivatives, 703, 822
helenine, 816, 999, 1397
idoxuridine, 1157
iodine, virucidal properties, 1066
mithramycin, 813
p-nitrobenzylphosphonic acid, 1020
phagicin, from *Esch. coli*, 1160
pyridine derivatives, 703, 822
thiosemicarbazones
action, possible interfering substance in, 1244
4-bromo-3-methylisothiazole-5-carboxaldehyde [M & B 7714], 986, 987, 1244
chromosomal abnormalities and, (702)
classification *see also* nomenclature
grouping by ultrafiltration, (593)
electron microscopy, quantitative uses, (702)
environment and, (702), 811
enzymes, induced synthesis of, (1296)
haemadsorption
non-specific, by monkey kidney cells, (702)
to tissue sections, 1256
haemagglutination
indirect, to measure antibody to gamma-inhibitor, (702)
titration by fragiligraph, 1011
with formalinized red cells, 1296
host relationship, 811
in water and sewage, effect of treatment processes, 1186
inactivation, effect of growth in presence of base analogues, (1012)
infections, 811
diagnosis, laboratory, 431
naturally acquired, in captive monkeys, 907
of chick embryo, hyperlipaemia after, (313)
of guineapigs, circulation and elimination, 1414
susceptibility, age-specific, studies in mice, 355

Viruses—*continued.*
inhibition by
bovine serum, (471)
factors in human serum and nasal secretions, 349
heparin and related polyanionic substances, 593
interference, effect of steroid hormones, 597 *bis*
interferon, (107), (593)
action
by human spleen extracts resembling, (593)
effect of
cortisone, 1157, 1249, 1302
puromycin, 1416
in cell cultures inhibited by virus infection, (925)
on
early interferon production, 1415
polymerization of RNA of Mengo virus, 1157
RNA synthesis
by Sindbis virus, 1021
in Krebs-2 cells infected with vesicular stomatitis virus, 1161
SV40, inhibiting formation of T antigen, (1027)
vaccinia
inhibition of DNA replication, 1012
yield and plaque formation, 702
protective, in mice infected with agent from Hodgkin's disease, (444)
resistance of viruses to, non-heritable, 1020
antibody production in presence of, 120
human, produced
by measles vaccine in children, effect of variola vaccination, 1120
by mononuclear leucocytes *in vitro*, 1242
in leucocytes by phytohaemagglutinin, 107
molecular
species, multiple, from mouse and rabbit, (924)
induced by statolon, (349)
weight
higher, activity associated with, (484)
of chick, (472)
murine
action in heterologous cells, 1159
distribution in mice during virus infections, 1156
persistence in cells, 1415
production
assay and purification, 706
by
endotoxin, (484)
and statolon compared, 1415
of inhibitor resembling, 1250
tolerance to, role of humoral inhibitor, 472
herpes simplex, varicella and cytomegalovirus, 1298
influenza, effect of cortisone, 109
Newcastle disease virus
related to virulence, (1304)
suppressed by cortisone, 1249
parainfluenza 3 virus, 1249

Viruses—*continued.*
interferon—*continued.*
production—*continued.*
by—*continued.*
Powassan virus, 323
statolon, 815, 1415
different molecular species, (349)
Tahyna virus, 928
tick-borne encephalitis virus related to temperature, 1022
effect of
cortisone, 109, 1157, 1249, 1302
helenine, 1397
idoxuridine, 1303
puromycin, (238), 815
and fluorophenylalanine, (552)
temperature, 1156
in
animals during viraemia, 1118
cells
chick embryo, role of
DNA, 814
protein synthesis, 1156
virus-infected, effect of *Mycoplasma*, 593
mice, (484), 1118, 1249
effect of inhibitors of protein synthesis, 815
on deficient diet and infected with Mengo virus, 1255
time related to development of resistance, 1297
purification, 706
and characterization, (238)
purified, lack of effect on cell cultures, 815
specificity, serological, (120)
substance resembling, produced by yeast nucleic acid, 1123
synthesis
on discrete cellular sites, (925)
reversible inhibition by puromycin, evidence of specific messenger RNA, (238)
unpurified, inhibiting cell cultures, 814
isolated from families in U.S.A., New York, surveillance programme, 1385
isolation from aborted human foetuses, negative results, 1242
lysogeny, and virus-cell relationships, (1295)
multiplication
early phase of resistance to inhibitors, 1155
in cultures from immune mouse organs, (471)
in urinary tract of mice, 593
of DNA viruses
effect of idoxuridine, 1157
heat-sensitive cellular function, 471
nomenclature, 812
see also classification
committee proposals, 592
nucleic acids
resistance potentiated by protamine sulphate, (348)
RNA
infective, factors influencing extraction, (1296)
replicative intermediate, formation in biosynthesis of, (1414)

Viruses—*continued.*
oncogenic *see also* adenoviruses *and* simian
small DNA tumour viruses, theory of mechanism of carcinogenesis, (118)
tumour formation in hamsters, (78)
complement-fixing antibody in ascitic fluids, 352
on vaccination, (359)
particles in germ-free mice, (471)
RNA viruses, replication, (1414)
sensitivity to chloroform, testing method, 472
stability to heat, effects of magnesium chloride and sulphate, 237
structure
and evolution, (106)
molecular, and cancer, (349)
significance, 348
survival on
gummed paper, 84
vegetables irrigated with infected water, 587
synthesis inhibited by lysine, and its reversal, (237)
tissue culture
cells
canine kidney for vaccines, use of antibiotics, 106
chimpanzee liver, susceptibility to viruses, 1158
contaminated by fungi, effect of nystatin hydrochloride, 1209
hamster, transformed
by unidentified agents, (813)
nutritional requirements, (1295)
human
aorta, 112
Chang liver, susceptibility changed by persistent infection with ECHO virus, 1311
diploid
and heteroploid, growth with antibiotics, (593)
kidney, virus sensitivity, 471
from aborted foetuses, cytological and chromosomal studies, 1242
toxicity of insecticides, (274)
infected with DNA virus, polysomes and protein synthesis in, (1296)
monkey kidney
marmoset, virus susceptibility, 348
multiple infection of, 1011
non-specific haemadsorption by, (702)
silvered leaf monkey, 600
mouse
L cells, nucleoside incorporation inhibited by *Mycoplasma*, (104)
muscle, 354
susceptibility to virus, (1011)
and chromosomal constitution, (1295)
poliovirus and diphtheria toxin altered by insecticides, (274)
effect of viruses on ciliated cells in organ cultures, 1163
establishment of colony of NCS mice for experiments with, 680
extraction of virus without damaging cells, 813

Viruses—*continued.*
tissue culture—*continued.*
media
continuous, in lysostat, 348
premixed and powdered, 1295
vertical tube, titration method in, 813
with proteins from calf serum, 1414
morphological changes, (1155)
plaque assay, statistical problems in Poisson distribution, (348)
transmission in drinking water, 1339
vaccines *see* General index, Immunization *and relevant diseases*
virology, (237), (702)
book reviews, 252 *bis*, 720
medical, 812
zone electrophoresis, carrier-free, (707) *bis*

adenoviruses
antibody complexes
agglutination reactions, 599
density gradient centrifugation, 351
stabilization of mercaptoethanol-reduced antibody, 708
antigens
concentration with polyphosphoric acid, 1305
haemagglutinins, 351, 599
specificity, 1016
proposed terminology, 1420
soluble, immunization of volunteers, 899
T (tumour), (352), (708)
induced during abortive infection of simian cells, (820)
antisera, production in horses, 244
associated defective virus, 112
bovine, infection of calves, (708)
canine, (1420)
contamination with small DNA virus, (1305)
differentiation by
cytopathic effects in monkey kidney cells, 350
inactivation in acid medium, 1163
from
children, 562
and infants, 778 *bis*
military recruits, 1387
patients with keratoconjunctivitis, 78
genetic relationship among types, (476)
haemagglutination
of monkey erythrocytes, (927)
selective inactivation of, 112
with tanned cells, 820
in Rumania, types, 200
inhibition by 1-β-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 1305
oncogenic
cells from tumours induced in hamsters, properties, (1017) *bis*
cytopathic effects compared with non-oncogenic, (1305)
relationship with SV40 virus, hybrids, (118), (708) *bis*
among monkey kidney cell-adapted adenoviruses, (1306)
assay, hybridization and defectiveness, (351)
effect of SV40 genome, 351

Viruses—*continued.*
adenoviruses—*continued.*
oncogenic—*continued.*
relationship with SV40 virus—*continued.*
linkage between genetic materials, (1027)
tumour antigen induction, inhibitors of, (352)
strains antigenically intermediate, 599
swine, characterization, (1306)
tissue culture
cells
infected, thin section, fixatives compared, (707)
kidney
African green monkey, 818
pig, (1016), 1163
cytopathic effects, 350
immunofluorescent study, (475)
infection maintained by asynchronous multiplication, 111
localization by immunofluorescence, 927
micro-nucleated, electron microscopy, (111)
RNA production in KB cells, 707
type 1, experimental infection of cattle, 990
type 2
from chronic keratitis, 319
heated, causing interference with vaccinia, 475
hybrid with SV40, carrying SV40 genome, (820)
tissue culture, monkey kidney cells, metabolic and enzymatic changes, (1016)
type 3, soluble antigen, relationship to virion, 819
type 4
from primary atypical pneumonia, 78
grown in human diploid tissue, protection of volunteers against epidemic disease, 779
relationships with SV40 virus, 351, (829)
type 5
antibody measured by passive haemagglutination, 707
from bloodclots in infective hepatitis patients, 1250
neutralization by heterologous antiserum at low *p*H, 1016
tissue culture
cytopathic effect, acridine orange study, (1305)
growth cycle, effect of high temperatures, 819
infected cells, oxidative enzymes in, (707)
type 7
from family outbreak, 779
hybrid with SV40, inducing tumours in hamsters, (484), (927)
neutralization, nature of serum factor, 1017
tissue culture, mixed infection with SV40 virus, (476)
type 12
antigens
immunofluorescence, (708) *bis*, (1420)
localized by electron microscope, (1016)
T antigen
and hybridization with SV40 virus, (708)
from cells inhibited with cytosine arabinoside, (1163)
variation, 599
Viruses—*continued.*
adenoviruses—*continued.*
type 12—*continued.*
effect on hamster cell chromosomes, (1420)
isolation of poxvirus from, (665)
nucleic acids, DNA synthesis, autoradiography, (1420)
oncogenic activity, disappearance, (352)
oncogenicity
in hamsters inhibited by type 5 adenovirus, (708)
potentiated by SV40 virus, (708)
tumour, electron microscopy, (1017)
structure, (1420)
tissue culture
double infection with SV40, immunofluorescence, (708)
immunofluorescence in, 1017
KB cells, electron microscopy, (708)
pig kidney cells, 820
transforming hamster cells, nutritional requirements, (1295)
type 14, first isolation in Czechoslovakia, 1124
arthropod-borne (arboviruses)
antigens, test, inactivation by propiolactone, 481
differentiation by immunofluorescence and microphotometry, 1022
fractionation by chromatography, 116
Group B
identification by immunofluorescence, 825
neutralization, 483 *bis*
resistance of mice, development of inbred strain, (357)
tissue culture, immune-adherence with, 117
haemagglutination inhibition
inhibitors
extraction from goose red cells, 356
non-specific, in hedgehog serum, (481)
reference antisera from chickens, 601
haemolytic properties, 246
inactivation by
bile salts in serum, differential effects, 712
by constituent of *Staphylococcus*, 825
isolation from mosquitoes, processing method, (713)
new, in
Brazil, from lizards, (1422)
Central African Republic, from
patient with exanthematous fever, 676
salivary glands of bats, 1026
Czechoslovakia, from
Ixodes ricinus, 904
mosquitoes, 1313
Egypt, from *Argas* ticks, 929 *bis*
Poland, from mosquitoes and birds, 566
S. Africa, 1027
photosensitization by ethidium chloride, 713
sensitivity to proteases and urea, 712
tissue culture
L cells, protein synthesis altered, (1313)
plaque formation, effect of heparin and agar polyanions, 603
tick cells, 116
vectors, mosquito, *Aedes taeniorhynchus* in U.S.A., Florida, 1130
Aruac, from mosquitoes in Trinidad, (1422)

Viruses—*continued.*
arthropod-borne (arboviruses)—*continued.*
Astrakhan, antigenic relationship to West Nile virus, 604
Calovo
in Czechoslovakia, 1313
tissue culture, pig kidney cells, (247)
Chenuda, in Egypt, 929 *bis*
Chikungunya
electron microscopy, (713)
from epidemic in India, Calcutta, 569
Indian strain, laboratory transmission, 902
mosquito vectors, laboratory studies of *Mansonia africana*, 1390
Chittoor, in India, from mosquitoes, (1131)
dengue
from haemorrhagic fever in S.E. Asia, 674, 675
from outbreak in India, Visakhapatnam, 323
infectivity and RNA content correlated with particle density, (1021)
tissue culture
freshly isolated strains, (117)
monkey kidney cells, 323
type 2, from *Aedes albopictus* naturally infected in Singapore, 210
type 3, two strains from Singapore haemorrhagic fever, 441
encephalitis
California group, from sentinel rabbits, 904
Japanese B
haemagglutination, *p*H dependence, variation with strain, (715)
haemagglutinin, 356
adsorption to goose red cells, 715
in Japan
Nagasaki, from mosquitoes, 786 *bis*
overwintering, (482)
infected suckling mouse brain, properties, (715)
nucleic acids, infectious RNA, preparation and stabilization, 1023
purification, receptors extracted from mouse tissues, 826, 827
tissue culture, 603
concentration by 2-phase polymer system, 1313
plaque assays, 826, 1022
transmission
to pigs, by mosquitoes after experimental hibernation, 786
transplacental, in bats, 568
variant, small plaque mutant, 117
Russian spring-summer, concentration by ultrafiltration through agar, 482
St. Louis
in Jamaica, from *Culex nigripalpus,* 1131
in U.S.A.
California, Kern County, *Culex tarsalis* vectors, dispersal in larvicided area, 207
Florida, 1130
Texas, from bats, 993
transmission, transplacental, in bats, 568
tick-borne
culture, in ticks, 1422

Viruses—*continued.*
arthropod-borne (arboviruses)—*continued.*
encephalitis—*continued.*
tick-borne—*continued.*
detection in tick haemocytes by fluorescent antibody technique, (1390)
differentiation by immunofluorescence, 357
early summer, size, 603
haemagglutination
capacity, inactivation of, 1022
inhibitors, sensitivity to, 603
infection of bank voles and white mice, 786
interferon induction, related to temperature, 1022
isolation from
elks in Sweden, 1131
European mole, (673)
Ixodes ricinus, (673)
pathogenicity
for chick embryo, 482
related to temperature, 1021
relationship to infectivity, 1422, (1422)
sensitivity to heat inactivation, and virulence, 714
survival in *Ixodes ricinus* and transmission to hedgehog, 993
tissue culture
double infection with measles, 827
human diploid cells, (247) *bis*
persistent infection and interferon production, 714
titration and neutralization in eggs, 1021
variants, 713
differentiation by chromatography, 117
encephalomyelitis, equine
eastern
antigenic structure, 1168
infection of mosquitoes, transmission studies, 439 *bis*
retained in mites, 903
Venezuelan
infection of dogs, mosquito transmission to guineapigs, 1258
isolation by bone marrow culture, 824
structure, 482
western
from birds and mammals in Canada, Saskatchewan, 903
from horse in U.S.A., Florida, 785
infection of mice, 785
neutralization, differences *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 928
nucleic acids, RNA
heterogeneous, occurring during replication, (928)
sub-viral carrier in infected cell cultures, 602
strains
antigenic relationships, 356
attenuated, *Culex tarsalis* as vector, 993
synthesis by different metabolic pathways, 1021
tissue culture, plaque size, effect of heavy water, 713
variants, role of host selection, 116

Viruses—*continued.*
arthropod-borne (arboviruses)—*continued.*
Guama, transmission by naturally infected mosquitoes, 324
haemorrhagic fever, in Americas, symposium, 1023
Junin
from Argentinian haemorrhagic fever, 82, 1023
infection of guineapigs, effect of live Tacaribe virus immunization, 82
Kemerovo, pathogenicity for laboratory animals, 715
Kunjin, experimental infection of calves, 1131
Kyasanur Forest disease
survival in infected ticks, 441
therapeutic action in leukaemia patients, 715
Langat, therapeutic action in leukaemia patients, 715
Machupo, 1023
from wild rodent, 905
Nariva, from rat in Trinidad, (1422)
Nepuyo, in Trinidad, 929
Nyamanini, in Egypt, 929 *bis*
Oriboca, transmission by naturally infected mosquitoes, 324
Phlebotomus fever group, plaque formation in BHK cells, 1169
Powassan, in U.S.A., New York State, 82
Quaranfil, in Egypt, 929 *bis*
Rio Bravo, from bat in U.S.A., Texas, 993
Semliki Forest, effect of caseinase C and pronase, 825, 1168
Sindbis
inhibition by interferon, 1021
mosquitoes, ground, contaminated by, (603)
tissue culture, plaques, size increased by steroids, 1168
transmission by mosquitoes to chicks, 1258
variants, plaque size related to virulence, 713
Tacaribe, 1023
Tahyna, (715)
in
Austria, from mosquitoes, 1260
Czechoslovakia
laboratory rabbit as indicator of natural source, 1260
natural focus, in S. Moravia, (787), 1313
France, southern, from *Aedes caspius*, 1391
inactivation, effect of *p*H, cations and enzymes, 1169
infection of
mice, 827
pheasants, unsuccessful, 1391
interferon formation, 928
tissue culture
chick embryo cells, 1169
cytopathic activity related to mode of passage, 358
stable cell lines, 358
vectors, mosquito, *Aedes vexans*, 787, 1313
Tribec, from blood of goats, (1423)
Ukauwa, Bunyamwera group, isolation and identification, 357
Usutu, from mosquito *Mansonia aurites* in Uganda, 785

Viruses—*continued.*
arthropod-borne (arboviruses)—*continued.*
vesicular stomatis, Indiana type, RNA synthesis inhibited by interferon, 1161
Wad Medani, from *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* in Sudan, 828
West Nile
antigenic relationship with Astrakhan virus, 604
blocking effect on production of sarcoma by Rous virus in chickens, (569)
from *Culex fatigans* in India, 208
from man in Uganda, 785
Wyeomyia, Darien strain, from human infection, 211
yellow fever, virulence lost after passage in HeLa cells, (358)
Aruac *see* arthropod-borne
Astrakhan *see* arthropod-borne
avian
CELO, inducing tumours in hamsters, (78)
Rous sarcoma, infection of chickens, blocking effect of West Nile virus, (569)
Calovo *see* arthropod-borne
CELO *see* avian
Chenuda *see* arthropod-borne
Chikungunya *see* arthropod-borne
Chittoor *see* arthropod-borne
choriomeningitis, lymphocytic
effect of plants, 1012
Magnolia kobus and *Narcissus tazetta*, 1255
identification by immunofluorescence, 824
in hamster tumour, spread to hamsters and humans, 437
in rabies virus preparations, (605)
infection of animals, spread of viruses and protection by antibodies, 1129
tissue culture, plaque assay and plaque inhibition test, 437
Coe *see* enteroviruses, Coxsackie A21
Columbia SK *see* encephalomyocarditis
common cold *see also* picornaviruses *and* rhinoviruses
growth in organ culture, 668
Coxsackie *see* enteroviruses
cytomegalovirus *see* herpes group

DA virus *see* myxoviruses, parainfluenza
dengue *see* arthropod-borne

ECHO *see* enteroviruses
ectromelia *see* poxviruses
encephalitis *see* arthropod-borne
encephalomyelitis *see* arthropod-borne
encephalomyocarditis (EMC) group
in cells
ascites, virus-induced RNA polymerase, (566)
products formed by RNA polymerases, (566)
nucleic acid, infective RNA, extraction and assay, 115
tissue culture, enhanced yield with aminonucleoside of puromycin, 481

Viruses—*continued.*
encephalomyocarditis (EMC) group—*continued.*
variants
neurotropic and myocardiotropic, pathogenicity of, 710
plaque type, electrophoretic separation, (1020)
Columbia SK
inactivation by ammonium picrate, 1169
survival, effect of temperature and relative humidity, (1020)
ME virus, structure, 710 *bis*
Mengo
induced enzyme, RNA polymerase, (1422)
replication
in mice on deficient diet, 1255
of RNA, (1414)
tissue culture, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 246 *bis*
variants, plaque size in different conditions, 115
MM virus, RNA
from infected mouse brain, (1312)
resistance to RNase, (1313)
enteroviruses
adsorption
altering cell surface, and causing interference, 1167
effect of enzymes on HeLa cells, 353
animal
bovine, antigenic classification, 1168
simian *see* simian viruses
antigens
complement-fixing, preparation of high titres, 1167
immunizing, cation-stabilized, 477
antisera
preparation in large animals, 670
WHO reference, 821
biophysical properties, density gradient studies, 112
detection, agar overlay method, 781
haemagglutination inhibition
by enzymes and sugars, 1167
differentiation by, 1420
heterogeneity, chromatographic study, 1311
in Brazil, 201
in Egypt, from water buffaloes, (1420)
in
children, 562
in India, Bombay, (601)
infants, with
diarrhoea, 1388
herpangina, 435
isolation from blood, 782
recovering from poliomyelitis, 781
nursery, unidentifiable, 1020
water supply, survival, health problems, 614
inhibition by 2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-benzimidazole, 1312
and guanidine, 822
neutralization, effect of urea on immune complex, (477)
tissue culture
different, isolation in, 476
plaques enhanced by magnesium chloride, cysteine and pancreatin, 1308
Viruses—*continued.*
enteroviruses—*continued.*
typing by haemagglutination, 480
Coxsackie, (928)
antigen-antibody absorption tests, gel diffusion studies, 355
antigens C and D, separation and properties, 823
in Madagascar, 436
in U.K., W. Scotland, 79
infection of mice, psychrosensitivity, (355)
variant, 'hot', (824)
Group A
tissue culture
immunofluorescence studies, 246
secondary human amnion cells, (115)
type 4
from haemolytic-uraemic syndrome, (203)
tissue culture, mouse muscle cells, 354
type 7, haemagglutinin, 710
type 9
effect of properdin, (480)
multiplication in adult mouse heart, 246
type 10, from infective hepatitis contacts, 439
type 13, fate in sewage treatment processes, 616
type 16, from hand, foot and mouth disease, 80, 203, 1254
type 17, tissue culture, Ehrlich ascites cells, 354
type 21, infection of
man, 318
mice
effect of temperature, 1389
protection by hydroxyethyl adenine, 1420
Group B
antisera, reference preparation, 355
infected cells, morphology and cytochemistry, (1421)
type 1
from infant with mild illness, 901
hybridization with polio RNA, 480
infection of mice
at different temperatures, and interferon production, 480
effect of castration, 355
site and rate of replication, 1311
salivary excretion in rabbits, (1019)
tissue culture, monkey kidney cells, (352)
type 3, from
infections, 435, 436
hepatitis with myocarditis, 782
military recruits, 1387
type 4, from infections, (901)
type 5
from school epidemic, 1388
haemagglutination inhibited by HeLa cells, 823
thermal sensitivity, 354
type 6, from pleurodynia, 80
ECHO, (928)
haemagglutinins, stabilization, 1421 *ter*
intratypic differences, 115

Viruses—*continued.*
enteroviruses—*continued.*
ECHO—*continued.*
type 4
antibody complex, infectious, 115
antigens, gel precipitation studies, 1421
from bulbospinal paralysis in child, 565
from meningitis, 1128, 1129
type 6
antigens
immunodiffusion and electrophoresis, (928)
type 30 and, relationship, 356
infection of mice, 601
plaque mutants, (1020)
type 9
antigenic variation under influence of temperature, (824)
from infant with mild illness, 901
from paralytic disease, 80
tissue culture, Chang liver cells, persistent infection changing virus susceptibility of cells, 1311
type 19, electrical conductance, and change with neutralization, 1422
type 25, in U.K., Scotland, 80
type 28, antigenic relationship with B632 rhinovirus, 1018
type 29, and type 32, antigenic relationship, 356
type 30, and type 6, antigenic relationship, 356
types 32 and 29, antigenic relationship, 356
poliovirus
antibody, 320
combination, methods of detection, 1019 *bis*
complexes, dissociability, 479
in human gamma globulin preparations, 1311
neutralizing, after immunization
changes in quality, 114
in faeces, 1166
antigens
differentiation, 479
intratypic, and correlation with other markers, 1310
in killed vaccine, measurement, 354
N antigen, effect of inactivation by hydroxylamine, 1310
structure, effect of nitrous acid, 1165
attenuated
effect of heat on genetic stability, 600
growth rate in HeLa cells, 927
serodifferentiation after oral passage, 823
characteristics *in vitro*, (709)
effect
of
cortisone on infection of cell cultures, 352 *bis*
prednisolone, 1019
synchronous infection on host cell metabolism, 822
on histone synthesis in HeLa cells, 245
genetics
characterization, *d*, *rct*, *h* and *n* markers, 1309

Viruses—*continued.*
enteroviruses—*continued.*
poliovirus—*continued.*
genetics—*continued.*
factors, chromatographic studies, (112), (479)
non-complementing rct_{40} mutant, (928)
recombinants, chromatographic analysis, (479)
identification
elution patterns from DEAE cellulose and aluminium hydroxide, 245
on columns with bound, labelled antisera, 823
in France, after 1963 epidemic, 900, 991
in Italy, during 1964 mass immunization, (991)
inactivation
by sea water, 480
thermal, in presence of sodium chloride, 709
inhibition by
actinomycin D, 709
effect of serum and of insulin, 1309
benzimidazoles, 478
combined chlorine, 100
formalin, reaction kinetics, 354
guanidine
antagonism by methylated compounds, 1308
effect of amino acids and alkylamines, (1309)
inhibitor in bovine serum, 709
mercurials, 478
neutralization, (710)
by antibody and fragments, (928)
nucleic acids, RNA
double-stranded, purification and properties, 1309
enclosure within capsid of Coxsackie B1 virus, 480
heat inactivation, (114)
infectivity
assay method, 1165
enhanced by DEAE-dextran, 478
inhibited by exogenous interferon, 353
released by mercurials, 478
resistance to
guanidine, genetic transfer, 1308
UV of infected cells, inhibition by guanidine, 477
structure, effect of nitrous acid, 1165
survival
in water and sewage in tropical areas, 136
on cotton and wool fabrics, 1307
thermal degradation, kinetic study, (479)
tissue culture
cells
damage, mechanism, 113
HeLa
action on DNA synthesis, 1308
electron microscopy, 244
polyribosome constitution and function, 477
HEp-2, cytophotometric study of RNA, 709
human diploid, for vaccines, 1126
KB, hydrolytic enzymes, (813)

Viruses—*continued.*
enteroviruses—*continued.*
poliovirus—*continued.*
tissue culture—*continued.*
cells—*continued.*
lizard liver, 114
monkey
African green, plaque formation in continuous cell line from, 112
kidney, RNA synthesis, 113
of primates, adsorption to central nervous system cells, unrelated to virulence, 710
size influencing yield and effect of X-rays, 477
effect of methionine deficiency, 821
titration in microculture under increased carbon dioxide, 353
vaccine *see* General index, Poliomyelitis
type 1
antibody titrations, plaque and quantal methods compared, 353
antigenic analysis by complement fixation, 479
disruption under alkaline conditions, (928)
in France, from winter epidemic, 1252
tissue culture, kidney cells from *Macaca mulatta*, (352)
type 2, attenuated RMC strain, plaque development and interferon induction, 478
type 3
antigenic typing, related to Sabin's vaccine strain, 1166
attenuated, new, 114
neurovirulence, 245, 1311
Leon, adsorption to calcium phosphate, 1018
foot and mouth disease
in bovine skin, (1385)
tissue culture
calf kidney cells, (109)
variability of plaque size, (76)

Guama *see* arthropod-borne

H viruses *see* rat viruses
haemagglutinating virus of Japan *see* myxoviruses, parainfluenza
haemorrhagic fever *see* arthropod-borne
hepatitis, infective
antigens, 116
inactivation in water by chlorine, 1186
isolation, 601
in Detroit-6 (VA) cells, 205
morphology, 1313
tissue culture, Detroit-6 cells, 205, 784
Motol strain, (246)
persistence in plasma derivatives, 1168
hepatitis, mouse
inactivation by factor in gut of normal mice, (356)
plaque assay, in macrophage cultures, (928)
herpes group
canine virus related to, (704) *bis*
new, from
foal kidney, (1162)

Viruses—*continued.*
herpes group—*continued.*
new, from—*continued.*
marmosets, antibodies in S. American monkeys, 1245
B virus, 597
demonstration by immunofluorescence, 1298
infection of rabbits, vaccine studies, 1246 *bis*
multiplication, effect of heparin, (1417)
variants, plaque type, (925)
cytomegaloviruses
antigen, complement-fixing, 1165
from
infants, 213
neoplastic disease, in adults, 907
renal transplant patients, 329
inactivation by heat, (717)
structure and relationship to lysosomes, (1316)
tissue culture
human lung fibroblasts, 828
murine strains, cytopathic effect and inhibition by idoxuridine, (1316)
herpes simplex
adsorption and antigenic properties, effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine, (1161)
antibody
detection by gel diffusion, 239 *bis*
neutralizing, and complement-requiring, 109 *ter*
antigens
relationship to varicella-zoster, 316
soluble, characterization, 239
typing by haemadsorption, 473
variation in isolates from recurrent infections, 349
from
encephalitis, 76
infants, newborn, 987
keratoconjunctivitis, 78
mother and aborted foetus, 1384
upper respiratory tract disease, 1245
haemadsorption, relationship to growth cycle, 596
infection of
mice, viruria in, 895
rats, newborn, zoster-like lesions, (350)
infectivity, effect of 5-bromodeoxyuridine and time of addition, (1161)
inhibition by parafluorophenylalanine, and giant cell formation, 596
interferon induction, 1298
nucleic acids
DNA
nucleotidyl transferase, (925)
synthesis, inhibition by actinomycin D, (1014) *bis*
RNA, virus-specified, (925)
sensitization and stabilization by heat, 1014
structure, particle type related to activity, 473
tissue culture
causing chromosomal alterations, (703)
effect of *p*H, 349
infection
abortive, interference by conditional lethal virus, 703

Viruses—*continued.*
herpes group—*continued.*
herpes simplex—*continued.*
tissue culture—*continued.*
infection—*continued.*
mixed with SV40 virus, 1161
persistent, 349, (703)
spread inhibited by heparin, 473
KB cells, hydrolytic enzymes, (813)
plaque type, genetic stability of, 473
pseudorabies, DNA, progeny, action in infective process, 107
rhinotracheitis, infectious bovine, effect of idoxuridine, (112)
varicella-zoster, 776
antigens
complement-fixing, 988
in grivet monkey kidney cells, (1299)
relationship to herpes simplex, 316
from patients, 776
tissue culture
cytopathic effects, 988
monkey kidney and human thyroid cells, 239
persistent infection, (703)

influenza *see* myxoviruses

Junin *see* arthropod-borne

Kemerovo *see* arthropod-borne
Kunjin *see* arthropod-borne
Kyasanur Forest disease *see* arthropod-borne

Langat *see* arthropod-borne

Machupo *see* arthropod-borne
ME *see* encephalomyocarditis
measles *see* myxoviruses
Mengo *see* encephalomyocarditis
MM *see* encephalomyocarditis
Motol *see* hepatitis, infective
mumps *see* myxoviruses
murine
culture in mouse macrophages, (471)
effect of liver infection on phagocytic activity, 816
myxoviruses (including paramyxoviruses)
adsorption to magnetic iron oxides, 1162
antibody, secondary response and antigenic relationships, 243
from infective hepatitis, properties and structure, 711
growth in organ culture, 350, 1163
haemagglutinins, inactivation by animal tissue extracts, 241
identification and isolation, 1299
infection
cellular biology (symposium), (77)
of mouse peritoneal cells, producing interferon and antibody-like substances, 1302
influenza
antibody
formation in rabbits, 242
in human saliva, 705

Viruses—*continued.*
myxoviruses—*continued.*
influenza—*continued.*
antigens
envelope protein, (1299)
non-haemagglutinating, strain-specific, 1301
attenuation by cold adaptation, 705
bacteriolysin from infected allantoic fluid of chick embryo, 240
effect of
caseinase C from *Streptomyces albus*, (241)
2-diethylaminoethyl 4-methylpiperazine-1-carboxylate, 925, 926
menazon insecticide, 817
phospholipase C, 704
enzyme, neuraminidase
inhibition of, 1418
substrate specificity of, (109)
flocculation by horse serum inhibitor, 1301
haemagglutination
at various *p*H levels, 597
inhibition by
glycoprotein, (109)
polymerized orosomucoid, 705
inhibitor
combination with chick mucopolysaccharide, (109), (1162)
from horse serum, 241, 475, 1301
of red cells of different animal species, and sialic acid content, (705)
haemagglutinin
improved titration method, 705
small, properties, 241
incomplete, production *in ovo*, 704
infection of mice
lung, immunofluorescent study with unadapted strains, 1162
pathogenicity and immunogenicity, 1123
infectivity at various *p*H levels, 597
inhibition
by amantadine hydrochloride, 242 *bis*
by ammonium ions and various amines, 241
inhibitor from mouse lungs, purification and properties, 1302
interference between strains, 474
interferon induction, effect of
colchicine, 1162
cortisone, 109, 1302
isolation from post-mortem material, 474
nucleic acids, (1300)
RNA, infective, conditions of isolation, 1300
purification with ultracentrifuge, 1301
pyrogenic activity, effect of hydroxylamine, 1303
structure, 240
tissue culture
calf kidney cells, 1299
eclipse phase, comparison with parainfluenza, 1299
multiplication, effect of cortisone, 109
virulence related to interferon formation, and effect of cortisone, 1302
influenza A
antibody analagous product, 1015

Viruses—*continued.*
myxoviruses—*continued.*
influenza A—*continued.*
strains, PR8
enzyme, neuraminidase, release by
caseinase C of *Streptomyces albus*, 1300
pronase, 1301
infection of eggs, yielding growth enhancing factor, 1300
morphology, effect of
caseinase C from *Streptomyces albus*, 240, 1300
electric and magnetic fields, 1299
pronase, 817, 1301
release, study of cell surface, 925
variant, avirulent, selected by drug treatment, 1418
types
A1, haemagglutination inhibitor, bovine β, purification, 1014
A2
haemagglutination inhibitors, in
horse serum, analysis, 475
human serum, 925
infection of mice, therapeutic effect of gamma inhibitor, (475)
interference with vaccinia, effect of colchicine, 1162
purification by electrophoresis, (474)
strains, in
Italy, Turin, from 1965 epidemic, (667)
Panama Canal Zone, new, from 1963 epidemic, 896
Taiwan, 1303
U.S.S.R., Leningrad, biological and antigenic peculiarities, 1386
tissue culture
changes in metabolic activity of cells, (240)
plaque assay method, 110
avian, 350, 1014
equine, (667)
in U.S.A., Michigan, 1122
genetic interaction, 1014
influenza B, in
India, Calcutta, new antigenic type, 1162
Singapore, antigenic variations, 77
influenza C, tissue culture, pig kidney, 1303
measles
adaptation to chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane, 1314
antibody in human gamma globulin preparations, 1311, 1315
antigenic standardization, 716
classification, 247
effect
of sodium deoxycholate, 1314
on chromosomes, (828)
fusion factor inducing giant cells, 358
haemadsorption, electron microscopy, 604
haemagglutination and inhibition, 483
haemolysin, 247
assay, 359
interfering with poliovirus, effect of propiolactone, 248
stability, storage test for predicting, (118)

Viruses—*continued.*
myxoviruses—*continued.*
measles—*continued.*
strains
isolated in Taiwan, 325
variants, temperature, 1170
structure of internal component, 359
tissue culture
carrier culture, (350)
cells
chick embryo fibroblasts, 358
dog kidney, 247
human
diploid, 1423
HeLa, nucleic acid changes, (716)
monkey kidney, BS-C-1 from African green monkey, 112
sheep embryo kidney, double infection with tick-borne encephalitis, 827
formation of intranuclear inclusion bodies, 1170
multiplication in, (929)
enhanced by mitomycin C, 604
in presence of actinomycin D, aurantin and 5-bromodeoxyuridine, 716, 1314
mumps
antigenic analysis by agar gel diffusion, 1307
tissue culture
human thyroid cells, fluorescent antibody study, 1418
KB cells, changes in metabolic activity, (1014)
Newcastle disease
development, radiobiology, (111)
from human infections, 899
haemagglutination, 1304
inactivation by freezing with guanidine hydrochloride, 1016
infection of
mice, toxic effect, 598
rabbits, effect of interferon-like inhibitor, 1250
interferon production related to virulence, (1304)
irradiated with UV, interfering activity, 926
mutant, with 'red' character, (818)
nucleic acids
content of infected cells, (707)
isolation, (111)
RNA, distribution of ^{32}P, (1419)
proteins
structural, dynamics and site of synthesis, 1163
suppressing cell protein synthesis, (1304)
pyrogen, purification and characterization, 1419
tissue culture
BHK21 cells, growth and neutralization in, (111)
chick chorioallantoic membrane, effect of enhancer on growth, 926
giant cell formation, 110
plaques
red, formed after interference by influenza A2 virus, 1016
size variants, 1419
virulence related to interferon formation, (1304)

Viruses—*continued.*
myxoviruses—*continued.*
parainfluenza group
antigenic relationships, (475)
haemagglutinin, formation, adsorption and elution, (818) *bis*
tissue culture, eclipse phase, comparison with influenza, 1299
DA virus *see* parainfluenza 2
parainfluenza 1
infection of volunteers, interference by rhinoviruses, 1249
haemadsorption type 2, tissue culture, intracellular transfer of antigen, (244)
haemagglutinating virus of Japan
growth enhancing factor in infected allantoic fluid, 242, 926
inducing fusion of ascites cells, (706)
variant, properties, (1304)
Sendai
antigen synthesis
effect of proflavine, 475, 1015
localized, 706
association with ADPase and ATPase, 818
causing chromosomal damage, (475)
enhancing growth of vesicular stomatitis, 243 *bis*
haemolytic activity enhanced by treatment with lysosomal enzymes, 110
infection of mice, 1123 *bis*
inhibition by N-isobutylbiguanide hydrochloride, (350)
nucleic acids, RNA, separation from cells by thermic fractionation, (926)
tissue culture
assay by immunofluorescence or haemadsorption, 598
effect of actinomycin D, electron microscopy, (475) *ter*
multiplication
in measles carrier cell line, (350)
stimulated by puromycin and actinomycin D, (350)
parainfluenza 2
antigens, immunochemical study, 1304
haemagglutinin treated with Tween-80 and ether, 1418
tissue culture, KB cells, (1304)
DA strain
infection of mice, hamsters and monkeys, 598
particles, incorporation of host cell material in, 706
parainfluenza 3
bovine
and human, antigenic relationships, 1015
from water buffaloes in Egypt, (926)
tissue culture, comparison with rinderpest, (1304)
infection of mice and production of interferon, 1249
tissue culture, KB cells, (1304)
chronic infection, 1419
parainfluenza 5 *see* parainfluenza 2, DA strain
rabbit syncytium, new, from cotton-tail rabbit, 600
Viruses—*continued.*
myxoviruses—*continued.*
respiratory syncytial (RS)
adaptation to suckling mouse brain, 821
antigens
analysis by plaque reduction neutralization test, 1307
complement-fixing, identification, 1164
density, 1164
from children, 562, 600, 668
in Japan, 780
from patients in epidemic, 1251
identification by immunofluorescence, 600
structure, inner component, (476)
tissue culture
human diploid cells, 821
KB cells, (1304)
rinderpest
propagation in suckling mice, compared with murine adapted measles and distemper, (323)
tissue culture, comparison with bovine parainfluenza 3 virus, (1304)
WB, from infective hepatitis, related to SV5 virus, 711

Nariva *see* arthropod-borne
Nepuyo *see* arthropod-borne
Newcastle disease *see* myxoviruses
Nyamanini *see* arthropod-borne

orf *see* poxviruses
Oriboca *see* arthropod-borne

papovaviruses *see also* simian
polyoma, transformation with SV40, properties of cells, (359)
parainfluenza *see* myxoviruses
paramyxoviruses *see* myxoviruses
paravaccinia *see* poxviruses
Phlebotomus fever *see* arthropod-borne
picornaviruses, (927)
RNA infectivity, plaque assay methods compared, 1165
poliovirus *see* enteroviruses
polyoma *see* papovaviruses
Powassan *see* arthropod-borne
poxviruses, (925)
cytotoxic action, (1159)
effect of 4-bromo-3-methylisothiazole-5-carboxaldehyde thiosemicarbazone [M & B 7714], 986, 1244
electron microscopy, 664
isolation from type 12 adenovirus, (665)
plaque assay method, (1417)
cowpox
differentiation from vaccinia, 1298
micro-electrophoresis in molar sucrose, 1159
ectromelia, haemagglutination-inhibiting antibodies, titration method, (109)
orf, resemblance to milker's nodule virus, 314
paravaccinia (milker's nodule), 557
resemblance to orf, 314
rabbitpox
mutants, conditional-lethal, (1014) *bis*
resistant to thiosemicarbazone, 1417

Viruses—*continued.*
poxviruses—*continued.*
vaccinia
adaptation to mouse lungs, 817
agglutination by antiserum, 1159
aggregated, radiation survival, 595
and multiplicity reactivation of, (1417)
antigen, blocking, with immunizing potency, 703
differentiation from cowpox, 1298
effect of
heat on interfering capacity, infectivity and antibody absorbing power, 1013
interferon, on
induction of thymidine kinase, 1159
yield and plaque formation, 702
immunoprecipitating factors, 702
inactivated, antibody response to, 703
inactivation, photodynamic, effect on immunogenicity, 238
infection of rabbits, cutaneous inoculation, 75
inhibition by
6-azauridine, (1417)
cephaloridine, 596
histone, 1298
hydroxyurea, 1417
interferon, effect on DNA, 1012
isatin-β-thiosemicarbazone, 239
streptovitacin A, 108
thiocarbanilide compounds, 239
interference
by heated type 2 adenovirus, 475
effect of heat, 1013
with variola in chick embryos, 595
leucocytolysis, 1013
micro-electrophoresis in molar sucrose, 1159
nucleic acids, DNA
infective, isolation and characterization, (108)
infectivity after passage through *Esch. coli* spheroplasts, 816
inhibited by 8-azaguanine, (239)
localization by electron microscope, (702)
synthesis, autoradiography, (925)
preservation, wet, 1298
structure, electron microscopy in Ehrlich ascites cells, (1298)
tissue culture
cytopathic effect, action of ascorbic acid, 108
HeLa cells, early enzymes, (238)
infected cells
enzymes in, (349)
thin section, fixatives compared, (707)
L cells, chromosomal aberrations in, (925) *bis*
liver of lizard, 238
multiplication, effect of
5-fluorodeoxyuridine, 1160
p-fluorophenylalanine, 1160
tissue immunity transferred to, 1013
virions, degradation, (925)
variola
assay by counting fluorescent cells, 595 *bis*
differentiation from vaccinia, fluorescent antibody method, 595

Viruses—*continued.*
poxviruses—*continued.*
variola—*continued.*
dissemination in hospital environment, 1119
interference with vaccinia in chick embryos, 595
tissue culture, oxidative enzymes in, (1159)
pseudorabies *see* herpes group

Quaranfil *see* arthropod-borne

rabies
classification, new group, 1295
interference in tissue culture induced by, (717)
strains, street virus, tissue culture
dog kidney primary cultures, (1316)
hamster kidney, (1028)
tissue culture
chick embryo cells
growth characteristics, (717)
plaque assay in, (1316)
contamination by lymphocytic choriomeningitis, (605)
rabbit syncytium *see* myxoviruses
rat viruses, latent
tissue culture, growth and cytopathogenicity, (352)
H-1
and HB, haemagglutination inhibitor in human placental fluid, (471), (472)
viraemia in man, 679
reoviruses
haemagglutination inhibited by saliva preparations, 1018
in food, detection of small amounts, 244
morphology, ring-forms, (244)
murine, acute hepatitis agent, structure, (244)
nucleic acid, synthesis, (352)
type 2, tissue culture, growth characteristics, 1018
type 3, infection of mice, associated lymphoma in, (708), (709)
respiratory, (1247), 1247
new
from minor infections in students, 818
multiplying only in organ cultures of human ciliated epithelium, 1306
respiratory syncytial *see* myxoviruses
rhinotracheitis *see* herpes group
rhinoviruses
antigens, complement-fixing, density, 1306
density, 820, 1306
from
military population in U.S.A., 1387
patients with colds, 668
students in U.S.A., Virginia, 1124
young adults, 1251
infection of volunteers, 1306
homologous and heterologous resistance, 319
with strain from dual infection, 1249
new
antigenic types, 476, (600)
isolation and inoculation into human volunteers, 1306
purification and properties, 820, 1306
serotype B632, antigenic relationship with type 28 ECHO virus, 1018
tissue culture, human aorta cells, 112

Viruses—*continued.*
rinderpest *see* myxoviruses
Rio Bravo *see* arthropod-borne
RS *see* myxoviruses, respiratory syncytial
rubella
action on chromosomes, 1423
antibody in human gamma globulin preparations, 1311
antigen, complement-fixing, 1134
preparation technique, 1392
from children
infants, 212 *bis*, 571, 1134
newborn, 328, 677
post-mortem isolation, 1133 *bis*
post-operative congenital cataracts, 1262
haemadsorption negative plaque test, 716
infection of
hamsters, growth in, 1316
rabbit foetuses, 604
inhibition by amantadine hydrochloride, 717
neutralization in rabbit cornea cell line (SIRC), 1392
nucleic acid, type determined, 248
tissue culture, 325, 1315
carrier, from congenitally infected infants, 1423
cells
and human tissues, immunofluorescence studies, 1262
hamster BHK 21 cells, growth and production of cytopathic effect, 716
monkey kidney, persistent infection, 1170
rabbit
cornea cells, cytopathic effects, 118, 1392
embryo primary cultures, 1315
foetal tissue, 604
kidney RK13 cells, 791, 1315
isolation methods compared, 1027
Ryan virus, 597

sandfly fever *see* arthropod-borne, Phlebotomus fever
Semliki Forest *see* arthropod-borne
Sendai *see* myxoviruses, parainfluenza
simian
adenoviruses
causing enhanced thymidine kinase activity, (476)
from tonsils of healthy monkeys and from monkeys with respiratory disease, 200
oncogenicity, 476
release, microscopy of, (476)
enteroviruses
excretion from monkeys, 1312
growth cycles compared, (717)
SV2, haemagglutinin and cell receptors, 483
SV5
contaminating cynomolgus monkey kidney cultures, (249)
effect of actinomycin D and deoxyuridines, (717)
haemagglutination and plaque formation, (350)
SV40, (717)
antigens
development in infected human cells, (829)
formation in presence of idoxuridine, (1027)

Viruses—*continued.*
simian—*continued.*
SV40—*continued.*
antigens—*continued.*
surface, new, in transformed cells, (484)
tumour
formation inhibited by interferon, (1027)
induction by DNA, (484)
causing enhanced thymidine kinase activity, (476)
effect of arabinofuranosylcytosine, (605), 1305
genetics
genome incorporated in adenovirus type 4 capsid proteins, (249)
hybrids with adenoviruses, (118), 351, (351), (352), (708) *bis*
linkage between genetic materials, (1027)
type 7, inducing tumours in hamsters, (484), (927)
inactivation by
propiolactone, 929
UV light, (605)
inhibition
by idoxuridine, formation of incomplete virus, 359
reversible by aromatic alcohols, 1028
multiplication in presence of antiserum and type 4 adenovirus, (829)
nucleic acid synthesis, sites and times of, (605)
tissue culture, (717)
cells
human diploid and monkey kidney compared, (717)
monkey kidney
cytopathic effect, (118), (1424)
incomplete growth, (717)
infection
effect on DNA synthesis, (1027)
with
adenovirus type 7 and, (476)
herpes simplex and, 1161
measles, SV5, polio and, 1011
rapid growth and high yield, (1316)
mouse, transformation, role of interferon in inhibition, (118)
transformation, (828)
by polyoma and, (359)
inter-relationships with type 4 adenovirus, 351
transfer from hamster tumour cells to indicator cells, (1027)
transforming hamster cells, oncogenicity unassociated with viral genome, (249)
tumour formation in hamsters inoculated with BHK 21 cells, (484)
variants, plaque size, (717)
Yaba tumour, poxvirus, properties, (1298) *ter*
Sindbis *see* arthropod-borne
SV viruses *see* simian

Tacaribe *see* arthropod-borne
Tahyna *see* arthropod-borne
Tribec *see* arthropod-borne

Viruses—*continued.*
Ukauwa *see* arthropod-borne
Usutu *see* arthropod-borne

vaccinia *see* poxviruses
varicella-zoster *see* herpes group
variola *see* poxviruses
vesicular stomatitis, Indiana type *see* arthropod-borne

Viruses—*continued.*
Wad Medani *see* arthropod-borne
WB *see* myxoviruses
West Nile *see* arthropod-borne
Wycomyia *see* arthropod-borne

Yaba *see* simian
yellow fever *see* arthropod-borne

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Giving principal references to countries other than the United Kingdom

EUROPE

General
Bornholm disease, 782
entomology, medical, (122)
heart disease, 376
mental health, 262
occupational medicine, (140), 621
tuberculosis, 417
Austria
arbovirus infections, 1260
children, 301
encephalitis, 82
occupational medicine, 852
Belgium
disease, (128)
hospitals, (3)
occupational medicine, (140), 507, (735), 951
Pasteurella infections, 189
radiation, (31)
Bulgaria
dermatoses, 1354
immunization, (1414)
mycoses, (966), 1354
nephropathy, 382
Salmonella infections, 1148
tularaemia, 1291
Czechoslovakia
adenovirus infections, 778, 1124
air pollution, 845
arbovirus infections, (787), 904, 1260, 1313
brucellosis, (71)
encephalitis, (673), 1390
hepatitis, 204, 671, 783, 901
measles, 1261
mycoses, 529
occupational medicine, (617), 619
public health, (1326)
respiratory disease, 1180
tuberculosis, 42, 289, 292, 295, 745
tularaemia, 71
Denmark
children, (253)
conjunctivitis, inclusion, 75, 554
mental health, (11)
tuberculosis, 751
venereal diseases, 300
Finland
encephalitis, 568
food, (1354)
louping ill, 568
occupational medicine, 1347
respiratory disease, 612
tuberculosis, 45, 1218
France
air pollution, (15), 845
arbovirus infections, 1391
dermatoses, 148
disease, 1332
housing, 365
mycoses, (39), 962
occupational medicine, 270, 388, (388), 731, (731), 1352
poliomyelitis, 320, 900, 991, 1252
respiratory disease, 1334
sanitation, 13
tuberculosis, 161, 295, 731
venereal diseases, 973
Germany
adenovirus infections, 1387
air pollution, 846, 1067, 1187
cancer, 512, 950, (1335)
cat scratch disease, 213
dermatoses, (629)
disease, (541)
dysentery, 68
encephalitis, (82), 207, 1258
enteric fevers, 1234
food poisoning, 742
foot and mouth disease, 665
gastro-enteritis, 68
herpes, 704
immunization, 1228
listeriosis, 311, 661
maternity, 943, (1329)
occupational medicine, 622, (629), 968, 1193
ornithosis, 986
pneumonia, 773
poliomyelitis, 78
respiratory disease, 560, 668
Robert Koch-Institut, (1318)
Salmonella infections, 65, 98, 342, 464, 465, 1233, 1283
scarlet fever, 978
tuberculosis, 163, 873, 968, 1363
variola, (75), 894, 1120
venereal diseases, 57
virus infections, 431
water pollution, 1338
Greece
air pollution, (1339)
hepatitis, 671
occupational medicine, 267
Salmonella infections, 656
Greenland, venereal diseases, 1225
Hungary
disease, 371

Hungary—*continued.*
food, 630, 1205
gastro-enteritis, 659, 1237
herpes, 315
immunization, 371
keratoconjunctivitis, 78
leptospirosis, 892
mycoses, (39)
Shigella infections, (1005)
staphylococcal infections, 1272
tuberculosis, 294
Ireland (Republic of), hepatitis, 1257
Italy
air pollution, 845, 1066
cancer, (1176)
children, 1327
Clostridium infections, 660, 1116, 1379
enteric fevers, 185
enterovirus infections, (565), 1125
food, 35, 1205
food poisoning, 36
gamma globulin, commercial, 237
gastro-enteritis, 188, 1128
heart disease, (1105)
hepatitis, (566), (784)
influenza, (667)
leptospirosis, 191, 192, 309, 426, (550), 660, 891
listeriosis, 662
Mycoplasma infections, (551)
mycoses, 151, 282
occupational medicine, 20, 145, 393, 399, 518, 618, 734, (850), 857, 861, 1065, 1346
poliomyelitis, 79, 201, 202, 564, (991), (1252)
respiratory disease, (1176)
rheumatism, (1105)
Salmonella infections, 656, 1285, 1407, 1408
Serratia infections, 888
streptococcal infections, 543
tuberculosis, 280, 411, (531), (532), (535), 638, (639), 639, 869, 870, 874, 875, (1090), (1359)
tularaemia, 1291
water pollution, (12)
Malta, water supply, 843
Netherlands
air pollution, 15, 845
enterovirus infections, 1128
food, 404
housing, 365
leptospirosis, 309
occupational medicine, 517, 1073, 1348
respiratory disease, 78
Salmonella infections, 66, 1408
smoking, 6
tuberculosis, 42, 162, 291, 1211
Norway
sanitation, (843)
staphylococcal infections, 581
Poland
anthrax, 983
arbovirus infections, 566
bacteria, drug-resistant, (331)
cancer, 1182
enteric fevers, 424, 1373
hepatitis, 992
hospital infections, 425, 1104
leptospirosis, 809
Poland—*continued.*
mumps, 777
occupational medicine, 399, (629), (1068), (1070), 1202
Shigella infections, 588
staphylococcal infections, 304, (338)
tuberculosis, 1094
variola, 992, 1119, 1382
zoonoses, 1265
Rumania
adenovirus infections, 200
diphtheria, 184, (544), 1108
dysentery, (806)
encephalitis, 568
Esch. coli types, 889
food poisoning, (1206)
hepatitis, 1255
listeriosis, 1241
measles, 789
mycoses, (280)
nephropathy, 382
old people, 258
ornithosis, (431)
parainfluenza, 318
Salmonella infections, 1283
scarlet fever, 1370
tetanus, 189, 660
vital statistics, (253)
Spain
dermatoses, 31, 32
mycoses, (524)
occupational medicine, (273), 511
Sweden
accidents, road, (506)
cardiovascular disease, 132, 376
encephalitis, 1131
heart disease, 1179
mycoses, (1211)
occupational medicine, 394, 397
pneumonia, 663
poliomyelitis, 1253
respiratory disease, 989
Switzerland
enteric fevers, 654
influenza, 199
listeriosis, 892
measles, 994
respiratory disease, 662
tuberculosis, 48, 532, 868
U.S.S.R.
antibiotics, 681
brucellosis, 468
children, 1324
cowpox, 1244
enteric fevers, 424
gastro-enteritis, 73
hepatitis, 1258
influenza, 1386
leptospirosis, 469, 771
maternity, 422
medicine, 1324
milker's nodules, 557
mycoses, (636)
ornithosis, 1242
tularaemia, (426)
varicella-zoster, 76

Yugoslavia
disease, 552
enteric fevers, 186, (631)
mycoses, 408, 633
nephropathy, 382
occupational medicine, (505)
tetanus, (1240)

AFRICA

General
cancer, (11), 380
cytomegalic inclusion disease, (1393)
dysentery, 307
leptospirosis, (427)
medical schools, 2
mycoses, (633)
occupational medicine, 951
poliomyelitis, 320
population control, 126
tuberculosis, 746, 1359
Africa, East, children, 611
Africa, West
drug abuse, (383)
measles, 1132
Algeria
food, 404
tuberculosis, 171
Angola
arbovirus infections, 672
children, 372
Bechuanaland, arbovirus infections, 672
Cameroun, gastro-enteritis, 657
Central African Republic
arbovirus infections, 1026
exanthems, 676, 881
Chad
dysentery, 768
Salmonella infections, 99, 766
Congo (Brazzaville), vital statistics, (722)
Congo (Kinshasa)
meningitis, 663
mycoses, 155
poliomyelitis, 1387
Shigella infections, 68
tuberculosis, 1404
Dahomey, mycoses, (39)
Egypt
arbovirus infections, 929
enteric fevers, 1108
enterovirus infections, (1420)
gastro-enteritis, 546, 1112
housing, 367
occupational medicine, 273, 1346
parainfluenza, (926)
radiation, (1080)
smoking, 831
staphylococcal infections, 300
Ethiopia
arbovirus infections, 209
children, 610
disease, 941
Gambia
children, 1178
heart disease, 497
Ghana
enteric fevers, 546
mycoses, 636
public health, 127
tuberculosis, 459
Guinea, mycoses, (280)
Ivory Coast, children, (944)
Kenya
cancer, 499
children, 945
tuberculosis, 748, 1090, 1099
Madagascar
enterovirus infections, 436
tuberculosis, 413
Morocco
occupational medicine, 25
tuberculosis, (745)
Nigeria
cancer, 378
children, 495, 1331
disease, 975
enteric fevers, 545
goitre, 1064
immunization, 975
measles, 569, 790
medical schools, 609, 1318
medicine, preventive, 127
mental health, 1337
occupational medicine, 147
population, 1058
Shigella infections, (1375)
staphyloccal infections, 88
variola, 195, 556
venereal diseases, 176
Rhodesia
measles, 905
tuberculosis, 293, 1091
Senegal
children, (7), 1059
dysentery, (657), (698)
enteric fevers, 185, (654)
hepatitis, 438
hospital infections, 1102
leptospirosis, 310
measles, 570
poliomyelitis, (668)
Salmonella infections, (696)
tuberculosis, (43), (416), 638, 969, 1059, 1216
variola, 570
venereal diseases, 878, 880
Somali Republic, dysentery, 887
South Africa
air pollution, 386
alcoholism, 169
arbovirus infections, 672, 1027
atherosclerosis, (1062)
children, (723)
disease, (613)
food, 36
herpes, 895
leptospirosis, 310
maternity, 942, 1058
measles, 1391
meningitis, 183, (664)
mycoses, (285)
occupational medicine, 505, 625, 855, 951, (1193)

South Africa—*continued.*
treponematoses, 537
tuberculosis, (44), 169, 1212, 1362
venereal diseases, 52, 540, 1099
vital statistics, 5
zoonoses, (679)
South West Africa
arbovirus infections, 672
zoonoses, (679)
Sudan
arbovirus infections, 828
dental, 727
mycoses, 966
occupational medicine, 1192
tuberculosis, 640
Swaziland, general practice, 607
Tanzania
goitre, 842
heart disease, 377
venereal diseases, 1365
Tunisia
leptospirosis, 984
mycoses, 280, (865), (867)
poliomyelitis, 1127
tuberculosis, 1218
Uganda
arbovirus infections, 785
brucellosis, 982
cancer, 378
children, 8, 1061
heart disease, 1180
mental health, 728
poliomyelitis, 669, 1252
pyomyositis, 651
tetanus, 770
tuberculosis, 414, 419
venereal diseases, 58, 755
Upper Volta
children, (7)
mycoses, (286)
Zambia, occupational medicine, 606

AMERICA (NORTH)

General
disease, 128, (650)
haemorrhagic fevers, 1023
occupational medicine, (140)
public health, 1, 1175
Canada
air pollution, 1341
brucellosis, 1378
cancer, 500
children, 1326, 1329
encephalitis, 904, 1132
encephalomyelitis, 903
food, 33
food poisoning, 37
gastro-enteritis, 889
heart disease, 1333
hospital infections, 179, 1102
measles, 570, 790, 1132
mycoses, 284, 963
occupational medicine, (273) 387, (518)
population, (722)
radioactive substances, 1319
respiratory disease, 433, 497, 1252
rheumatism, 1105
tuberculosis, 47, 412, 641, 750, 1091, 1093, 1214
Mexico
brucellosis, 69, (548)
encephalitis, 993
encephalomyelitis, 1258
food, 149
gastro-enteritis, 1377
leptospirosis, 192
listeriosis, 193
mycoses, 152, 408
occupational medicine, (1198)
tuberculosis, 413, 641, 1096, 1362
venereal diseases, 175
U.S.A.
adenovirus infections, 778, 779
air pollution, 133, 504, 845, 848, 948, (949), 1067, 1189, 1339, 1340, 1350
arbovirus infections, 82, 903, 993, 1130
blood studies, 1333
brain infarction, 1333
cancer, 379, 395, 403, 946, 1336
cardiovascular disease, 259
cerebrovascular disease, 9
children, 495, 760, 901, 978
Clostridium infections, (740), 864
conjunctivitis, inclusion, 554
cough, persistent, 494, 1336
dermatoses, 24
disease, (422), (1326)
encephalitis, (82), 207, 208, (568), 785, 787, 788, 993, 1130, 1131
encephalomyelitis, 785
enterovirus infections, (203), 435, 565, 781, 1128, 1254
fluorosis, 614
food, 520, (864)
food poisoning, 407, (741), 1083
gastro-enteritis, 307
hand, foot and mouth disease, 80
heart disease, 259, 651, (1108), 1179, 1229, 1332, 1333
hepatitis, 322, 783, 992, 1256
Herellea infections, 313, 664
herpes, 76, 558, 895
hospital infections, (3), 179, 650, 664
influenza, (199), 1122
leptospirosis, 427, 549, 1116
listeriosis, 193, 430
lung disease, 373
maternity, (1329)
measles, 1261
medical care, (1175), (1326)
meningitis, 91, 183, 545, 652, 662, 760, 1107, 1372
Mima polymorpha infections, 313, 664
mumps, 778
mycobacterial infections, 288, (289), 753
mycoses, 153, (156), 164, 281, 524, 525, (528), (867), 963, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1208, (1210)
occupational medicine, 29, 273, 398, 400, 401, 518, (626), 628, 738, 739, (739), 949, 1072, 1074, 1340

U.S.A.—*continued.*
old people, (132), (497)
parainfluenza, 778
Pasteurella infections, 1113
pneumonia, 78
poliomyelitis, 321, 991, 1388
psittacosis, 553, 664
public health, (3), (837)
radiation, 31, 960
respiratory disease, 74, 133, 198, 373, 613, 667, 949, 1067, 1124, 1180, 1181, 1387
rheumatism, 1062, 1105
rickets, (723)
rubella, (83), 212, 328, 441, 571, 1392
Salmonella infections, 66, 655, 656, 697, 1110
septicaemia, 1238, 1372
Serratia marcescens infections, 1368
smoking, 6, 259, 1179
staphylococcal infections, 1228
streptococcal infections, 1371
tuberculosis, 43, 47, 49, 164, 167, 288, 417, 536, 610, 638, 745, 750, 876, 1090, 1091, 1094, 1097
tularaemia, 890
varicella, 776
variola, 432
venereal diseases, 57, (420), (645), 646, 755, 1221
virus infections, 1385
vital statistics, (253), 369, 722, 943, (1058), (1176), 1385
water pollution, (843)

AMERICA (CENTRAL) AND WEST INDIES

General
disease, 128, (254), (613), (650)
goitre, (614)
haemorrhagic fevers, 1023
hospital infections, 179
public health, 1, (254), 366, 370, 1175
tetanus, 1114
vital statistics, (253), 370
Barbados, poliomyelitis, 201
Cayman Islands, mycoses, 158
Costa Rica
enteric fevers, 1373
gastro-enteritis, 887, 1111, 1375
Cuba
brucellosis, 1238
gastro-enteritis, 885
hepatitis, 439
listeriosis, (1241)
meningitis, (69), (1231)
mycoses, 282
Dominican Republic, children, 1329
Guadeloupe, mycoses, 40
Guatemala, gastro-enteritis, 305, 547, 769
Haiti
brucellosis, 1239
leptospirosis, 311
Jamaica
anthropometry, 932
cancer, 725
children, 60, 256, (257), 495
encephalitis, 1131
heart disease, 377
Jamaica—*continued.*
leptospirosis, 428
tuberculosis, 168
Nicaragua, tuberculosis, 1213
Panama
arbovirus infections, 211
dermatoses, 280
influenza, 896
leptospirosis, 1116
mycoses, 283, 524
Puerto Rico
mycobacterial infections, 165
mycoses, (40), (154), 866, 1208
rheumatism, 181, 884
tetanus, 190
St. Kitts, Nevis and Anguilla
children, 944, 1330
sanitation, 729
Salvador
hospital infections, 763
mycoses, 524
Trinidad and Tobago, arbovirus infections, 929, (1422)

AMERICA (SOUTH)

General
disease, 128, (254), (650)
goitre, (614)
haemorrhagic fevers, 1023
public health, 1, (254), 366, 370, 1175
vital statistics, (253), 370
Argentina
arbovirus infections, 82, 715
brucellosis, 1113
dental, (382)
Brazil
arbovirus infections, (1422)
brucellosis, 982
diphtheria, (1231)
enterovirus infections, 201, 1128
food poisoning, 279
gastro-enteritis, 189
leptospirosis, (192), 311, 985
meningitis, 201
mycoses, (39), 156, 157, 865
poliomyelitis, 201
Salmonella infections, 185, 1374
vaccinia, 894
variola, 313, 314
British Guiana
encephalomyelitis, 567
enteric fevers, 186
poliomyelitis, 564
Chile
dental, 134
enteric fevers, 186
measles, 1261
Colombia, encephalomyelitis, 567
Ecuador, mycoses, (636)
French Guiana
leptospirosis, 985
mycoses, (963)
Peru, children, 369

Surinam
arbovirus infections, 902
tuberculosis, 166
Venezuela
encephalomyelitis, (322)
mycoses, 1210

ASIA

General
cancer, 1335
children, 491
dengue, 674, 675
food poisoning, (1084)
public health education, (721)
Aden, disease, 946
Afghanistan, disease, 177
Cambodia, mycoses, 527
Ceylon
cancer, (841)
gastro-enteritis, 67
hospital infections, 1104
poliomyelitis, 434
radiation, (1080)
Salmonella infections, (66)
tetanus, 190
varicella, 76
venereal diseases, 58
China
children, 132
entomology, medical, (122)
mycoses, 634
poliomyelitis, 1253
treatment, 793, 1012, 1255
Hong Kong, enteric fevers, 1234
India
arbovirus infections, 208, (1131), 1131
brucellosis, 769, 1113, 1238
cancer, 725
chikungunya virus infections, 440, 569, 902, 1391
children, 254, (723)
cholera, (347), (591), (1293)
dengue, 323, 324
diphtheria, 979
disease, 2, 837
dysentery, 1237
encephalitis, 440, 1381
enteric fevers, 186, 424, (425)
enterovirus infections, 204, (601)
fluorosis, 501
food poisoning, 865, 961
haemorrhagic fever, 440, 569, 1391
heart disease, 1179, (1179)
hepatitis, 1186
hospital infections, 7
influenza, 1162
Kyasanur Forest disease, 673
leptospirosis, 310
maternity, 254
medical care, (1175)
meningitis, 544
mycoses, 38, 409
nutrition, 174
occupational medicine, 518, (732), (856), 1341
poliomyelitis, 1126
public health, 839
India—*continued.*
radiation, (863), (1080), (1204)
respiratory disease, 666, 1062
rheumatism, 1229
rickettsial infections, 1238
Salmonella infections, 1285
streptococcal infections, 338
students, 839
tetanus, 308, 770
tuberculosis, 45, 49, 535, 876, 1363
variola, 555, 556, 986, 987
venereal diseases, 174, 877
virus infections, 792, 1118
vital statistics, 365, 369, (722)
Indonesia
gastro-enteritis, 1376
mycoses, 523, 1211
public health, 721
Iran, cancer, (1182)
Iraq
cardiovascular disease, 377
goitre, (614)
mycoses, 153
Israel
cancer, 945
gastro-enteritis, 306, 614
hospital infections, 187
measles, 790
mycoses, 744, 1207, 1208
occupational medicine, 147
population, (1176)
public health, (2)
tuberculosis, 418, 945, 970
water, 136
Japan
air pollution, 374, 845, 1188
atomic bomb survivors, (402), (863), (959)
encephalitis, (482), 786, 1259
enterovirus infections, 1129
food poisoning, 742, 743
measles, 677
respiratory disease, 374, (725), 780, 1181, 1188
Salmonella infections, 766
tuberculosis, 1093
tularaemia, 1411
Korea
encephalitis, 569
hospital infections, 62
Kuwait, children, 1178
Lebanon
children, 723
disease, (541)
Malaya
disease, 1173
gastro-enteritis, 980
haemorrhagic fever, 324, (569)
mycoses, (41), 964
tuberculosis, 169
variola, 314
Nepal, tuberculosis, 164, 287, 532
Pakistan
anthrax, 1113
mycoses, 284
tuberculosis, 877, 1096
zoonoses, 1113

Sarawak
cancer, (1334)
tuberculosis, 747
Singapore
dengue, 210
haemorrhagic fever, 441
influenza, 77
maternity, 253
mononucleosis, (1393)
poliomyelitis, 321
Taiwan
cancer, (1335)
hepatitis, 1257
influenza, 1303
measles, 325, 370
Mycoplasma infections, (923)
mycoses, (38), (1356)
public health, 2, (721)
respiratory disease, 773
Thailand
dengue, 788, 904
haemorrhagic fever, 210, 211
leptospirosis, 661, 772
Turkey, tuberculosis, 171
Vietnam
dengue, 675, 789
Enterobacteriaceae, 806
food, 405
leptospirosis, 550
plants, medicinal, (687)
Salmonella infections, 98
Shigella infections, 698

AUSTRALASIA (including Antarctic regions)

General, arbovirus infections, 81, 206
Antarctic, thermal comfort, (389)
Australia
adenovirus infections, 1251
air pollution, 847
brucellosis, 769
cancer, 1334, 1335
children, 1329
Clostridium infections, 984
enterovirus infections, 668
hepatitis, 670, 784
hospital infections, 762
medical care, (1175)
medicine, (1030)
Australia—*continued.*
mental health, (135)
mycobacterial infections, 50, 169, 415, 1217
mycoses, 410, 1356
occupational medicine, 267, 519
poliomyelitis, 668, 669
pseudotuberculosis, 983
respiratory disease, 194
Salmonella infections, 307, (307)
tetanus, 71, 72, 190
tuberculosis, 535
varicella, 316, 1383
venereal diseases, 1226
vital statistics, 128
whooping cough, 765
New Zealand
dermatoses, (1082)
food poisoning, 864
hospitals, (367)
mycoses, 632
occupational medicine, 951
staphylococcal infections, 89
tuberculosis, 870

PACIFIC ISLANDS

General
children, (7)
influenza, 896
measles, 677
public health, (493)
Hawaii
cancer, (725)
food poisoning, (961)
Marshall Islands, effect of radioactive fallout, 256, (1354)
Papua and New Guinea
cancer, 379
dysentery, 187
encephalitis, 323
gastro-enteritis, pig-bel disease, 771
leptospirosis, 985
mental health, (135)
tetanus, 73
tuberculosis, 642
Philippines
children, 5
poliomyelitis, 320
travel, air, 1068
tuberculosis, (166)

Printed in Great Britain by The Eastern Press, Ltd., London and Reading

C. PLETSCH's
BUCHBINDEREI
HAMBURG 1
HEIDENKAMPSWEG 76A
TEL. 247320